Annual Report

OF THE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

FOR THE YEAR

1951

✦

VOLUME I

✦

Proceedings

and

List of Members

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Washington, D. C.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Grad. R.R. 4

E
172
.A54
1951
v.1

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D. C. - Price $1.50 (cloth cover)

Letter of Submittal

THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, D. C., July 14, 1952.

To the Congress of the United States:

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the American Historical Association, approved January 4, 1889, I have the honor of submitting to Congress the *Annual Report* of the Association for the year 1951.

Respectfully,

ALEXANDER WETMORE, *Secretary.*

Grad. R.R. 4

E
172
.A54
1951
v.1

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D. C. - Price $1.50 (cloth cover)

Letter of Submittal

THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, D. C., July 14, 1952.

To the Congress of the United States:

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the American Historical Association, approved January 4, 1889, I have the honor of submitting to Congress the *Annual Report* of the Association for the year 1951.

Respectfully,

ALEXANDER WETMORE, *Secretary.*

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Letter of Transmittal

THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION,
Washington, D. C., July 14, 1952.

SIR: As provided by law, I submit herewith the *Annual Report* of the American Historical Association for the year 1951. This consists of two volumes.

Volume I contains the proceedings of the Association for 1951, the report of the secretary-treasurer for the Pacific Coast Branch for 1951, and the list of members of the American Historical Association.

Volume II contains the *Writings on American History* for 1949.

GUY STANTON FORD, *Editor.*

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, D. C.

Grad 4
DEPOSITED BY THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
9-14-53

Contents

	Page
Organization and activities of the American Historical Association	vii
Act of incorporation	xi
Constitution	xii
Officers and members of the Council for 1952	xvii
Committees and delegates for 1952	xx
Ad interim appointments	xxi
Pacific Coast Branch officers for 1952	xxiii
Proceedings of the American Historical Association for 1951:	
Minutes of the meeting of the Council, December 27, 1951	3
Minutes of the business meeting, December 29, 1951	7
Report of the Executive Secretary and Managing Editor for the year 1951	9
Report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year 1950–51	15
Report of the auditors	22
Report of the Board of Trustees	24
Draft budgets, 1951–52, 1952–53, unrestricted funds	28
Statistics of membership	29
Committee reports for 1951	31
Other reports	60
Report of the Pacific Coast Branch	67
List of members	73

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Organization and Activities

The American Historical Association

THE ASSOCIATION

The American Historical Association, incorporated by Act of Congress in 1889, is defined by its charter to be: *A body corporate and politic . . . for the promotion of historical studies, the collection and preservation of historical manuscripts, and for kindred purposes in the interests of American history and of history in America.*

It is a society not only for scholars, though it has for the last half century included in its membership the outstanding historical scholars in America, not only for educators, though it has included the great American teachers of history, *but also for every man and woman who is interested in the study of history in America.* Its most generous benefactors have been nonprofessionals who love history for its own sake and who wish to spread that love of history to a wider and wider circle.

LEADERSHIP

Among those who have labored as members and later served it also as President, the American Historical Association can list such distinguished names as George Bancroft, Justin Winsor, Henry Adams, James Ford Rhodes, Alfred Thayer Mahan, Henry C. Lea, John Bach McMaster, Frederick Jackson Turner, Theodore Roosevelt, Edward Channing, Woodrow Wilson, J. Franklin Jameson, Charles M. Andrews, James H. Breasted, James Harvey Robinson, Michael Rostovtzeff, Carl L. Becker, and Charles A. Beard.

ANNUAL MEETING

It meets in the Christmas week at a different place each year to accommodate in turn members living in different parts of the country. The attendance at these meetings has been increasing steadily. In recent years, it has exceeded 1,300. The formal programs of these meetings include important contributions to every field of historical scholarship, many of which are subsequently printed.

PUBLICATIONS

The publications of the Association are many and their scope is wide.

The *Annual Report*, usually in two or more volumes, is printed for the Association by the United States Government. It contains *Proceedings* and

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

valuable collections of documents, as well as bibliographies and guides to materials. *The American Historical Review*, published quarterly and distributed free to all members of the Association, is the recognized organ of the historical profession in America. It prints authoritative articles and critical reviews of new books in all fields of history. The Association also cooperates with the National Council for the Social Studies in the publication of *Social Education*, one of the most important journals in America dealing with the problems of history teaching in the schools.

Besides these periodical publications, the Association controls a revolving fund donated by the Carnegie Corporation out of which it publishes from time to time historical monographs selected from the whole field of history. It has as well two separate endowment funds, the income from which is devoted to the publication of historical studies. The Albert J. Beveridge Fund of $100,000 was established as a memorial to the late Senator Beveridge by his wife, Catherine Beveridge, and a large group of his friends in Indiana. The income from this fund is applied to the publication of historical monographs. The Littleton-Griswold Fund was established by Alice Griswold in memory of her father, William E. Littleton, and of her husband, Frank T. Griswold. The income from this fund, the principal of which amounts to $32,000, is applied to the publication of material relative to the legal history of the United States in the colonial period.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

The Association from time to time, through special committees, interests itself actively in promoting the sound teaching of history in the schools. It has done much and is doing more to collect and preserve historical manuscripts in public and private repositories. It has interested itself in developing the potentialities of the radio as an instrument of education.

The Association maintains close relations with state and local historical societies and with the federal government. It has also organized a Pacific Coast Branch for members living in the Far West.

SOURCES OF SUPPORT

The American Historical Association is in a position to do significant and useful work, not only in the advancement of learning but also in the dissemination of knowledge. It commands the resources of the learned world, but it also recognizes the necessity of bringing the fruits of learning to the average American. It needs to be supported. Its endowment funds, amounting to about $414,800 are carefully managed by a Board of Trustees composed of men prominent in the world of finance. But most of the income from this endowment is earmarked for special publications. For its broader educational purposes it has to depend chiefly upon its membership dues. It has over 5,900 members.

MEMBERSHIP

The American Historical Association welcomes to its membership anyone who subscribes to its purposes. There is no initiation fee. The annual membership, including subscription to the *American Historical Review*, is 5 dollars. The life membership is 100 dollars. Inquiries about any phase of its activities may be addressed to the Executive Secretary of the Association, Study Room 274, Library of Congress Annex, Washington 25, D. C.

PRIZES

The Association offers the following prizes:

The Herbert Baxter Adams Prize, without stipend, is awarded biennially in the even-numbered years for a monograph, in manuscript or in print, in the field of European history.

The George Louis Beer Prize of about $200 (being the annual income from an endowment of $6,000) is awarded annually for the best work on any phase of European international history since 1895. Competition is limited to citizens of the United States and to works in the English language. A work may be submitted either in manuscript or in print.

The John H. Dunning Prize of about $100 is awarded biennially in the even-numbered years for a monograph, either in print or in manuscript, on any subject relating to American history. In accordance with the terms of the bequest, competition is limited to members of the Association.

The Watumull Prize of $500 is awarded biennially, beginning with 1949, for the best book originally published in the United States on any phase of the history of India.

The Robert Livingston Schuyler Prize of $100 is awarded every 5 years, beginning with 1951, to the author of the best work of scholarship published during the preceding 5-year period in the field of modern British and British Imperial and Commonwealth history since the beginning of the reign of Elizabeth exclusive of American colonial history before 1783. Textbooks and elementary narratives are not eligible. The author must be an American citizen, and the books must have been originally published in the United States. This prize is made possible by the Taraknath Das Foundation.

All works submitted in competition for the above prizes must be in the hands of the proper committee by June 1 of the year in which the award is made. The date of publication of printed monographs submitted in competition must fall within a period of 2½ years prior to June 1 of the year in which the prize is awarded.

The Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Fellowship, established at the annual meeting in 1945, is awarded annually, beginning in 1946, for the best original manuscript, either complete or in progress, on American history. By American history is meant the history of the United States, Latin Amer-

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

ica, and Canada. The fellowship has a cash value of $1,000, plus a royalty of 5 percent after cost of publication has been met. The winning manuscript in each annual competition is published without cost to the author in the series of Beveridge Fund publications; other manuscripts also may be so published at the discretion of the committee on the Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Fund, which is charged with the administration of the fellowship. As small a part as one-half of the manuscript may be submitted at the time of application, but it must be accompanied by a detailed outline of the balance. The deadline for the submission of applications and manuscripts is June 1.

Act of Incorporation

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Andrew D. White, of Ithaca, in the State of New York; George Bancroft, of Washington, in the District of Columbia; Justin Winsor, of Cambridge, in the State of Massachusetts; William F. Poole, of Chicago, in the State of Illinois; Herbert B. Adams, of Baltimore, in the State of Maryland; Clarence W. Bowen, of Brooklyn, in the State of New York, their associates and successors, are hereby created, in the District of Columbia, a body corporate and politic by the name of the American Historical Association, for the promotion of historical studies, the collection and preservation of historical manuscripts, and for kindred purposes in the interest of American history, and of history in America. Said Association is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the District of Columbia so far as may be necessary to its lawful ends to an amount not exceeding $500,000, to adopt a constitution, and make bylaws not inconsistent with law. Said Association shall have its principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia, and may hold its annual meetings in such places as the said incorporators shall determine. Said Association shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, concerning its proceedings and the condition of historical study in America. Said Secretary shall communicate to Congress the whole of such report, or such portions thereof as he shall see fit. The Regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said Association to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

[Approved, January 4, 1889]

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Constitution

Article I

Section 1. The name of this society shall be the American Historical Association.

Article II

Section 1. Its object shall be the promotion of historical studies.

Article III

Section 1. Any person approved by the Council may become an active member of the Association. Active membership shall date from the receipt by the Treasurer of the first payment of dues, which shall be $5 a year or a single payment of $100 for life. Annual dues shall be payable at the beginning of the year to which they apply and any member whose dues are in arrears for one year may, one month after the mailing of a notice of such delinquency to his last known address, be dropped from the rolls by vote of the Council or the Executive Committee. Members who have been so dropped may be reinstated at any time by the payment of one year's dues in advance. Only active members shall have the right to vote or to hold office in the Association. Persons not resident in the United States may be elected by the Council as honorary or corresponding members, and such members shall be exempt from payment of dues.

Article IV

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, a Vice President, a Treasurer, an Executive Secretary, a Managing Editor of *The American Historical Review*, and, at the discretion of the Council, an Editor and an Assistant Secretary-Treasurer.

Sec. 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Secretary, under the direction of the Council to promote historical scholarship in America through the agencies of the Association. He shall exercise general oversight over the affairs of the Association, supervise the work of its committees, formulate policies for presentation to the Council, execute its policies and perform such other duties as the Council may from time to time direct.

Sec. 3. The other officers of the Association shall have such duties and perform such functions as are customarily attached to their respective offices or as may from time to time be prescribed by the Council.

Sec. 4. The President, Vice President, and Treasurer shall be elected in the following manner. The Nominating Committee at such convenient time prior to the 1st of September as it may determine shall invite each member of the Association to indicate his or her nominee for each of these offices. With these suggestions in mind, it shall draw up a ballot of nominations which it shall mail to each member of the Association on or before the 1st of December, and which it shall distribute as the official ballot at the Annual Business Meeting. It shall present to this meeting orally any other nominations for these offices petitioned for to the Chairman of the Committee at least one day before the Business Meeting and supported by the names of 20 voting members of the Association. The election shall be made from these nominations at the Business Meeting.

Sec. 5. The Executive Secretary, the Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, the Managing Editor of *The American Historical Review*, and the Editor shall be appointed by the Council for specified terms of office not to exceed 3 years, and shall be eligible for reappointment. They shall receive such compensation as the Council may determine.

Sec. 6. If the office of President shall, through any cause, become vacant, the Vice President shall thereupon become President.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Article V

Section 1. There shall be a Council, constituted as follows:

(*a*) The President, the Vice President, the Executive Secretary, the Treasurer, and the Managing Editor of *The American Historical Review*.

(*b*) Elected members, eight in number, chosen by ballot in the manner provided in Article VI, Section 2. These members shall be elected for a term of 4 years; two to be elected each year, except in the case of elections to complete unexpired terms.

(*c*) The former Presidents, but a former President shall be entitled to vote for the 3 years succeeding the expiration of his term as President, and no longer.

Sec. 2. The Council shall conduct the business, manage the property, and care for the general interests of the Association. In the exercise of its proper functions, the Council may appoint such committees, commissions, and boards as it may deem necessary. The Council shall make a full report of its activities to the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may by vote at any Annual Meeting instruct the Council to discontinue or enter upon any activity, and may take such other action directing the affairs of the Association as it may deem necessary and proper.

Sec. 3. For the transaction of necessary business when the Council is not in session, the Council shall elect annually from its membership an Executive Committee of not more than six members which shall include the Executive Secretary and the Treasurer. Subject always to the general direction of the Council, the Executive Committee shall be responsible for the management of Association interests and the carrying out of Association policies.

Article VI

Section 1. There shall be a Nominating Committee to consist of five members, each of whom shall serve a term of 2 years. In the odd-numbered years, two new members shall be elected; in the even-numbered years, three; this alternation shall continue except in the case of elections to complete unexpired terms. If vacancies on the Nominating Committee occur between the time of the Annual Elections, the Nominating Committee shall fill them by direct *ad interim* appointments.

Sec. 2. Elective members of the Council and members of the Nominating Committee shall be chosen as follows: The Nominating Committee shall present for each vacant membership on the Council and on the Nominating Committee 2 or more names, including the names of any persons who may be nominated by a petition carrying the signatures of 20 or more voting members of the Association. Nominations by petition must be in the hands of the Chairman of the Nominating Committee by November 1st. The Nominating Committee shall present these nominations to the members of the Association in the ballot distributed by mail as described above. The members of the Association shall make their choice from among these nominations and return their ballots for counting not later than the 20th of December at 6 p. m. No vote received after that time shall be valid. The votes shall be counted and checked in such manner as the Nominating Committee shall prescribe and shall then be sealed in a box and deposited in the Washington office of the Association where they shall be kept for at least a year. The results of the election shall be announced at the Annual Business Meeting. In case of a tie, choice shall be made at the Annual Business Meeting from among the candidates receiving the highest equal vote.

Article VII

Section 1. There shall be a Board of Trustees, five in number, consisting of a chairman and four other members, nominated by the Council and elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association. Election shall be for a term of 5 years except in the case of an election to complete an unexpired term. The Board of Trustees, acting by a majority thereof,

shall have the power to invest and reinvest the permanent funds of the Association with authority to employ such agents, investment counsel, and banks or trust companies as it may deem wise in carrying out its duties, and with further authority to delegate and transfer to any bank or trust company all its power to invest or reinvest; neither the Board of Trustees nor any bank or trust company to whom it may so transfer its power shall be controlled in its discretion by any statute or other law applicable to fiduciaries and the liability of the individual members of the board and of any such bank or trust company shall be limited to good faith and lack of actual fraud or willful misconduct in the discharge of the duties resting upon them.

Article VIII

Section 1. Amendments to this Constitution may be proposed by a majority vote of any regular business session of the Association or by a majority vote of the Council and may be adopted by a majority vote of the next regular business session, provided always that the proposed amendment and an explanation thereof shall have been circulated to the membership of the Association not less than 20 days preceding the date of the business session at which the final vote is to be taken. It shall be the duty of the Executive Secretary to arrange for the distribution of all such proposed amendments among the members of the Association.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Officers and Members of the Council

FOR 1952

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

JAMES G. RANDALL
University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

VICE PRESIDENT

LOUIS R. GOTTSCHALK
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

TREASURER

SOLON J. BUCK
Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY AND MANAGING EDITOR

GUY STANTON FORD
Study Room 274, Library of Congress Annex, Washington 25, D. C.

COUNCIL

EX OFFICIO

THE PRESIDENT, VICE PRESIDENT, TREASURER, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, AND MANAGING EDITOR

FORMER PRESIDENTS

HERBERT E. BOLTON
University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

MICHAEL I. ROSTOVTZEFF
Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

CHARLES H. McILWAIN
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

GUY STANTON FORD
Study Room 274, Library of Congress Annex, Washington 25, D. C.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Committees and Delegates

FOR 1952

Board of Trustees.—W. Randolph Burgess, 55 Wall Street, New York City, *Chairman*—term expires 1956; Stanton Griffis, Hemphill, Noyes & Co., 15 Broad Street, New York City—term expires 1955; Shepard Morgan, 18 Pine Street, New York City—term expires 1953; A. W. Page, 195 Broadway, New York City—term expires 1954; Thomas I. Parkinson, 393 Seventh Avenue, New York City—term expires 1952.

Board of Editors of the American Historical Review.—Guy Stanton Ford, Library of Congress Annex, *Managing Editor;* Gray C. Boyce, Northwestern University—term expires December 1952; Carl Bridenbaugh, University of California, Berkeley—term expires December 1954; James B. Hedges, Brown University—term expires December 1955; Robert J. Kerner, University of California, Berkeley—term expires December 1953; J. A. O. Larsen, University of Chicago—term expires December 1952; David E. Owen,[1] Harvard University—term expires December 1956.

Committee on Committees.—Guy Stanton Ford, Library of Congress Annex (*ex officio*); T. Walter Johnson, University of Chicago—term expires December 1953; David E. Owen, Harvard University—term expires December 1953; James W. Patton,[1] University of North Carolina—term expires December 1954; Edgar E. Robinson, Stanford University—term expires December 1953.

Committee on Honorary Members.—Richard H. Shryock,[1] Johns Hopkins University, *Chairman;* E. Malcolm Carroll, Duke University; John K. Fairbank, Harvard University; Guy Stanton Ford, Library of Congress Annex (*ex officio*); Lewis Hanke, University of Texas; Waldo G. Leland, Washington, D. C.; Geroid T. Robinson, Columbia University; Raymond J. Sontag, University of California, Berkeley.

Committee on the Herbert Baxter Adams Prize.—Lowell Ragatz,[1] Ohio State University, *Chairman;* Henry Cord Meyer, Pomona College, Claremont, California; A. William Salomone, New York University.

Committee on the George Louis Beer Prize.—Howard McGaw Smyth, Department of the Army, *Chairman;* O. J. Hale,[1] University of Virginia; Richard W. Leopold, Northwestern University.

Committee on the John H. Dunning Prize.—Lawrence A. Harper, University of California, Berkeley, *Chairman;* David Potter, Yale University; Francis B. Simkins, Longwood College, Farmville, Va.

Committee on the Publication of the Annual Report.—Wood Gray,[1] George Washington University, *Chairman;* Solon J. Buck, Library of Congress (*ex officio*); Guy Stanton Ford, Library of Congress Annex (*ex officio*); Wesley Gewehr,[1] University of Maryland; St. George L. Sioussat, Chevy Chase, Md.

Committee on the Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Fund.—Dorothy Burne Goebel, Hunter College, *Chairman;* Fred H. Harrington,[1] University of Wisconsin; John T. Lanning,[1] Duke University; Henrietta Larson, Harvard Business School; Alice Felt Tyler,[1] University of Minnesota.

Committee on the Carnegie Revolving Fund for Publications.—Raymond P. Stearns, University of Illinois, *Chairman;* Ray A. Billington, Northwestern University; Lynn M. Case, University of Pennsylvania; Paul W. Gates, Cornell University; Fletcher M. Green,[1] University of North Carolina.

[1] New member this year.

Committee on the Littleton-Griswold Fund.—Zechariah Chafee, Jr., Harvard University; John Dickinson,[2] University of Pennsylvania; William B. Hamilton, Duke University; George Haskins, University of Pennsylvania; Mark D. Howe, Harvard University; Leonard W. Labaree, Yale University; Richard L. Morton, College of William and Mary; Arthur T. Vanderbilt, Newark, New Jersey.

Committee on the Robert Livingston Schuyler Prize.—Paul Knaplund, University of Wisconsin, *Chairman;* John B. Brebner, Columbia University; George W. Brown, University of Toronto.

Committee on the Watumull Prize.—Taraknath Das, Columbia University, *Chairman;* Merle Curti, University of Wisconsin; T. Walter Wallbank,[1] University of Southern California.

Committee on Documentary Reproduction.—Edgar L. Erickson, University of Illinois, Chairman; Cornelius W. de Kiewiet, University of Rochester; Austin P. Evans, Columbia University; Milton R. Gutsch, University of Texas; Lawrence A. Harper, University of California, Berkeley; Loren C. MacKinney, University of North Carolina; C. Easton Rothwell, Stanford University; Warner F. Woodring, Ohio State University; Richard W. Hale, Jr.,[1] Wellesley College.

Committee on Government Publications.—Jeannette P. Nichols, Swarthmore, Pa., *Chairman;* James H. Rodabaugh, Columbus, Ohio; Joseph G. Tregle, Jr., Loyola University, New Orleans.

Delegates of the American Historical Association.—American Council of Learned Societies: Joseph R. Strayer, Princeton University—term expires December 1952. *International Committee of Historical Sciences:* Donald C. McKay, Harvard University—term expires December 1955; Philip E. Mosely, Columbia University. *National Historical Publications Commission:* Julian P. Boyd, Princeton University—term expires December 1953; Guy Stanton Ford, Library of Congress Annex—term expires December 1952. *National Records Management Council:* Thomas C. Cochran, University of Pennsylvania—term expires December 1952. *Social Education:* Guy Stanton Ford, Library of Congress Annex (*ex officio*); Robert E. Riegel, Dartmouth College. *Social Science Research Council:* Ray A. Billington, Northwestern University—term expires December 1954; Gordon A. Craig, Princeton University—term expires December 1952; Roy F. Nichols, University of Pennsylvania—term expires December 1953.

The following *ad interim* appointments were made in 1951: Professor Julius W. Pratt of the University of Buffalo was representative at the inauguration of Thomas Raymond McConnell as chancellor of the University of Buffalo on January 6. Professor Mary S. Benson of Milwaukee-Downer College was representative at the observance of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Granting of the College Charter to the Milwaukee-Downer College on March 1. Professor Bernard Mayo of the University of Virginia was representative at the celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of James Madison on March 16. Professor Eva M. Sanford of Sweet Briar College was representative at the inauguration of John R. Everett as president of Hollins College on April 15 and 16. Professor E. Merton Coulter of the University of Georgia was representative at the inauguration of Omer Clyde Aderhold as the president of the University of Georgia on May 9. Professor A. J. Townsend of the University of Toledo was representative at the inauguration of Asa Smallidge Knowles as the president of the University of Toledo on May 9. Dr. M. E. Gaddis of Central College was representative at the inauguration of Ralph L. Woodward as president of Central College on June 2. Professor Sidney B. Fay was representative at the inauguration of Harold C. Case as president of Boston University on June 3. Dr. Rockwell D. Hunt of the College of the Pacific was representative at the Centennial Commencement of the College of the Pacific on June 10.

---

[1] New member this year.

[2] Died April 9, 1952.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Professor Frederick B. Artz was representative on the occasion of the 125th Anniversary of the founding of Western Reserve University on June 11. Professor Lowell Ragatz was representative at the inauguration of A. Blair Knapp as president of Denison University on October 12. Dr. Paul M. Hamlin of New York University was representative at the inauguration of the new president of the Stevens Institute of Technology on October 12. Professor Gray C. Boyce of Northwestern University was representative at the inauguration of Lawrence Kimpton as chancellor of the University of Chicago on October 18. Professor Thomas D. Clark of the University of Kentucky was representative at the inauguration of Philip Davidson as the president of the University of Louisville on October 30. Professor Hardin Craig of Rice Institute was representative at the inauguration of Raphael O. Lanier as president of Texas Southern University on November 4. Professor R. K. Wyllys of Arizona State College was representative at the inauguration of the new president of the University of Arizona on November 16. Professor Russel B. Nye of Michigan State College was representative at the inauguration of Harlan Hatcher as president of the University of Michigan on November 27. Professor Charles F. Mullett of the University of Missouri was representative at the inauguration of M. Earle Collins as president of Missouri Valley College on December 10.

PACIFIC COAST BRANCH OFFICERS FOR 1952

PRESIDENT

W. STULL HOLT
University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

VICE PRESIDENT

COLIN B. GOODYKOONTZ
University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.

SECRETARY-TREASURER

JOHN A. SCHUTZ
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif.

COUNCIL

The above officers and—

GLENN DUMKE
Occidental College, Los Angeles, Calif.

AUSTIN HUTCHESON
University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.

JOSEPH ELLISON
Oregon State College, Corvallis, Oreg.

VERNON J. PURYEAR
University of California, Davis, Calif.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Proceedings

OF THE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL

ASSOCIATION

FOR

1951

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Minutes of the Meeting of the Council
Hotel Statler, New York, N. Y.

December 27, 1951, 2 P. M.

Present: Robert L. Schuyler, *President;* Solon J. Buck, *Treasurer;* Guy Stanton Ford, *Executive Secretary;* Thomas A. Bailey, Leo Gershoy, Paul Knaplund, Dexter Perkins, Max H. Savelle, Joseph R. Strayer, A. P. Whitaker, *Councilors;* Sidney B. Fay, Samuel E. Morison, Conyers Read, William L. Westermann, former Presidents; John H. Kemble, Pacific Coast Branch.

President Schuyler called the meeting to order.

The minutes of the 1950 Council meeting were approved as published in the April, 1951, issue of the *Review* (pp. 735–41).

Mr. Ford summarized his report as Executive Secretary and Managing Editor.

The Treasurer, Dr. Buck, reviewed the financial statement for the fiscal year 1950–51 which he later summarized at the business meeting. The financial assets of the Association on August 31, 1951, amounted to $479,704.46 of which $220,754.10 is unrestricted and $258,950.36 restricted. The receipts of unrestricted funds exceeded disbursements by $7,311.13. This sum includes, however, $2,569.94 transferred from the special account "Americana for College Libraries" for investment but not yet invested. Deducting that sum leaves an actual surplus of $4,741.19.

Dr. Buck reported for the Finance Committee, submitting an amended budget for the current year and a proposed budget for the next fiscal year. After full discussion, these and the expenditure of money spent in excess of the original budget were approved.

The Council reviewed the matter of financing annual meetings from exhibition and advertising space. After a thorough discussion, it was resolved that the rates for exhibition space be increased to $50 and advertising space in the program to $75 per page and proportionately more for cover space. The Executive Secretary was authorized to increase the registration fee, not to exceed 2 dollars.

The Council next gave consideration to the publishing problem presented by the inadequacy of the Smithsonian funds to cover both the *Writings on American History* and the Matteson Index when the latter is ready, Dr. Buck pointed out that presumably the director of the National Historical Publications Commission would, in view of the fact that the Commission is taking over the preparation of the *Writings*, propose a new system for their distribution. This might involve a charge to those who desire to receive the *Writings*.

The Council next considered the question of increasing annual and life membership dues and setting up junior memberships. After full discussion, Dr. Buck moved that it be recorded as the consensus of the Council that the dues for annual membership should be increased from $5.00 to $7.50, that the dues for life membership should be increased from $100.00 to $150.00, and that provision should be made for a junior membership at approximately $4.00. Further, that the present president be instructed to appoint a committee to investigate the problems involved and to formulate necessary amendments for action by the Council by mail vote and then for circulation to the members of the Association at least 20 days in advance of the 1952 annual meeting of the Association. The motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

After some discussion of the problem raised by the resignation of Professors Morris, Billington, and Whitaker as chairmen of the Littleton-Griswold Fund Committee,

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Carnegie Revolving Fund for Publications Committee, and Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Fund Committee, respectively, the Council approved the recommendations for membership on the committees for 1952.

Professor Whitaker presented for comment and advice some changes in the procedures for publishing manuscripts now being considered by the Committee on the Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Fund. The substance of the change would be to give the author an election between publication by the committee and choosing his own publisher. The changes would be made in the hope of attracting manuscripts from established scholars. (1) Without altering the cash value of the fellowship, which would remain at $1,000, the publication terms would be modified. Instead of publication in the Beveridge series under contract with the University of Pennsylvania Press, the recipient might elect to arrange for publication through a private publisher or university press. He would be given one year to complete such an arrangement. No publication costs would be charged to the Beveridge Fund but due acknowledgment would be given to the Beveridge Fund and the publication would carry the Beveridge seal. If no arrangement was made by the author, the chairman would proceed to publish in the usual way through the committee's publisher. (2) There would be no change in the present terms of honorable mention awards, but not more than three grants-in-aid of publication would be awarded. In case three honorable mentions were awarded, it would involve grants-in-aid of $1,000 each in that year. In these cases the author would use the $1,000 as a subvention to his own publisher without further expense to the Beveridge Fund.

The discussion centered chiefly on the fellowship. Mr. Buck thought the fellowship at present stimulates publishing of desirable works by promising scholars. He would be disturbed if this change resulted in all Beveridge awards being given to works by established scholars that would be published even if they were not given the Beveridge prize. Professor Whitaker thought the change would not only attract more advanced scholars but the award of the fellowship would attract the attention of publishers as well. The committee hopes the proposed plan would enable them to publish four manuscripts instead of two and at less cost to the fund. The matter was referred back to the committee with the suggestion that the committee really convince itself that it is saving money, putting more books out, and that the quality of the series will continue to serve scholars who need this kind of assistance.

Then, speaking as the American representative on the Pan American Institute of Geography and History, Professor Whitaker presented the following resolutions which were endorsed by the Council:

Resolved, That this Council is very favorably impressed by what the Commission on History has accomplished with the limited funds at its disposal, and regards this Commission as an agency of substantial present value, and still greater potential value, for the promotion both of historical scholarship and of international cooperation among historians;

Resolved, That since the Commission on History is a division of an intergovernmental organization, the Pan American Institute of Geography and History, this Council hopes that the United States Government will take appropriate steps with a view to increasing the financial support accorded the Commission on History by the governments of the American Republics;

Resolved, That the Executive Secretary transmit duly authenticated copies of this resolution to the Secretary of State of the United States, the President of the Pan American Institute of Geography and History, and the United States Member of the Commission on History.

The Council, which had received mimeographed copies of the report of the ad hoc Committee on Historians and the Federal Government, then discussed this report and the future status of the committee. This action was in accord with the resolution of one year ago which extended the life of the committee for one year. The discussion of the report indicated that the Council was not yet ready to make the committee in its present form, on the basis of this report, a permanent committee of the Council. It declined to

authorize further solicitation of additional funds beyond the present balance of December 21, 1951, of $1,337.98. However, as this sum would lapse on March 1, 1952, the chairman of the committee was authorized to solicit the extension of the grant to December 31, 1952. The discussion of the past performance of the committee and of future possibilities of any such committee ranged over many topics. The Council was clearly interested in the problem of recruiting personnel for government historical work. Supplying this type of service did not seem to be a function that could be performed by a committee and the idea of an additional person in the executive office hardly seemed practical from the standpoint of both funds and space. In the end, on motion duly seconded and passed, the committee as it stands was continued for another year but definitely charged with preparing a report embodying a definite plan for a committee which would perform the functions subsumed under the name of the temporary committee. This report should be in the hands of the Executive Secretary in time for circulation and consideration at the next meeting of the Council.

Mr. Ford, as Managing Editor of the *Review*, nominated Professor David E. Owen of Harvard to succeed Professor F. C. Dietz, who was retiring after a 5-year term on the Board of Editors. The Council indicated approval of this nomination.

As delegates to the Social Science Research Council, the Council elected Professor Ray A. Billington for a term of 3 years to succeed Professor Shepard B. Clough and Professor Gordon A. Craig as a replacement for Professor Elmer Ellis, whose term will expire at the end of 1952.

By unanimous vote, the Council nominated, for confirmation of the American Documentation Institute, Solon J. Buck as its delegate to the Institute.

Professor John H. Kemble of Pomona College presented a summary of the report of the Pacific Coast Branch. The membership showed a slight gain in the last year and the financial condition of the Branch continues on a sound basis. Professor Kemble expressed the gratification of the Branch for the generosity of the Council in renewing the subvention for its operation next year. The Council then authorized the Executive Secretary to extend greetings to the Council and membership of the Pacific Coast Branch with wishes for success of their meetings which were in session on the campus of Stanford University December 27, 28, and 29.

On motion made and carried, the Council gave approval to the budget for *Social Education*.

Motion was made, seconded, and unanimously approved confirming the action of the Excutive Secretary in securing Professor Sidney Painter of Johns Hopkins as program chairman for the Washington meeting in 1952 and Dean Elmer Kayser of George Washington University as chairman of local arrangements.

Mr. Ford reported on the settlement of the Matteson estate for the information of the Council. The invested funds as of August 31, 1951, were valued at $65,360. It is expected that this amount will be increased by funds received after August 31.

The Council then took under consideration the problem of refinancing certain bibliographies in English history, Gross (*Sources and Literature of English History*), Read, and Davies. Of these bibliographies, the Gross is out of print and should not be published without revision. The Read at least is in short supply, enough for 2 years more, and the Davies is in need of revision although the edition is not exhausted. Mr. Ford read the following letter from the Clarendon Press:

Thank you for your letter of 13 November about Reads' *Bibliography of Tudor History*. I take it that your letter arises out of my letter to Professor Hale Bellot of the Royal Historical Association in which I explained to him that stock was now reduced to rather less than 2 year's supply and asked him about the problem of revision.

Your letter calls attention to the provision under the agreement by which the A.H.A. could call upon the Delegates to reprint and, failing agreement by the Delegates to do so, could recover the rights of publication, etc. I do not think there is any likelihood

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

that this clause will need to be invoked; for my letter to Professor Hale Bellot implied readiness to proceed with the reprint.

You will recall that by another clause in the agreement any profits were to be devoted first to the repayment of excess corrections, and thereafter "to further the scheme, whether by way of further volumes of the Bibliography proper or by way of supplementation or revision when the time for such revision comes." The sum paid by A. H. A. for excess corrections has long since been refunded. It therefore remains to determine what sum can be allocated to the revision of particular volumes. I shall now have this looked into.

Meanwhile it would be a help if you could give us some more precise idea of what revision of the Tudor volume Dr. Conyers Read and the A. H. A. think necessary. In particular will it be on a scale which will make resetting of the whole book necessary? For, if so, production of the new edition will be very expensive. It may be, on the other hand, possible to make do with a supplement. Until we have some more exact idea of what is required we cannot make estimates for the cost of the new edition.

A forecast of the time it will take before the material is ready to go to the Printer would also be helpful.

In general you may assure your Council that the Delegates will be anxious to see that this great series is kept going and in the state where it will be most useful to scholars.

Mr. Ford then read the following letter from President W. K. Jordan of Radcliffe College:

May I request that you consider with the Council of the American Historical Association a proposal for exploring the possibilities of preparing and publishing revised editions of the standard bibliographies which bear the names of Gross, Read, and Davies?

I need scarcely say that these are bibliographical works of the first importance and that they are monuments to American scholarship. Moreover, this great series has been extended by the recently published work of Stanley Pargellis. Unfortunately, they are now badly out-of-date, the Gross volume (dealing with the Middle Ages) having been published, in its last edition, in 1915, the Read volume (dealing with Tudor England) having been published in 1933, and the Davies volume (dealing with the Stuarts) having appeared in 1928. Moreover, I am informed that the Read volume is now out of print.

I think all scholars would agree that it would be disastrous if these volumes were to go out of print and that it would be unfortunate if each generation of scholars did not undertake the necessary periodic revisions required if they are to be fully useful.

While engaged in research in England this summer, I talked with a number of English historians about the whole problem and since my return have been in correspondence with several of my American colleagues about the matter. Everyone with whom I have discussed the question seems agreed that we ought to explore the possibilities of a new edition and that we ought to do so with the approbation of the Council of the American Historical Association. May I therefore request that you and the Council consider setting up a committee composed of Godfrey Davies, W. K. Jordan, Wallace Notestein, Conyers Read, Kenneth Setton, and Louis B. Wright to explore the question and that you authorize this committee to negotiate with the Clarendon Press for the publication of revised editions of the Gross, Read, and Davies bibliographies, subject to the approval of the Council of the American Historical Association of any tentative agreement reached with the publishers? Since careful and thorough revision of these volumes will necessarily require a considerable outlay for editorial and clerical assistance, I would likewise propose that the Council authorize the committee to undertake to raise funds in an amount not exceeding $25,000 to cover these expenses.

I should also say that, since the Mediaeval Academy is directly interested in the Gross volume, members of the proposed committee are also asking that body to consider the question.

I need scarcely say that the committee mentioned above is at present a most informal group interested only in initiating the undertaking and that no meetings as yet have been held even for a consideration of detailed plans. I think the whole matter should rest at just this stage until the Council has considered the question and until we have its approval. If you should think it desirable, I am sure that any one of the members of the group would be willing to appear before the Council.

After discussion, the Council, having substituted the name of William E. Lunt for that of Kenneth Setton, authorized the Executive Secretary to ask this committee with Mr. Jordan as chairman to proceed in their planning and submit to the Executive Secretary a draft of the proposed plans for bringing these bibliographies up to date,

whether by total revision, by supplements, or otherwise, with an estimate of the sum necessary to carry out their plans. This draft would then be submitted, by mail, to the Council for approval.

The Executive Secretary presented a breakdown and distribution of the membership list and brought up the question of publishing it. The Council agreed that the membership list should be included in the next publication of the *Annual Report*.

Mr. Ford then called the attention of the Council to the need for a new list of doctoral dissertations in progress. Mr. Buck moved that the Executive Secretary be authorized to prepare and print a new edition of the list at the expense of the J. Franklin Jameson Fund. This motion was seconded by Professor Knaplund and approved.

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the Council voted to hold the 1954 meeting in New York. The meeting in 1952 will be held in Washington, D. C., and in 1953 in Chicago.

The Council elected the following members of the Executive Committee: James G. Randall, *Chairman;* Dexter Perkins; Robert L. Schuyler; Joseph R. Strayer; Solon J. Buck (*ex officio*); Guy Stanton Ford (*ex officio*).

The Council appointed Professor Leo Gershoy as chairman of the Committee on Resolutions.

Under the head of new business and upon recommendation of Mr. Ford, the Council authorized the incoming president to reactivate the committee to choose Mr. Ford's successor as the Executive Secretary of the Association and Managing Editor of the *Review*. The committee is as follows: Solon J. Buck, Assistant Librarian, Library of Congress, *Chairman*; Theodore C. Blegen, University of Minnesota; Joseph R. Strayer, Princeton University.

There being no further business, the Council adjourned.

GUY STANTON FORD, *Executive Secretary.*

Minutes of the Business Meeting

HOTEL STATLER, DECEMBER 29, 1951, 4:15 P. M.

President Robert L. Schuyler called the meeting to order with about two hundred members present. It was unanimously voted to approve the minutes of the last meeting as printed in the April 1951 issue of the *American Historical Review*.

Mr. Ford read his report as Executive Secretary and Managing Editor.

The Treasurer, Dr. Buck, presented a summary of his report, copies of which had been distributed to the members. The motion was made and passed to accept the report and place it on file.

By unanimous vote, Mr. W. Randolph Burgess was re-elected chairman of the Board of Trustees.

Professor Richard H. Shryock of Johns Hopkins University, representing Miss Louise Fargo Brown, chairman, gave the report of the Nominating Committee. As a result of the mail ballots cast, the committee announced the election of the following:

Members of the Council—E. C. Kirkland of Bowdoin College and Sidney Painter of Johns Hopkins University.

Members of the Nominating Committee—C. Crane Brinton of Harvard University and Thomas C. Cochran of the University of Pennsylvania.

For the Presidency of the Association for the year 1952, the committee nominated Professor J. G. Randall; for the Vice-Presidency, Professor Louis R. Gottschalk; and for the office of Treasurer, Dr. Solon J. Buck. On motion, the Executive Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot for all nominees and they were declared elected.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Mr. Ford summarized the following actions taken by the Council at its meeting: the report of the Committee on Committees; the appointment of Professor David E. Owen as the new member of the Board of Editors; the election of Professors Ray A. Billington and Gordon A. Craig as delegates to the Social Science Research Council, of Professor Robert E. Riegel on the Board of *Social Education;* the nomination of Dr. Solon J. Buck as delegate to the American Documentation Institute for confirmation of the Institute; the announcement of the program chairman, Professor Sidney Painter, and the local arrangements chairman, Dean Elmer Kayser, for the 1952 meeting; the membership of the Executive Committee; a change in fees for annual and life membership dues and registration at annual meetings.

The report of the Pacific Coast Branch was presented by Professor John H. Kemble.

The Executive Secretary announced that the membership list will be included in the *Annual Report* for 1951 and that a new list of doctoral dissertations now in progress in the United States will be published sometime late in 1952.

The following resolutions were submitted by Mrs. Jeannette P. Nichols, chairman of the Committee on Government Publications:

WHEREAS, the American Historical Association applauds the efforts of historians in government service and recognizes the obstacles against which they contend, now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the executive officers and the members of the American Historical Association, representing as they do the historians of the entire United States, undertake to remind the appropriate federal officials, senators, and congressmen that (1) in this time of crisis maximum official publication of documents on foreign relations is essential to public understanding, without which United States foreign policy will be subject to ill-advised pressures; and (2) that therefore the reporting to the American people on our foreign policy should be expedited: (a) by speeding up the publication of the four principal State Department series—the *Foreign Relations of the United States*, *United States Treaty Developments*, *Department of State Bulletin*, and the *Documents on German Foreign Policy* and (b) by expanding the more popular State Department publication program, *insofar as* this can be done without penalizing the four scholarly series on which the popular program depends for background. And be it further

Resolved, That the American Historical Association, through its executive officers and its membership, urge upon the Administrator of Public Services, the Archivist of the United States, and the chairmen of the appropriating subcommittees of Congress, the need to provide the National Historical Publications Commission with a staff and facilities adequate for publishing materials on key developments in our history and for publishing the papers of our notable leaders, on a scale comparable to that of other great nations, engaged in similar activities. And be it further

Resolved, That the American Historical Association hereby urges the director of the General Services Administration to include in his budget estimate for the years 1952–53 a sum adequate to maintain the publication of the *Territorial Papers;* and further, to petition the Congress of the United States to appropriate sufficient funds to provide for the continuation of this publication.

On motion made and carried, the above resolutions were approved.

Mr. Ford reported that the Second Congress of Historians of Mexico and the United States will be held in September, 1953.

Professor Leo Gershoy submitted the following resolutions for the Committee on Resolutions:

Resolved, That the American Historical Association record its keen appreciation of the admirably directed energy and patient efforts of the many conscientious workers who individually and collectively contributed to the success of this sixty-sixth annual meeting. It wishes in particular to express its thanks to Dr. Henry F. Graff of Columbia University, chairman of the Committee on Local Arrangements, and his associates for their skillful and co-ordinated handling of a trying and cumbersome assignment; to Professor William H. Dunham of Yale University, chairman of the Program Committee, and his colleagues for the rich variety of offerings they have presented and the timely emphasis of so many of these offerings on the social responsibilities of the historian; to the clerical assistance of many volunteer workers; to the management and the staff of

the Statler Hotel and especially to Mr. Charles E. Villaverde; and finally to Mr. John Hastings and the staff of the Columbia University Public Information Office for their able publicity work.

This resolution was unanimously approved.

As there was no further business, Professor Frank M. Anderson moved that the meeting be adjourned.

GUY STANTON FORD, *Executive Secretary.*

Report of the Executive Secretary and Managing Editor

FOR THE YEAR 1951 [1]

An executive officer must ask himself when he prepares a report what it is that his fellow members want to know and ought to know about the affairs of our organization. It does not help much to try to remember back to the time when, as a member, you were one of the constituency for something over 40 years. That spans the good old times when the elder statesmen, some of them founders of the Association, were presidents, members of the Council and members of the Board of Editors of the *Review*, of which some were the actual owners. They ruled wisely and well. One revered them as great teachers and producing scholars. The finances were not a problem, for the chief figure, not only then but in all the history of the first 50 years of the Association and the *Review*, was J. Franklin Jameson, who was also head of the historical division of the Carnegie Institution in Washington. Problems of headquarters and staff were lightened by mutually profitable services of each organization to the other. There was nothing to be concerned about. At least I cannot remember that as a member I was concerned about anything. Then came the revolt led by three highly vocal recalcitrant members who gave voice in the press, chiefly the *Nation* of those days, to unbridled attacks that in the end had as much to do with personalities as with principles and procedures. The elder statesmen were deeply hurt but fought back. The puzzled membership could only make out that there was at bottom one reality, namely, a misunderstanding as to the ownership of the *Review*, which most of us had casually thought was the property as well as the organ of the Association. That transfer made by the individual owners and a change in elections were the concrete results of the controversy. I came on the Council at the end of the unedifying squabble in time to make an impromptu motion that closed it. Frederick Jackson Turner, my old teacher, came up to me afterwards and said that he had never realized that I was such a good politician. This was something of which I was never openly accused again except by a Farmer-Labor member of the Board of Regents of the University of Minnesota. Except for a term as a member of the Board of Editors when Dr. Jameson was the efficient editor, I was, like yourselves, a plain garden variety member. Then the responsibilities of the presidency of the Association turned my attention to the affairs of the organization. A committee headed by Professor John Hicks did a thorough study of the management and found that it had drifted into decentralization in four different centers, the least important of which was in the traditional headquarters in Washington. The committee's report dealt with procedures, finance, and organization, not with persons who were trying to make a four-headed organization work. That is evident, I think, when I can say that three of the four are now on the Council and two have been or are presidents of the Association. Its recommendations when approved gave us the present organization. Having had to do with

[1] Read at the business meeting of the Association, December 29, 1951.

216219—53——3

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

this reorganization, it might seem that I had planned a job for myself, but I hasten to defend both the committee of selection and myself by recording that they tried hard to find someone else and appealed to me only as a second or perhaps third choice. I must admit that this personal account of relations with the affairs of the Association does not represent the average member's experience. But if you will reflect upon it, as I have from time to time, it does give an executive secretary and managing editor some guidance not only from day to day but in reporting to a membership that is almost double what it was a dozen years ago.

The most vivid and interesting report that I could render would be a wire recording of a day or a week in the Washington office. Unfortunately, neither my office or the Black Hole of Calcutta, alias the smoking room in the Annex to the Library of Congress, is equipped to do this. One conviction such a record would bring to all members is the wisdom of the return to Washington as a base of operation. In no other place could your central office perform as many services to members or to public and private agencies. The importance of the Association with its nation-wide personnel is recognized by the calls from governmental or other agencies for aid or counsel or to furnish rosters of specialized persons. To be at the end of a telephone in Washington may have its disadvantages but they are very few from the standpoint of the Association and the advantages are many. Even if we should sometime face finding rented quarters in a crowded capital, it would be money well spent to remain there. The steady inflow of articles and books from foreign as well as domestic sources is a tribute to the *Review* as something more than a national periodical.

These indications of the Association's national standing and service, even without details, are things the members should know. From the history of the past any responsible officer should be constantly aware that despite necessary centralization there must be as wide a distribution of member participation as possible. This is best done through membership in our many committees with a rotation that will keep the benefit of experience available in some part of all committees. It means that the *Review* should be constantly alert in the selection of articles, books to review, and competent reviewers to judge them. Speaking broadly, it means that young men and women should be encouraged in their special interests. If they try more than their maturity warrants, they should be given such criticism as will not discourage those who have shown some ability. In the matter of reviewers, I took it as a compliment when a veteran member said, "I don't recognize the names of a goodly number of the reviewers today." I did not tell him that I did not either, for in a single issue I would be hard put to it to recall the source of the decision to assign a review to a hitherto untried reviewer. The reasons for nonassignment to a logical reviewer are often more compelling than those for assignment—the chief of which is usually found in the author's acknowledgments to those who have advised him or read parts of the manuscript. I recall also a remark to me by Professor Turner. He said, "I don't know about the meetings of this Association where you meet and make friends with scholars whose books you may be asked to review. When I was a young man," he went on, "I reviewed Schouler's *History of the United States*. I met him at the next meeting and he was such a nice old man that I doubt if I could have written that review after knowing him."

In concluding these reflections on what a member might want to know about the central office, I would recall that in the election by the whole membership of the two controlling bodies of the Association, the Council and the nominating committee, and the reserved right of nomination by petition, you as members have the power to direct its affairs. If you do not vote, you are abdicating that right. The elected officers, as representatives of the Association, serve it that in turn it may serve truth-seeking in teaching and writing history. That is a high calling in which the humblest among us shares responsibility with the highest.

First among the details the membership should know is an assurance that the finances

are on a sound basis. The treasurer's report which I commend to your attention gives assurance that we are in the black. We are relieved of any more payments following the $15,000 contributed to the Library of Congress during the last 2 years for the preparation of the *Writings on American History*. Against some increases in normal items in income must be set off decreased profits from the *Review* due to higher printing costs, and this increase runs into all items in other office expenditures. Effective at once the Council has made modest increases for my four assistants who face increased costs of living and the temptations of government salaries in Washington for like services. I want to record my appreciation for their loyalty and efficiency. If the lady members of the Association ever feel their sex does not have enough to do with running its affairs, they forget that four of them are keeping the Association going and doing it with the cooperation of one mere man who learned his limitations a long time ago.

Mention of the *Writings on American History* leads me to report first on the National Historical Publications Commission set up by Congress on the initiative of the President. This Association is represented, by Council election, by Julian Boyd and Guy Stanton Ford. Professor Richard Shryock is one of the two presidential appointments. Dr. S. J. Buck represents the Librarian of Congress, Dr. Rudolph A. Winnacker, the Department of Defense. Mr. Philip Hamer is director and Wayne Grover, the Archivist of the United States, is chairman. Other departments, the Supreme Court, and both House and Senate have representatives. In a preliminary report to the President it has named 66 representative Americans whose papers should be published and will add to the list. Five were especially singled out: Franklin, Hamilton, Madison, John Adams, and John Q. Adams. It is not the intent of the Commission to undertake such publication itself or ask Congress for supporting contributions. It hopes to explore and encourage such publication by appropriate private and public institutions. For instance, the Lincoln and Jefferson projects were under way before the Commission was set up and the publication of the papers of Andrew Carnegie has recently been underwritten. The Commission at its last meeting approved as its own responsibility the continuation of the preparation of the manuscript of the *Writings on American History* on the condition that the Association carry the costs of publication from its share in the Smithsonian appropriation and that its Committee on the Annual Report act as an advisory committee. Few things that have happened this year can give scholars in the field of American history more satisfaction than this assured future for a bibliography that has led a precarious but honorable life since 1902. Its new status may lead to some modifications in the terms on which it is distributed. If it does, the news will be carried in the *Review*.

The Commission also has under favorable consideration two long-neglected documentary projects. The first would cover the debates and talks on the ratification of the Constitution and the first 10 amendments. The second would give us from all possible sources the accomplishments of the First Federal Congress.

At the head of the usual items of an officer who combines the duties of executive secretary and managing editor are properly membership and the *Review*. Our membership on December 15 was 5,958.

Volume LVI of the *Review*, from October 1950 to July 1951 contained 1075 pages, only two more than the preceding volume. The usual 12 articles were distributed by fields, 1 on the purpose of history (the presidential address), 5 in American history, 1 in medieval, and 5 in European. Of the notes and suggestions, four were in American history and two in European. There were exactly the same number of long reviews as in Volume LV, 233, and a few more short reviews. Ninety-five articles were submitted as against 103 in 1950. Sixty-six were returned. A few are under consideration or subject to revision. As editor, I am grateful to the busy scholars who have served as critics and referees of articles that seemed to have a reasonable possibility of consideration.

The Committee on the Annual Report through its chairman, Philip Hamer, says that the present funds from the Smithsonian will provide only for the thin volume of the

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

official report and one volume of the *Writings on American History*. The volume of proceedings for 1950 is off the press and will be distributed soon. All galley and some page proof for the *Writings* of 1948 has been received and the volume will come out within a few months. Copy for 1949 is ready and half of the work on 1950 is done. It is plain that the work of Dr. Masterson is piling up copy faster than the funds for publication accumulate. The consolidated index for 1902 to 1940 undertaken by the late David Matteson is revised from *A* through *K* and work is proceeding on the rest of the alphabet. These two volumes will be expensive to print and, unless additional funds are found, will have to find a place in a schedule already crowded by the volumes of the *Writings* now in preparation.

The following committees making awards have been inactive this year due to the fact that this is the off year for granting some of the prizes. This applies to the John H. Dunning Prize and the Herbert Baxter Adams Prize. The George Louis Beer Prize and the Beveridge Fellowship committees report that they did not find any of the work submitted of sufficient merit to warrant an award. The Beveridge Committee does record honorable mention to Dr. Robert W. Twyman for his manuscript "History of Marshall Field and Company, 1865–1906." Dr. Twyman is, at present, an assistant professor at Bowling Green State University, Ohio. The committee on the Carnegie Revolving Fund has been gratified to receive more manuscripts than usual and the selection of a manuscript will be announced this evening. (See committee report, p. 36.) The Committee on Honorary Members received news of the death of Dr. Altamira too late to nominate someone to fill this vacancy and bring the quota up to the full 15. The recipients of the Watumull and Schuyler prizes will be announced this evening. (See committee reports, p. 32.) The Littleton-Griswold Committee, which is this year losing its efficient chairman for the last 6 years, Professor R. B. Morris of Columbia, reports progress on the preparation of three volumes which were reported last year as in the process of preparation; namely, (1) the Prince George's County Court book of Maryland, (2) the Rhode Island Equity Court volume, and (3) the records of New Jersey Quarter Sessions courts for the Revolutionary period.

Social Education, on whose editorial board this Association is represented and whose funds are dispensed through our office, has had a reasonably successful year, both in finances and in the quality of the articles that have been available. Our elected representative on their board, Professor Destler, is retiring after a number of years of faithful service. As his successor, the Council has chosen Professor Robert Riegel of Dartmouth. Your Executive Secretary is, *ex officio*, the other member of the board.

The Committee on Government Publications will later present in the form of resolutions some of the results of its deliberations.

The chairman of the Committee on Documentary Reproduction reports that his committee is concentrating its attention on two matters this year. First is the development of the joint American Historical Association–Library of Congress program of microfilming. To forward this, they have supported the application for Fulbright scholarships of several competent scholars who could survey archives and microfilming programs. They have received reports of work already done by Fulbright research scholars working along the lines of the committee's interests from Professor Howard Rice, who has submitted a checklist of unpublished portions of inventories and bibliographical materials in the French archives and in certain French ministries, from Professor A. P. Nasatir, who has been doing microfilming for the Bancroft Library and the Library of Congress (for the latter, he has covered the French consular reports before 1792), and from Professor Robert L. Reynolds, who has submitted a checklist of manuscripts and of microfilm material prepared for the Library of Congress from the Genoese Notarial "cartularies" of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. From Professor Peter Topping, there was a report of progress in preparing a bibliography of manuscripts in Greek archives relating to the Greek Revolution and the history of Greece since 1830. Other

promising projects are, for the moment, without the necessary support but will not be abandoned. The second great interest of this committee is represented by the microprint publication of the nineteenth-century British House of Commons Sessional Papers. As of October, 1951, they have reproduced 2,000,000 pages or about half of what is to be covered. Subscribers have now received microfilms of the papers for the years 1820–64. The committee has under consideration the possibility of extending this project backward into the eighteenth century and possibly forward into the twentieth. The full report on all these items will appear in the printed volume of the *Annual Report*. The committee still profits by the devotion and energy of its chairman, Professor Edgar L. Erickson of Illinois.

Professor Donald C. McKay of Harvard, who is our representative to the International Committee of the Historical Sciences, reports that a reasonably successful international meeting was held in Paris this last summer. It was clear that further consideration should be given to the arrangements and program of future congresses in order that they might be more rewarding. It will be the responsibility of the national committees and of the American Historical Association as the committee for the United States to submit suggestions for such improvements. Your Executive Secretary will write later to all of those whose names he has as present at the meeting and ask for their comment. He would be glad to have the names of any of our members who attended the Paris meeting. From these comments a consolidated report will be made in mid-June, 1952, in Brussels to a joint meeting of the executive committee and of the general assembly of the International Committee. The result of their deliberations on the above matters will be made available to the Italian committee which is in charge of the forthcoming conference in Rome, 1955. The *International Bibliography* has now appeared in the eighteenth volume. It is expected that the president of the Commission will present a report on the future form of this bibliography. Dr. S. J. Buck is our representative on the special committee on bibliography and has already submitted some very constructive suggestions. One item from the minutes of the meeting of the executive committee in Stockholm in June of 1951 may be of interest to our members. There has been created in the National Archives in Paris a service which keeps track of all research being carried on by French and foreign scholars in all the archives of France. This is an exceedingly useful service. Our representative at this Stockholm meeting was Professor Samuel E. Morison, substituting for Professor Donald McKay.

Professor Roy F. Nichols reports for the Social Science Research Council as our representative and the present chairman of that Council. All three of our representatives, Messrs. Clough, Ellis, and Nichols, have been active in the major committees of the Council. Its Committee on Historiography, headed by Professor Ralph Turner of Yale, will soon bring out a report on the intellectual relationship between history and the other social sciences. The Council is continuing its system of research fellowships and grants-in-aid and in area-training fellowships. A number of members of this Association have been beneficiaries of this program. Census bureau studies pursued jointly with the Council will probably result in monographs of interest to historians. Absence from the country has brought about the resignation from our panel of Messrs. Clough and Ellis.

Professor Strayer reports for the American Council of Learned Societies that that organization is pursuing activities mentioned in earlier reports and has developed new activities. One of these is a series of conferences on the relation between science and the humanities and on law as a field for humanistic study. The Russian translation project will issue two additional volumes soon. The *Review* has already carried a note on the joint publication with the Social Science Research Council of the *Current Digest of the Soviet Press*. The list of subscribers to this publication is growing rapidly. The fellowship program that was recently expanded provides part-time release of faculty members for study in fields other than those the recipient normally follows in teaching and research. Young scholars cut off in their careers by economy measures due to

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

decreased enrollments have received grants enabling them to pursue their studies and develop their skills. In time, as the costs of publishing mount, the membership of this Association and all scholars are going to be increasingly grateful for the studies being made by Mr. Henry Silver of the staff of A. C. L. S. of methods of publication other than letter press.

It is a matter deserving a word of comment that the last two reports bring to the attention of the members of the Association opportunities through fellowships and grants-in-aid to pursue research and writing. When you add to these two reports the Fulbright and Guggenheim fellowships and other support programs noted from time to time in the *Review* the outlook for productive scholarship is not so bleak as it is sometimes pictured. Fifty years ago, the old *Review of Reviews* published an article on the four leading living American historians. They were, as I recall, James Ford Rhodes, Henry C. Lea, Henry Adams, and Alfred T. Mahan. The article emphasized the fact that all four were not members of any university staff. What I would point out is that three were men of independent means who could hire assistants and copyists and the fourth was in a position where he had time and free access to his sources. Today, I know only one historian engaged in a large historical enterprise who has similar advantages. Today historical writing that will stand the test of scholarship is almost solely dependent upon the efforts of men on academic staffs. Neither salaries or sales give large rewards. A recent listing of the chief books in the last 50 years selected, of course, largely on a sales basis contained only five titles that by the most liberal interpretation could be called history. Historical studies, large or small, must be planned and pursued in the future by university men, Universities and learned institutions and foundations are becoming aware of this responsibility not only in the case of history but in all the humanities. Young scholars can undertake the planning of larger writing projects with some hope that when they have given evidence of their purpose and ability support will be forthcoming. In the meantime, it would not be hard to find today examples of older men who are pursuing to successful completion major works of significance in the field of biography and history. Not one of those I have in mind has been turned aside from his task by more remunerative forms of publishing. By husbanding their time and resources with minor aid from their universities and some grants-in-aid, they are doing work as definitive as any history writing can be. To all interested in history this is as encouraging as any detailed report about the affairs of your Association.

This concludes the formal report of your Executive Secretary and Managing Editor with one exception. On your behalf, he acknowledges with gratitude the devoted labors of all the committees whose work he has so inadequately summarized. There is due a special word of commendation to the chairmen upon whom always and in any committee the heaviest responsibilities fall. The labors of two committees, that on program, headed by Professor William H. Dunham of Yale, and on local arrangements, headed by Professor Henry F. Graff of Columbia, are making their own report by giving the Association another rewarding annual meeting.

GUY STANTON FORD, *Executive Secretary.*

Annual Report of the Treasurer

For the Fiscal Year 1950–51

The financial assets of the American Historical Association on August 31, 1951, amounted to $479,704.46 ($402,504.34 last year). Of that sum, $414,799.99 ($349,207.55 last year) constitute the capital funds of the Association, which are in the custody of the Fiduciary Trust Co. of New York and are managed by it under the direction of the Board of Trustees. Of that amount $209,954.66 ($191,659.75 last year) are credited to various special funds, leaving $204,845.33 ($157,547.80 last year) the income from which is unrestricted. The cash on hand in checking and savings accounts amounts to $64,904.47 ($53,296.79 last year) of which sum $48,995.70 ($44,699.15 last year) is restricted, leaving $15,908.77 ($8,597.64 last year) available for general purposes. The total of unrestricted funds, including both capital and expendable sums, amounted to $220,754.10 ($166,145.44 last year); and that of restricted funds amounted to $258,950.36 ($236,358.90 last year).

The increase in the value of restricted invested funds of the Association has come mainly from additional securities valued at $14,505.50 received from the estate of David M. Matteson. These securities are held in a special fund known as the David M. Matteson Fund which now totals $65,834.66 but is expected to be further increased. The unrestricted invested funds have been increased by $47,297.53 through exchange in securities and additional investments from the general funds of the Association.

The expendable funds of the Association are administered through a general account, four special accounts, and one operating account. The general account includes, however, a number of special funds and grants, which are segregated from the unrestricted funds only by bookkeeping. The balances in this account are kept partly in a savings account and partly in a checking account, and transfers are made from one to the other as occasion arises. The balances in the special accounts are separately deposited in savings accounts. The operating account is not administered by the Treasurer, but the funds for it are supplied from one of the special accounts and, as a rule, its receipts are transmitted to the Treasurer for deposit in the appropriate account.

The following tables present a condensed exhibit of the financial transactions of the Association during the year. The statement for the general fund is broken down into unrestricted funds and the various special funds and grants, and for the unrestricted funds the items for 1949-50 are included for purposes of comparison. Statements for the special accounts and the operating account follow, and there are a number of summaries. The receipts of unrestricted funds exceeded disbursements by $7,311.13. This sum includes, however, $2,569.94 transferred from the special account "Americana for College Libraries" for investment but not yet invested. Deducting that sum leaves an actual surplus of $4,741.19.

The Treasurer's accounts have been audited by F. W. Lafrentz & Co., certified public accountants, and their report is on file in the Washington office of the Association, where it may be examined by any interested member. The operating account of *Social Education* has been audited by Paul O. Carr and Eber W. Jeffery, and the report of this audit is also on file and available for inspection in the Washington office.

The report of the Board of Trustees for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1951, which was submitted by W. Randolph Burgess, chairman of the Board, is also on file and available for inspection in the Washington office.

Solon J. Buck, *Treasurer.*

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

General Account

Comparative statement for 1949–50 and 1950–51 of receipts and disbursements of unrestricted funds

	1949–50	*1950–51*
Receipts:		
Cash on hand	$16. 603. 39	$8, 597. 64
Annual dues	25, 324. 60	25, 783. 11
Registration fees	1, 176. 00	1, 544. 11
Interest	6, 277. 69	10, 665. 01
American Historical Review	6, 143. 64	5, 697. 35
Royalties	103. 11	95. 90
Advertising	1, 242. 50	1, 320. 00
Miscellaneous	203. 50	64. 50
Transferred from Com. on Americana for investment		2, 569. 94
	57, 074. 43	56, 337. 56
Disbursements:		
General administration	22, 312. 44	23, 902. 58
Council and Council committees	899. 16	1, 237. 39
Annual meetings	457. 55	152. 78
Review—copies for members	13, 610. 69	14, 306. 90
A. C. L. S.—dues	100. 00	100. 00
Pacific Coast Branch	200. 00	200. 00
International Com. of Hist. Sciences	896. 95	329. 14
Council for Preservation of Historic Sites and Buildings		200. 00
Writings on American History	10, 000. 00	
Total	48, 476. 79	40, 428. 79
Balance	8, 597. 64	15, 908. 77
	57, 074. 43	56, 337. 56

Statement of receipts and disbursements for 1950–51 of special funds and grants included in the general account

	Receipts	*Disbursements*
Endowment Fund:		
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950	$51. 75	
Contributions	207. 00	
Life membership dues	700. 00	
Transferred for investment		$800. 00
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951		158. 75
	958. 75	958. 75
Andrew D. White Fund:		
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950	65. 16	
Interest	42. 00	
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951		107. 16
	107. 16	107. 16

Statement of receipts and disbursements for 1950–51 of special funds and grants included in the general account—Continued

	Receipts	*Disbursements*
George Louis Beer Prize Fund:		
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950	$1, 854. 25	
Interest	224. 00	
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951		$2, 078. 25
	2, 078. 25	2, 078. 25
John H. Dunning Prize Fund:		
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950	251. 79	
Interest	73. 50	
Prize of 1950		100. 00
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951		225. 29
	325. 29	325. 29
Herbert Baxter Adams Prize Fund:		
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950	52. 53	
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951		52. 53
	52. 53	52. 53
Robert L. Schuyler Prize Fund:		
From Taraknath Das Foundation for establishment of prize	600. 00	
Balance Aug. 31, 1951		600. 00
	600. 00	600. 00
J. Franklin Jameson Fund:		
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950	2, 481. 09	
Interest	84. 70	
From sales of "List of Doctoral Dissertations"	56. 70	
Expenses on account of "List of Doc. Dissertations"		15. 81
Other expenses		
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951		2, 606. 68
	2, 622. 49	2, 622. 49
David M. Matteson Fund:		
Balance, Sept. 1, 1950	—91. 60	
Received from Matteson estate		
Interest	2, 896. 11	
Work on *Writings* index		2, 599. 54
Other expenses		28. 41
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951		176. 56
	2, 804. 51	2, 804. 51

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Statement of receipts and disbursements for 1950–51 of special funds and grants included in the general account—Continued

Committee on Historians and the Federal Government:	*Receipts*	*Disbursements*
Balance, Sept. 1, 1950	$492.66	
Grant from Rockefeller Foundation	2,500.00	
Committee expenses		$1,007.56
Refund to Rockefeller Foundation		128.47
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951		1,856.63
	2,992.66	2,992.66
Special Accounts:		
Interest	4,620.00	
Transfers		4,620.00
	4,620.00	4,620.00

Summary statement for 1950–51 of receipts and disbursements of funds in the general account

Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950:		*Receipts*	*Disbursements*
Unrestricted funds	$8,597.64		
Special funds and grants	5,157.63	$13,755.27	
Income:			
Unrestricted funds	47,739.92		
Special funds and grants	7,384.01	55,123.93	
Expenditures and transfers:			
Unrestricted funds	40,428.79		
Special funds and grants	4,679.79		$45,108.58
Balances, Aug. 31, 1951:			
Unrestricted funds			15,908.77
Special funds and grants			7,861.85
Total		68,879.20	68,879.20
Interest received and transferred to special accounts		4,620.00	4,620.00
Grand totals, general account		73,499.20	73,499.20

Special Accounts

Statement for 1950–51 of receipts and disbursements

Americana for College Libraries:	*Receipts*	*Disbursements*
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950	$2,026.65	
Transferred from operating account	543.29	
Transferred to general account		$2,569.94
	2,569.94	2,569.94

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS—Continued

Statement for 1950–51 of receipts and disbursements—Continued

Carnegie Revolving Fund for Publications:	*Receipts*	*Disbursements*
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950	$10, 608. 49	
Interest	102. 12	
Royalties	1, 720. 96	
Editorial and publication expenses		$2, 180. 20
Committee expenses		. 50
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951		10, 250. 87
	12, 431. 57	12, 431. 57

Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Fund:		
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950	18, 317. 90	
Interest	3, 681. 79	
Royalties	2, 235. 51	
Editorial and publication expenses		369. 40
Committee expenses		296. 91
Membership dues for contributors		260. 00
Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Fellowship		789. 00
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951		22, 519. 89
	24, 235. 20	24, 235. 20

Littleton-Griswold Fund:		
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950	4, 954. 44	
Interest	1, 172. 68	
Contribution toward publication costs	250. 00	
Sales of publications	475. 50	
Editorial and publication expenses		595. 11
Committee expenses		48. 70
Membership dues of contributor		5. 00
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951		6, 203. 81
	6, 852. 62	6, 852. 62

Social Education:		
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950	3, 132. 50	
Interest	17. 46	
Royalties	508. 52	
Transferred from operating account	6, 087. 84	
Royalty payments to authors of report of Commission on the Social Studies		211. 18
Transferred to operating account		7, 284. 00
Miscellaneous		1. 75
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951		2, 249. 39
	9, 746. 32	9, 746. 32

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Special Accounts—Continued

Statements for 1950–51 of receipts and disbursements—Continued

Summary of Special Accounts:	*Receipts*	*Disbursements*
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950	$39,039.98	
Income including transfers	16,795.67	
Expenditures and transfers		$14,611.69
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951		41,223.96
	55,835.65	55,835.65

General Summary

Summary statement for 1950–51 of funds in the general account and the special accounts

		Receipts	*Disbursements*
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950:			
General Account	$13,755.27		
Special Accounts	39,039.98	$52,795.25	
Income:			
General Account	55,123.93		
Special Accounts	16,795.67		
	71,919.60		
Less duplication	4,895.00	67,024.60	
Expenditures and transfers:			
General Account	45,108.58		
Special Accounts	14,611.69		
	59,720.27		
Less duplication	4,895.00		$54,825.27
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951:			
General Account	23,770.62		
Special Accounts	41,223.96		64,994.58
Totals		119,819.85	119,819.85

Operating Accounts

Statements for 1950–51 of receipts and disbursements of accounts not handled by the Treasurer

Social Education:	*Receipts*	*Disbursements*
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950	−$31.75	
Transferred from special account	7,284.00	
Advertisements and subscriptions	6,087.84	
Other receipts	22.48	
Salaries		$6,501.71
Office expenses		667.03

OPERATING ACCOUNTS—Continued

Statements for 1950–51 of receipts and disbursements of accounts not handled by the Treasurer—Continued

Social Education—Continued	*Receipts*	*Disbursements*
Travel		$196. 10
Transferred to special account		6, 087. 84
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951		—90. 11
	$13, 362. 57	13, 362. 57
Committee on Americana for College Libraries:		
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950	543. 29	
Transferred to special account		543. 29
	543. 29	543. 29

FINANCIAL ASSETS

Securities as appraised Aug. 31, 1951		$414, 799. 99
Credited to—		
Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Fund	$100, 000. 00	
Littleton-Griswold Fund	32, 000. 00	
Andrew D. White Fund	1, 200. 00	
George Louis Beer Fund	6, 400. 00	
John H. Dunning Fund	2, 100. 00	
J. Franklin Jameson Fund	2, 420. 00	
		144, 120. 00
David M. Matteson Fund (special portfolio)		65, 834. 66
Unrestricted		204, 845. 33
Cash in checking and savings accounts		64, 904. 47
Credited to—		
Special accounts	41, 223. 96	
Special funds	7, 861. 85	
Operating accounts	—90. 11	
		48, 995. 70
Unrestricted		15, 908. 77

Summary

Unrestricted funds:		
Securities	204, 845. 33	
Cash in custody of the Treasurer	15, 908. 77	
		220, 754. 10
Restricted funds:		
Securities	209, 954. 66	
Cash in custody of the Treasurer	49, 085. 81	
Cash in operating accounts	—90. 11	
		258, 950. 36
Total		479, 704. 46

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Report of the Auditors

American Historical Association,
Washington, D. C.

October 29, 1951.

Dear Sirs: We have examined the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the general and special accounts of the American Historical Association for the period from September 1, 1950, to August 31, 1951. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements of cash receipts and disbursements of the American Historical Association present fairly the results of its recorded cash transactions for the year, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

The statements of cash receipts and disbursements are presented herewith together with schedules of securities held and security transactions during the year as presented to the Association by the Fiduciary Trust Co. of New York.

Cash Receipts and Disbursements

A summary of the cash receipts and disbursements covering the general fund, general account, special funds and grants, and special accounts, as detailed on Exhibits A, B, and C is shown below: [1]

	Total	Exhibit A, General Account	Exhibit B, Special Funds and Grants	Exhibit C, Special Accounts
Balance, Sept. 1, 1950	$52,795.25	$8,597.64	$5,157.63	$39,039.98
Receipts	76,539.60	47,739.92	12,004.01	16,795.67
	129,334.85	56,337.56	17,161.64	55,835.65
Disbursements	64,340.27	40,428.79	9,299.79	14,611.69
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951	64,994.58	15,908.77	7,861.85	41,223.96

Recorded cash receipts were accounted for in bank deposits, and cash disbursements as shown by the records were supported by canceled checks or withdrawals noted in the pass books and properly approved vouchers.

The cash on deposit with the Union Trust Co. to the credit of the accounts and funds listed below, amounting to $64,994.58 was reconciled with the bank statements and pass books and confirmed by correspondence with the depositary.

A summary of the accounts is as follows:

General account and Special Funds and Grants:		
Checking account—general	$22,682.71	
Savings account—general	1,087.91	
		$23,770.62

[1] The exhibits and complete schedules are on file in the office of the Executive Secretary and may be examined by any qualified and interested person.

Special Accounts:		
Savings account # 5	$22,519.89	
Savings account # 6	6,203.81	
Savings account # 7	2,249.39	
Savings account # 8	10,250.87	
		$41,223.96
Total		64,994.58

The checking account, special, with the Union Trust Co. was closed on January 22, 1951. The balance at that date, in the amount of $2,569.94, was transferred to the general account of the Association to be used for the purchase of investments.

Investments

Statements of the cash and investment transactions by the Fiduciary Trust Co. of New York for your account from September 1, 1950, to August 31, 1951, are shown on Schedules No. 1 and No. 2.

Securities in the hands of the Fiduciary Trust Co. of New York as of August 31, 1951, are shown in accordance with their report as confirmed directly to us. These securities are detailed on Schedules No. 3 and No. 4.

The market value of securities held in the regular account as of August 31, 1951, was $346,629.00 and of securities held in the Matteson Fund was $65,360.00.

During the year ended August 31, 1950, the Association was the beneficiary of a bequest from the estate of David M. Matteson. During the year then ended the Association received $8,000.00 from a savings account of the deceased, plus $140.00 interest accrued thereon, and securities in the amount of $38,982.00 which were appraised by the Fiduciary Trust Co. as of June 14, 1950. During the current year, the Association received additional securities, as noted on Schedule No. 2, in the amount of $14,505.50, which were valued at selling price on the securities received and sold during the year, and at market value on the date of transfer on securities received and still on hand at August 31, 1951. According to a copy of the Executor's appraisal which was submitted to us for inspection, there will be further transfers of assets to the Association, the exact amount of which is not determinable at this time.

Income From Investments

Income on investments was accounted for during the period under review. Amortization of bonds owned by the Association as of August 31, 1951, was computed in accordance with amounts shown by the Fiduciary Trust Co. Payments to the Association by the Fiduciary Trust Co. amounted to $18,491.52 as set forth in Schedule No. 1.

General

Dues received during the year are shown in accordance with the cash records without further verification by us. A summary of dues received indicates that such dues are applicable to the following years:

Dues year ending:	*Amount*
1955	$5.00
1954	15.00
1953	25.00
1952	15,484.07
1951	9,971.54
Prior years	282.50
	25,783.11

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

If any additional information is required, we shall be glad to furnish same upon request.

Respectfully submitted.

F. W. LAFRENTZ & CO.
Certified Public Accountants.

Report of the Board of Trustees

DECEMBER 1, 1951.

TO THE TREASURER OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION:

SIR: I submit herewith a report of the Board of Trustees of the American Historical Association for the financial year ended August 31, 1951.

The securities held in trust for the Association on that date were as follows:

REGULAR SECTION

	Aug. 31, 1951, approximate		Estimated annual income
	Price	Value	
U. S. Government bonds:			
$5,000. U. S. A. Savings bonds Registered Defense G dated May 1, 1941. Redeemable for lesser amounts. 2½ percent due May 1, 1953	[1] 100	$5,000.00	$125
$4,000. U. S. A. Treasury bonds of 1951-53. 2 percent due September 15, 1953	100	4,000.00	80
$8,000. U. S. A. Savings bonds Registered Defense G dated February 1, 1942. Redeemable for lesser amounts. 2½ percent due February 1, 1954	[1] 100	8,000.00	200
$8,000 U. S. A. Treasury bonds of 1952-54. 2½ percent due March 15, 1954	100	8,000.00	200
$12,000 U. S. A. Savings bonds Registered Defense G dated June 1, 1942. Redeemable for lesser amounts. 2½ percent due June 1, 1954	[1] 100	12,000.00	300
Railroad bonds: $10,000 Virginian Railway Co. 1st lien and refunding Mortgage B. 3 percent due May 1, 1995	97	9,700.00	300
Utility bonds:			
$26,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Convertible debenture 2¾ percent due December 15, 1961	113	29,380.00	715
$10,000 Detroit Edison Co. Convertible debenture 3 percent due December 1, 1958	110	11,000.00	300
Preferred stocks:			
100 shares E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co., $4.50 cumulative preferred no par, rate $4.50	119	11,900.00	450
40 shares U. S. Rubber Co., 8 percent noncumulative first preferred par $100, rate $8	135	5,400.00	320
100 shares U. S. Steel Corp., 7 percent cumulative preferred par $100., rate $7	146	14,600.00	700
Common stocks:			
160 shares American Can Co., par $25, rate $5	116	18,560.00	800
50 shares J. C. Penney Co., no par, rate $5	68	3,400.00	175
18 shares Swedish Match Co., B shares 25 Swedish crowns, par with coupons No. 25/51 inclusive and talon and Swedish Bank affidavit No. 2294 attached	8	144.00	(*)
100 shares Eastman Kodak Co., par $10, rate $1.80	46	4,600.00	180
200 shares E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co. par $5. rate $5.35	98	19,600.00	1,070
100 shares Texas Gulf Sulphur Co., no par, rate $5.50	103	10,300.00	550
150 shares Union Carbide & Carbon Corp. no par, rate $2.50	64	9,600.00	375
105 shares Cities Service Co., par $10, rate $5	115	12,075.00	525
200 shares Continental Oil Co., par $5., rate $2.50	56	11,200.00	500
200 shares Standard Oil Co. of N. J., par $15., rate $3.25	70	14,000.00	650
200 shares General Electric Co., no par, rate $3.30	60	12,000.00	660
250 shares Westinghouse Electric Corp., par $12.50, rate $2	40	10,000.00	500
60 shares Ingersoll Rand Co., no par, rate $5.75	85	5,100.00	345
100 shares Inland Steel Co., no par, rate $3.50	53	5,300.00	350
170 shares Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., par $10., rate $2.50	49	8,330.00	425
100 shares Kennecott Copper Corp., no par, rate $5.50	81	8,100.00	550
150 shares Phelps Dodge Corp., par $25., rate $5	69	10,350.00	750
240 shares Cincinnati Gas & Elec. Co., par $8.50, rate $2	38	9,120.00	480
240 shares Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co., no par, rate $2.40	46	11,040.00	576

[1] Cost.
* $5.21 paid July 11, 1951.

REGULAR SECTION

	Aug. 31, 1951, approximate		Estimated annual income
	Price	Value	
Common stocks—Continued			
200 shares Middle South Utilities, Inc., no par, rate $1.20	$19	$3,800.00	$240
200 shares Columbia Gas System, Inc., no par, rate $.80	14	2,800.00	160
200 shares Northern Natural Gas Co., par $10., rate $1.80	38	7,600.00	360
200 shares Oklahoma Natural Gas Co., par $15., rate $2	31	6,200.00	400
220 shares United Gas Corp., par $10., rate $1	22	4,840.00	220
30 shares Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y., par $100., rate $14	283	8,490.00	420
150 shares Insurance Co. of N. America, par $5., rate $2	74	11,100.00	300
Securities value		346,629.00	
Principal cash balance		2,336.33	
Total Principal		348,965.33	
Total estimated annual income			15,251

Statement of transactions during the period from Sept. 1, 1950, through Aug. 31, 1951

REGULAR SECTION

	Price	Principal
PURCHASES		
⅜ share Insurance Co. of North America	[1] 119	$71.40
100 shares Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey	85¼	8,559.53
100 shares American Can Co	100	10,036.00
100 shares Cities Service Co	78⅞	7,921.72
100 shares Phelps Dodge Corp	58⅝	5,894.36
100 shares Texas Gulf Sulphur Co	82	8,234.20
50 shares Westinghouse Electric Corp	33⅜	1,685.68
100 shares Westinghouse Electric Corp	33¼	3,351.63
100 shares Eastman Kodak Co	43⅞	4,417.89
50 shares J. C. Penney Co	68⅜	3,446.13
50 shares Phelps Dodge Corp	66⅝	3,356.02
Total purchases		56,974.56
SUBSCRIPTION		
20 shares United Gas Corp	17.50	350.00
RIGHTS RECEIVED		
200 rights United Gas Corp. Rights to subscribe for 20 shares common stock at $17.50 per share. Void after 7/19/51		
SECURITIES RECEIVED BY EXCHANGE		
150 shares Insurance Co. of North America, par $5. received in exchange for 75 shares, par $10		
200 shares Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, par $15. received in exchange for 100 shares par $25		
STOCK DIVIDENDS RECEIVED		
5 shares Cities Service Co., 5 percent stock dividend to holders of record December 1, 1950		
100 shares Continental Oil Co., 100 percent stock dividend to holders of record May 16, 1951		
4 shares Philip Morris & Co., Ltd., Inc., 5 percent stock dividend to holders of record April 2, 1951		
SALES		
$8,000 U. S. A. Treasury notes, D-1951, 1¼ percent due July 1, 1951	[2] 1.33	7,994.73
37,000 U. S. A. Treasury notes, D-1951, 1¼ percent due July 1, 1951	[2] 1.34	36,973.07
200 shares Public Service Electric & Gas Co	22½	4,437.41
75 shares Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co	69	5,142.69
84 shares Philip Morris & Co., Ltd., Inc	50	4,169.07
Total sales		58,716.97

[1] Net. [2] Basis net.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

MATTESON FUND

	Aug. 31, 1951, approximate		Estimated annual income
	Price	Value	
Railroad bonds:			
$2,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co., debenture, 2⅞ percent, due Feb. 1, 1976	$100	$2,000.00	$58
Industrial bonds:			
$2,000 National Steel Corp., first collateral mortgage, 3 percent, due Apr. 1, 1965	102	2,040.00	60
$3,000 Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, debenture, 2¾ percent, due July 15, 1974	100	3,000.00	82
Common stocks:			
50 shares J. C. Penney Co., no par, rate $3.50	68	3,400.00	175
106 shares Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, par $15, rate $3.25	70	7,420.00	345
100 shares Westinghouse Electric Corp., par $12.50, rate $2	40	4,000.00	200
60 shares Kennecott Copper Corp., no par, rate $5.50	81	4,860.00	330
240 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., par $100, rate $9	161	38,640.00	2,160
Securities value		65,360.00	
Principal cash balance		474.66	
Total principal		65,834.66	
Total estimated annual income			3,410

Statement of transactions during the period from Sept. 1, 1950, through Aug. 31, 1951

MATTESON FUND

	Price	Principal
SECURITIES RECEIVED		
24 shares Aluminum Co. of America, $3.75 cumulative preferred		
30 shares American Tobacco Co.		
75 shares General Mills, Inc.		
53 shares Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey		
PURCHASES		
60 shares Kennecott Copper Corp.	$72⅝	$4,388.42
50 shares J. C. Penney Co.	67⅞	3,421.02
100 shares Westinghouse Electric Corp.	38½	3,879.25
Total purchases		11,688.69
RIGHTS RECEIVED		
240 rights American Telephone & Telegraph Co. rights to subscribe for $3,428⅝ convertible debenture, 3⅜ percent due Mar. 19, 1963 at par. Void after Mar. 19, 1951.		
SECURITIES RECEIVED BY EXCHANGE		
106 shares Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, par $15 received in exchange for 53 shares, par $25.		
SALES		
240 rights American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	[1] 2 3/32	502.50
20 shares American Felt Co., 6 percent cumulative preferred	99	1,968.40
30 shares American Tobacco Co.	63¾	1,895.78
25 shares Boston-Herald Traveler Corp.	15⅝	380.86
6 shares Consolidated Natural Gas Co.	50⅞	298.94
75 shares General Mills, Inc.	57⅞	4,305.73
24 shares Aluminum Co. of America, $3.75 cumulative preferred	99½	2,376.10
Total sales		11,728.31

[1] Net.

The holdings of the American Historical Association as of August 31, 1951, compare with its holdings of August 31, 1950, as follows:

	Value of principal	Income		Value of principal	Income
REGULAR SECTION			MATTESON FUND		
Aug. 31, 1950	$303,667.80	$11,947	Aug. 31, 1950	$47,539.75	$1,120.00
Aug. 31, 1951	348,965.33	15,251	Aug. 31, 1951	65,834.66	3,410.00

As will be noted from the foregoing figures, the market value of the securities held in the *Regular Section* for the Association increased from a total of $303,667.80 on August 31, 1950, an increase of about 5.03 percent. This increase reflects conditions general in the securities markets for the respective dates. The income basis, figured as of the same two dates, increased from $11,947 to $15,251, an increase of about 27.7 percent. During the year changes in securities for the Matteson Fund together with additional securities received from the Matteson estate increased that fund from $47,539.75 to $65,834.66. The income was $3,410 as against $1,120 of a year ago. It should be noted, however, that the $1,120 represented income for only part of the fiscal period 1950–51.

In accord with accepted principles, the Trustees have given instructions to the Fiduciary Trust Co. to set aside out of each year's income such an amount as is applicable for that year toward the amortization of the premiums on bonds purchased above the redemption price. The charge upon income on this account for the fiscal year for the *Regular Section* was $297.12 and for the Matteson Fund $11.29.

During the fiscal year, the Trustees received from the Association for investment $800.00.

Charges made by the Fiduciary Trust Co. for the management of securities amounted during the fiscal year to $1,518 for the *Regular Section* and $238 for the Matteson Fund. The brokerage charges on purchases and sales amounted to $390.45 for the *Regular Section* and $156.62 for the Matteson fund. The Board of Trustees incurred no other expenses.

Very truly yours,

For the Board of Trustees of the
American Historical Association,
W. Randolph Burgess, *Chairman.*

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Draft Budgets, 1951–52, 1952–53

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

(Approved by the Finance Committee and the Council, Dec. 27, 1951)

	Actual 1950–51	Original 1951–52	Revised 1951–52	1952–53
RECEIPTS				
Annual dues	$25,783.11	$24,000	$25,000	$25,000
Registration fees	1,544.11	1,000	1,300	1,300
Interest	10,665.01	6,000	10,000	10,000
Royalties	95.90	25	175	25
American Historical Review:				
Macmillan, editorial expense	2,400.00	2,400	2,400	2,400
Profits	3,297.35	3,700	3,200	3,200
Advertising and exhibit space	1,320.00	1,500	2,100	1,800
Publications and miscellaneous	64.50	50	50	50
Transfer from Committee on Americana for investment	2,569.94			
	47,739.92	38,675	44,225	43,775
DISBURSEMENTS				
General Administration:				
Salary, Executive Secretary and Editor	6,000.00	6,000	6,000	6,000
Salary, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer	3,860.00	3,900	4,100	4,200
Salary, Editorial Assistant	4,080.08	4,120	4,374	4,500
Salary, Clerk-Stenographer	3,183.54	3,120	2,934	3,000
Clerical Assistant	2,633.06	2,700	2,900	3,000
Bonding Assistant Secretary-Treasurer	25.00	25	25	25
Auditing	200.00	200	200	200
Travel	259.60	300	300	300
Office expenses (including stationery, supplies, equipment, postage, telephone and telegraph)	3,064.27	3,000	3,700	3,700
Notes contributed to *Review*	438.00	350	450	450
Contingent and miscellaneous	159.03	500	500	500
	23,902.58	24,215	25,483	25,875
Payments to the Macmillan Company for copies of the *Review* supplied to members of the Association	14,306.90	14,500	14,500	14,500
Historical Activities and Other Expenditures:				
Pacific Coast Branch	200.00	200	200	200
Council and Council Committees	1,237.39	900	1,250	1,250
Program committees:				
1951	75.00	50	110	
1952		75	75	50
1953				75
Local arrangements committees		200	200	200
Nominating committees:				
1950	52.78			
1951	25.00	50	50	
1952		25	25	50
1953				25
Dues in A. C. L. S.	100.00	100	100	100
International Committee of Historical Sciences (Membership and Bibliography)	329.14	300	375	375
Council for Preservation of Historic Sites	200.00	100	100	100
	2,219.31	2,000	2,485	2,425
Investments unrestricted funds (sum received from American Committee)			2,569	
Summary of Disbursements:				
General administration	23,902.58	24,215	25,483	25,875
Macmillan for copies of *Review* to members	14,306.90	14,500	14,500	14,500
Historical activities and other expenses	2,219.31	2,000	2,485	2,425
Investments			2,569	
	40,428.79	40,715	45,037	42,800

Balance Sheet, 1951–53, estimated

Balance on hand, Sept. 1, 1951	$8, 597. 64
Receipts, 1951–52	44, 225. 00
Total available, 1951–52	52, 822. 64
Expenditures, 1951–52	45, 037. 00
Balance, Sept. 1, 1952	7, 785. 64
Receipts, 1952–53	43, 775. 00
Total available, 1952–53	51, 560. 64
Expenditures, 1952–53	42, 800. 00
Balance, Sept. 1, 1953	8, 760. 64

Statistics of Membership, Dec. 15, 1951

I. General

Total membership:			
Individuals:			
Honorary		14	
Life		[1] 400	
Annual		5, 073	
Institutions:			
25-year memberships		5	
Annual		466	
			5, 958
Loss:			
Deaths:			
Honorary	1		
Life	3		
Annual	19		
		23	
Resignations		91	
Dropped		337	
		451	
Gain:			
New:			
Life	6		
Annual	582		
		588	
Former members reentered		49	
		637	
Net Gain		186	

[1] During the year we have lost three life members; six life members have been added, and of these, four are new members and two are annual members who have taken out life memberships.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

I. General—Continued

Membership, Dec. 15, 1950		5,772
New members and renewals	637	
Losses	451	
Net Gain		186
Total membership		5,958

II. By Regions

New England: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut	667
North Atlantic: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia	2,028
South Atlantic: Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida	465
North Central: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin	1,116
South Central: Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Kentucky, West Virginia	227
West Central: Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas	622
Pacific Coast Branch: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Idaho, Utah, Nevada, Arizona, Washington, Oregon, California, Hawaii, Western Canada	690
Territories and dependencies: Puerto Rico, Alaska, Haiti, Canal Zone	9
Other countries	134
Total membership	5,958

III. By States

	Total membership	New members and renewals		Total membership	New members and renewals
Alabama	43	3	New Hampshire	32	2
Alaska	1	----------	New Jersey	202	19
Arizona	17	1	New Mexico	30	3
Arkansas	20	7	New York	940	122
California	429	54	North Carolina	108	9
Canal Zone	2	----------	North Dakota	10	----------
Colorado	32	4	Ohio	262	24
Connecticut	170	15	Oklahoma	42	6
Delaware	15	1	Oregon	43	4
Dist. of Columbia	202	30	Pennsylvania	388	43
Florida	59	9	Puerto Rico	6	1
Georgia	51	4	Rhode Island	39	2
Hawaii	9	----------	South Carolina	41	3
Idaho	7	----------	South Dakota	21	3
Illinois	374	54	Tennessee	80	5
Indiana	176	14	Texas	127	17
Iowa	90	7	Utah	14	2
Kansas	64	10	Vermont	20	2
Kentucky	54	5	Virginia	206	14
Louisiana	32	5	Washington	72	8
Maine	28	1	West Virginia	33	6
Maryland	191	12	Wisconsin	118	10
Massachusetts	378	32	Wyoming	5	----------
Michigan	186	25	Canada	54	5
Minnesota	99	8	Cuba	2	----------
Mississippi	17	2	Philippines	2	----------
Missouri	81	6	Latin America	6	----------
Montana	18	1	Foreign	80	13
Nebraska	36	3			
Nevada	4	1		[1] 5,958	637

[1] This includes the 637 new members and renewals.

DEATHS REPORTED SINCE DECEMBER 15, 1950

Life Members:

Randolph Greenfield Adams, Ann Arbor, Mich. (Jan. 4, 1951).
Edward Maslin Hulme, Palo Alto, Calif. (July 10, 1951).
George Gregerson Wolkins, Newton Highlands, Mass. (Mar. 2, 1951).

Honorary Members:

Don Rafael Altamira, Mexico City, D. F., Mexico (June 1, 1951).

Annual Members:

Harold J. DeBaun, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y. (Sept. 1950).
Arthur H. Clark, Glendale, Calif. (May 15, 1951).
Howard Thomas Dimick, Shreveport, La. (Nov. 29, 1950).
Albert Bernhardt Faust, Ithaca, N. Y. (Feb. 8, 1951).
Rev. Edward H. Finnegan, S. J., Chestnut Hill, Mass. (Jan. 24, 1951).
Francis Gevrier Guittard, Waco, Tex. (Apr. 1950).
Charles Wilson Hackett, Austin, Tex. (Feb. 26, 1951).
John George Hazam, New York, N. Y. (June 19, 1951).
Louis Knott Koontz, Los Angeles, Calif. (Aug. 7, 1951).
Mary Gertrude Mason, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Harold B. Newman, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Mar. 19, 1951).
Albert Ray Newsome, Chapel Hill, N. C. (Aug. 5, 1951).
Waldo Palmer, Lincoln, Mass. (July 14, 1951).
Ezra Henry Pieper, Duluth, Minn. (Dec. 21, 1950).
Pres. Nelson Vance Russell, Waukesha, Wis. (Oct. 12, 1951).
Edward J. Ryan, Jackson Heights, N. Y. (1951).
Reginald George Trotter, Kingston, Canada (Apr. 7, 1951).
Mrs. L. J. Uggams, Hawkins, Tex. (1950).
George Frederick Zook, Arlington, Va. (Aug. 17, 1951).

COMMITTEE REPORTS FOR 1951

The Nominating Committee

As a result of the ballots cast, the chairman of the nominating committee announces that E. C. Kirkland and Sidney Painter were elected to the Council and that T. C. Cochran and C. Crane Brinton were elected to the nominating committee.

For the presidency of the Association for the year 1952, the committee nominates James G. Randall; for the vice presidency, it nominates Louis R. Gottschalk; for the office of treasurer, it nominates Solon J. Buck.

December 19, 1951. Louise Fargo Brown, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Honorary Members

Since the quota of 15 honorary members is full, so far as we know, the committee makes no recommendations for further elections.

November 10, 1951. Bernadotte E. Schmitt, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Herbert Baxter Adams Prize

As the Herbert Baxter Adams prize is awarded every other year, the committee has been completely inactive this year.

October 18, 1951. Sidney Painter, *Chairman.*

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

The Committee on the George Louis Beer Prize

The committee recommends with regret that the prize be not awarded this year. Nine published works and one manuscript were submitted in competition for the prize. The majority of these failed to meet the requirement that the work be on a phase of European international history since 1895. The committee did not solicit books from publishers.

December 27, 1951. Howard M. Ehrmann, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the John H. Dunning Prize

The committee has received and replied to inquiries concerning the Dunning Prize, but otherwise has been inactive since no award is to be made until the 1952 meeting of the Association.

October 29, 1951. Lawrence A. Harper, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Robert Livingston Schuyler Prize

Books submitted in competition for this prize were received from the California, Harvard, Minnesota, Princeton, Stanford, Wisconsin and Yale university presses and the press of Michigan State College. The committee decided by unanimous vote that the Robert Livingston Schuyler Prize for 1951 should be awarded to Professor Howard Robinson of Oberlin College for his book entitled *The British Post Office, A History*, published by the Princeton University Press, and that honorable mention should be given to Professor Ralph William Hidy of New York University for his *The House of Baring in American Trade and Finance, English Merchant Bankers at Work, 1763–1861*, Harvard University Press.

November 2, 1951. Paul Knapland, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Watumull Prize

The committee reports that nine books were submitted for the Watumull prize competition. After careful examination of the books considered, the committee recommends that the Watumull prize for 1951 be divided between Mr. Louis Fischer for his *The Life of Mahatma Gandhi* published by Harper & Brothers and Professor T. Walter Wallbank of the University of Southern California for his *India in the New Era* published by Scott, Foresman & Company.

December 3, 1951. Taraknath Das, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Publication of the *Annual Report*

This committee, which held one formal meeting during the year, has continued to be of the opinion that priority in the use of funds available for printing the *Annual Report* of the American Historical Association should be given first to printing a small volume of the *Proceedings* of the Association each year and secondly to printing the *Writings on American History*. Funds available during the past few years have not been in excess of what is needed to pay for these two compilations, and the committee has not been able, therefore, to make available in recent *Annual Reports* documentary and other materials of the character printed in earlier years. The sum currently budgeted by the Smithsonian Institution for printing the *Annual Report* is not sufficient, because of greatly increased printing costs in recent years, to pay for as many pages annually as in the years before World War II. The committee suggests that discussions be held with

appropriate officials of the Smithsonian Institution with a view to obtaining annually an allocation sufficient to make possible the printing of an *Annual Report* of about the same average size as in pre-war years.

During the past year Volume I of the *Annual Report* for 1949, consisting of *Proceedings and List of Members*, was received from the Government Printing Office and distributed to members. Volume I for 1950, comprising the *Proceedings* for that year, is off the press and is expected to be distributed early in 1952. All galley proofs and some of the page proofs for the *Writings on American History, 1948*, has been received and the completed volume is expected to be ready for distribution within a few months. All copy, including index, for the volume of *Writings* for 1949 is ready to go to press, and about half of the work of compiling the *Writings* for 1950 has been done. The work of finishing and preparing for the press the cumulative index to the *Writings* for the period 1902–40, compiled chiefly by the late David M. Matteson, is nearing completion; and the index is expected to be published in two volumes as parts of the Association's *Annual Report*.

NOVEMBER 23, 1951. PHILIP M. HAMER, *Chairman*.

THE COMMITTEE ON THE ALBERT J. BEVERIDGE MEMORIAL FUND

This report covers the period from the closing date of the preceding annual report, November 4, 1950, to November 1, 1951.

The committee held one meeting during this period (October 10, 1951, in Philadelphia) Its personnel remained the same as in 1950, to wit: Philip Davidson, University of Louisville; Dorothy Burne Goebel, Hunter College; Henrietta Larson, Harvard University; C. Vann Woodward, Johns Hopkins University; and Arthur P. Whitaker, Chairman, University of Pennsylvania.

The 1950 Fellowship was awarded to Reynold M. Wik for the completion of his manuscript, "Steam Power on the American Farm: A Chapter on Agricultural History, 1850–1920."

Upon the expiration in December 1950 of the 5-year experimental period for which the Fellowship plan was established, the committee submitted a report to the Council of the Association reviewing the operation of the plan during this period and recommending that it be continued, with certain minor alterations, on a permanent basis. This recommendation was adopted by the Council at its meeting on December 27, 1950.

The number of manuscripts submitted in the 1951 competition was 12, as compared with 11 in 1948, 10 in 1949, and 14 in 1950. The committee decided not to award the Fellowship this year. While there were some very creditable manuscripts among the 12 submitted, we did not feel that any of them measured up to the standard of previous years, which we would like to maintain. Honorable mention was awarded to Dr. Robert W. Twyman, assistant professor at Bowling Green State University, for his manuscript, "History of Marshall Field and Company, 1865–1906."

The only volume scheduled for publication in 1951 is Neil A. McNall's "An Agricultural History of the Genesee Valley, 1790–1860" (honorable mention, 1949), which at the present writing has reached the index state and is expected to appear about December 1, 1951.

Of the other two manuscripts already accepted for publication, Reynold M. Wik's "Steam Power on the American Farm," (Fellowship, 1950), was delivered to the publisher in August 1951, and will be published early in 1952; and Glyndon G. Van Deusen's "A Life of Horace Greeley" (Fellowship, 1949), is now scheduled for completion in December 1952, Professor Van Deusen having been granted an extension of one year in order to permit him to serve as Fulbright professor in New Zealand in 1950–51.

The University of Pennsylvania Press continues to publish the Beveridge series under a new and more favorable contract negotiated early in 1951.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

The condition of the Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Fund is shown by the attached report of the treasurer of the Association for the year from September 1, 1950, to August 31, 1951.

The fact that the Fund has a principal of $100,000 is reflected in the item "Interest-Investments, $3,500." As usual, this was again the largest single item of income.

Income from royalties ($2,235.51) was somewhat above the average for recent years, mainly because two of the recently published volumes had a very respectable sale (Bestor, *Backwoods Utopias*, 924 copies, and Hanke, *The Struggle for Justice in the Spanish Conquest of America*, 872 copies).

The amount of the cash balance at the end of the fiscal year $22,519.89, may seem unduly large; but it should be pointed out that a considerable part of this balance will have to be used in paying (1) the cost of publication of the three manuscripts already contracted for (those by McNall, Wik, and Van Deusen, mentioned above), and (2) the second half ($750) of the Fellowship award for 1950. It is difficult to predict what the first of these two items will come to, both because of the uncertainty regarding future publication costs in general and also because of the additional uncertainty in this particular case arising from the fact that these three manuscripts will be the first published under the new contract mentioned above. Nevertheless, $5,000 would seem to be a generous estimate for this item, which together with the $750 for the second item, brings the combined total of outstanding commitments to nearly $6,000. Deducting this from the apparent cash balance of about $22,500, we have remaining an actual or uncommitted cash balance of about $16,500. It would seem prudent to maintain the cash balance at about that figure.

In view of the fact that the Beveridge Fellowship plan has been placed on a permanent footing, the committee's thoughts for the coming year have been directed towards making the plan more attractive, particularly to established scholars, and more useful to the profession at large. To this end it has drawn up certain proposals for consideration by the Council in December 1951, and by the new committee next year. It has not recommended the immediate adoption of these proposals, partly because it is unanimously agreed that the time has come for changes in its personnel, three of its five members having now completed 6 years of service on it.

One of these three is the present chairman, who takes this last opportunity to offer his sincerest thanks to the other members for the generous and unstinted help that they given him at all times in carrying on the really arduous work of this committee. He is particularly grateful to Professor Dorothy Burne Goebel for her efficient handling of its business, as acting chairman, during his absence in Germany from May to September 1951. He also takes great pleasure in making a final acknowledgment to the Executive Secretary of the Association for never-failing sympathy, support, and wise counsel during the 6-year chairmanship now coming to a close.

NOVEMBER 1, 1951. ARTHUR P. WHITAKER, *Chairman.*

Albert J. Beveridge Memorial Fund

Sept. 1, 1950, to Aug. 31, 1951

		Receipts	*Disbursements*
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950		$18,317.90	
Interest-Investments	$3,500.00		
Savings Account	181.79		
		3,681.79	
Royalties:			
Dumond, *Southern Editorials on Secession*			
Case, *French Public Opinion on the United States and Mexico*	33.57		
Binkley, *Official Correspondence of the Texas Revolution*	53.30		
Pargellis, *Military Affairs in North America*	38.43		
Dumond, *Letters of James Gillespie Birney, 1831–1857*	37.31		
Kirby, *George Keith*	3.20		
Perkins, *Northern Editorials on Secession*	69.29		
Hofstadter, *Social Darwinism in American Thought*	38.75		
Bernstein, *Origins of Inter-American Interest*	2.40		
Easterby, *South Carolina Rice Plantation*	44.26		
Pomeroy, *The Territories and the United States*	15.00		
Harrington, *Fighting Politician: Maj. Gen. N. P. Banks*	62.12		
Hanke, *The Spanish Struggle for Justice in the Conquest of America*	854.00		
Bestor, *Backwoods Utopias*	881.13		
Fleming, *John William Draper*	66.25		
Motten, *Mexican Silver and the Enlightenment*	36.50		
		2,235.51	
Editorial and publication expenses:			
Hanke volume	192.50		
Bestor volume	176.90		
			$369.40
Beveridge Memorial Fellowship:			
Award of 1950—first half	750.00		
Expenses on account of 1951 award	39.00		
			789.00
Committee expenses			296.91
Membership dues of contributors			260.00
		24,235.20	1,715.31
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951			22,519.89
		24,235.20	24,235.20

N. B.—The Barnes, Josephson, Labaree, and Phillips volumes are out of print.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

The Committee on the Carnegie Revolving Fund for Publications

The manuscript selected in 1949 for sponsorship by the Carnegie Revolving Fund for Publications, Robert S. Hoyt, *The Royal Demesne in English Constitutional History, 1066–1272*, was published by the Cornell University Press in December 1950. The committee's selection for the year 1950, Miles Mark Fisher, *Negro Slave Songs in the United States*, is at present in the hands of the Cornell University Press, and will be published early in 1952. After careful consideration of the manuscripts submitted this year, the committee selected for publication the manuscript by Professor Catherine E. Boyd of Carleton College, "The Ecclesiastical Tithe in Medieval Italy."

The committee has been increasingly concerned in recent years with the small number of manuscripts submitted and with the substandard quality of a portion of those manuscripts. After an extensive discussion of the problem, the members agreed to take two steps designed to publicize the opportunity for publication afforded by the fund it administers. In March 1951, two letters for this purpose were circulated. One was sent to the chairmen of history departments in 175 universities and colleges throughout the United States. The other was addressed to the directors of the 40 university presses that form the Association of American University Presses. The latter requested directors to call the functioning of the committee to the attention of authors of exceptional historical manuscripts.

The results of these promotional efforts were highly gratifying. The number of inquiries received was large, while 11 manuscripts were submitted this year in contrast with the 4 or 5 submitted in past years. Moreover, there has been a marked improvement in quality. In view of this successful effort, the committee feels that similar letters should be circulated every 3 or 4 years.

Ray A. Billington, *Chairman.*

November 1951.

Carnegie Revolving Fund for Publications

Sept. 1, 1950, to Aug. 31, 1951

		Receipts	*Disbursements*
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950		$10,608.49	
Interest on savings account		102.12	
Royalties:			
Heidel, *The Day of Yahweh*	$13.35		
Allyn, *Lords versus Commons*	26.60		
Shryock, *The Origin and Development of the State Cult of Confucius*	14.91		
Bruce, *Virginia Iron Manufacture in the Slave Era*	19.20		
Swann, *Pan Chao: Foremost Woman Scholar in China*	22.40		
Dietz, *English Public Finance, 1558–1641*			
Sydnor, *Slavery in Mississippi*	63.58		
Brown, *The First Earl of Shaftesbury*	46.86		
Whitaker, *The Mississippi Question*	43.01		
Garrett, *The Estates General of 1789*	30.40		
Hubbart, *The Older Middle West*			
Ranck, *Albert Gallatin Brown*	16.02		
Hoon, *The Organization of the English Customs System*	34.08		

CARNEGIE REVOLVING FUND FOR PUBLICATIONS—Continued

Sept. 1, 1950, to Aug. 31, 1951—Continued

		Receipts	*Disbursements*
Priestley, *France Overseas*	$96.12		
Horton, *James Kent: A Study in Conservatism*	13.09		
Stafford, *James VI of Scotland and the Throne of England*	26.00		
Jackson, *Free Negro Labor and Property Holding in Virginia, 1830–1860*	22.00		
Nute, *Caesars of the Wilderness*	46.86		
Hastings, *Court of Common Pleas in 15th Century England*	85.14		
Kraus, *Atlantic Civilization*	671.04		
Hoyt, *The Royal Demesne in English Constitutional History*	430.30		
		$1,720.96	
Editorial and publication expense:			
Hoyt volume, manufacturing costs			$2,180.20
Miscellaneous			.50
		12,431.57	2,180.70
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951			10,250.87
		12,431.57	12,431.57

N.B.—The Barnes, Bemis, Carroll, Chitwood, Lonn, Ragatz, Sanborn, and White volumes are out of print.

THE COMMITTEE ON THE LITTLETON-GRISWOLD FUND

While no volumes were published during the current year, considerable progress was made in the transcribing of records. The three projects closest to publication are (1) the Prince George's County Court book of Maryland; (2) the Rhode Island Equity Court volume; and (3) the records of New Jersey Quarter Sessions courts for the Revolutionary period. In all three cases the transcription has been completed, but further editing is required. In the case of the Prince George's volume, toward the publication of which the sum of $2,500 was advanced the committee several years ago by the State of Maryland, an historical introduction has been prepared by Dr. Philip Crowl. Arrangements are now being made to secure a qualified person to reduce the transcription in size and to provide a legal introduction. The legal introduction to the Rhode Island Equity volume has been prepared by Professor Zechariah Chafee, who is now engaged in making the final selection of materials to be included in the text. In addition, the transcript of the North Carolina General Court records, 1693–1727, has been completed. However, before this project will be ready for publication it will be necessary to study the file papers and to prepare the historical and legal introductions.

NOVEMBER 8, 1951. RICHARD B. MORRIS, *Chairman.*

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Littleton-Griswold Fund

Sept. 1, 1950, to Aug. 31, 1951

		Receipts	Disbursements
Cash on hand, Sept. 1, 1950		$4,954.44	
Interest:			
Investments	[1] $1,120.00		
Savings account	52.68		
		1,172.68	
Proceeds of sale of publications:			
Bond-Morris, *Maryland Court of Appeals*	25.50		
Morris, *Select Cases of the Mayor's Court of N. Y. City*	25.50		
Towle-Andrews, *Records of the Vice-Admiralty Court of Rhode Island, 1716–1752*	25.50		
Farrell, *Superior Court Diary of William Samuel Johnson, 1772–1773*	33.00		
Reed, *Burlington Court Book of West New Jersey, 1680–1709*	66.00		
Gregorie, *Records of the Court of Chancery of S. Carolina*	300.00		
		475.50	
Contribution toward editorial expenses of *Rhode Island Court of Equity*		250.00	
Expenses in connection with:			
Bond-Morris volume	1.60		
Morris volume	1.61		
Towle-Andrews volume	1.60		
Farrell volume	1.90		
Reed volume	3.43		
Gregorie volume	18.02		
R. I. Court of Equity	500.00		
Volume on N. J. Quarter Sessions	66.95		
			$595.11
Committee expenses			48.70
Membership dues of contributor			5.00
		6,852.62	648.81
Balance, Aug. 31, 1951			6,203.81
		6,852.62	6,852.62

[1] Par value of invested funds, Aug. 31, 1947	25,000.00
Funds invested during 1948	7,000.00
Total available funds	32,000.00
Interest received for year ending Aug. 31, 1951 (3½%)	1,120.00

The Committee on Government Publications

As "time marches on" the work of this committee grows increasingly important and more difficult, for American publication needs and programs move in inverse ratios. As our national and international problems become more complex, the area of understanding seems to narrow, instead of widen. Thus, our predicament, as described in

the 1945 Report of the Committee on Government Publications, looms forth with yet more serious import in 1951. Six years ago this committee warned: "It is painfully clear that the public stands very much in need of the more adequate understanding which could result from such a [purposeful publication] program; otherwise it will not be possible to substitute broad enlightenment for the suspicion and strife now threatening national as well as international welfare." Today, this is even more true; the reason is not far to seek. It seems more wholesome to state it bluntly than to sugar it over.

The fact is, that if disinterested historical work is to survive, historians cannot forever maintain a lack of interest in the means for that survival. The primary obligation of historians, surely, is to foster the sense of time, so that impatience toward today's problems may be tempered by a modicum of understanding of that past from which grew the present.

Such an understanding of course requires a dual publication policy, intelligently adapted: (a) a stream of erudite publications equipping professional historians to present the historical background adequately to students: (b) a stream of popular publications arresting attention and challenging the personal interest of the mass of reading voters (the nonreading voters are desperately in need of "spoken publications" illuminating the background of current needs).

No government agency has succeeded in doing these jobs in a manner fully to meet the need, for the historians have not moved the electorate to clamor for the service through their congressmen. Historians, in other words, for the most part share the faults of nonhistorians; they lack a sufficient sense of responsibility for public interest in the truth. They fear to protest outrage of history, with the result that documentation and documenter are traduced the more openly and unrestrainedly for political purposes. The few who do protest have their views ignored. This is shameful treatment.

The members of your committee stoutly strove to impress the appropriate powers with the importance of continuing and indeed reinforcing the two streams of government publications. But these endeavors could scarcely be well-rewarded where they were confronted by skepticism as to the usefulness of historical knowledge and as to the patriotism of the purveyors of it.

"Bloody but unbowed" the committee re-enters the fray, venturing to request the American Historical Association to endorse resolutions in a minimum of three publication fields: those of the State Department, of the National Historical Publications Commission, and of the Territorial Papers. (See minutes of the business meeting, p. 7.)

November, 1951. Jeannette P. Nichols, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Documentary Reproduction

During the past year the committee has concentrated its attention on, first, the development of the joint American Historical Association-Library of Congress program to microfilm selected historical source materials in countries where the Fulbright educational program is in effect; and, secondly, on the microprint publication of the British House of Commons *Sessional Papers* for the 19th century.

I. The activities of the committee in connection with the Fulbright program may be divided into (a) applications sponsored jointly by the committee and the Library of Congress for the year 1952–53; (b) jointly sponsored research scholars who have received appointments for the present year 1951–52; (c) reports on accomplishments of Fulbright research scholars that will be of value to American scholars, and (d) reports of activities of the special country committees.

(*a*) The following applications for Fulbright scholarships have been jointly endorsed for 1952–53: (1) Professor Howard C. Payne, nominated by the special committee for France to survey and film selected materials on administrative institutions during the

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Second Empire, 1852–70; (2) Mr. Edgar B. Wickberg, M. A., to survey the Philippine archives with the view to microfilming selected materials related to early Japanese-Spanish relations; (3) Professor Francis Benjamin, nominated by the special committee on Italy to microfilm manuscripts on medieval astronomy in the Vatican and to microfilm unpublished catalogs of manuscripts there as well.

(*b*) The following jointly sponsored Fulbright research scholars are abroad this year, 1951–52: (1) Professor George B. Fowler, nominated by the medieval special committee for Austria, to microfilm unpublished catalogs of medieval manuscripts in as many as possible of the some forty Austrian monasteries; (2) Professor Hilmar C. Krueger, nominated by the special committee for Italy to microfilm medieval Genoese Notarial "Cartularies" at the Archivio Di Stato, Genoa, Italy.

(*c*) The following jointly sponsored Fulbright research scholars have submitted reports of work that will be of interest and value to their colleagues: (1) Through the special committee for France Professor Howard C. Rice, Jr., submits a checklist of unpublished portions of the *Inventaires* of the *Section moderne* of the Archives Nationales, and the *Inventaires* of the ministries of Foreign Affairs, Colonies, and Navy now deposited in the Archives Nationales, Paris, France, together with an introductory note on the use of the *Inventaires*. For the report, see appendix A. (2) Through the same committee, Professor A. P. Nasatir has submitted a brief statement of the manuscripts he has microfilmed for the Bancroft Library and for the Library of Congress: for the former, the materials related to the California gold rush period, a documentary biography of Patrice Dillon, documents related to filibustering activities in Mexico from California; and for the latter the French consular reports before 1792. For the report in full, see appendix B. (3) Through the special committee for Italy, Professor Robert L. Reynolds has submitted a checklist of manuscripts, together with an introductory note explaining how the list is to be used, microfilmed for the Library of Congress and the University of Wisconsin from the Genoese Notarial "Cartularies" of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries at the Archivio Di Stato, Genoa, Italy. For the full report, see appendix C. (4) Through the special committee for Greece, Professor Peter Topping reports the progress made in preparing a bibliography of manuscripts in Greek archives related to the Greek revolution and the history of Greece since 1830. For the report in full, see appendix D. (5) Parties interested in obtaining positive microfilm copies of any of the above materials may purchase them from the agency holding the master negative, which in most cases is the Library of Congress, at the usual price for positive duplications. (6) The committee has effected an arrangement with *The American Archivist* whereby the Fulbright research scholars sponsored by the committee and the Library of Congress will pass along to their colleagues helpful information bearing on the use of foreign archives. Professor Howard C. Rice, Jr., has initiated the series in the April 1951 issue.

(*d*) Developments among the special country committees in some instances have occurred as follows: (1) Professor Richard W. Hale, Jr., chairman of the special committee for France, reports that preliminary coordination with the Library of Congress has been effected for a program to microfilm not only Americana and bibliographical control media but French legal materials as well. (2) Professor Loren C. MacKinney is now chairman of the special committee for Italy, and Miss Dorothy Schullian, Curator of Rare Books and Manuscripts at the Cleveland Branch of the Army Medical Library, has been added to the committee. As a long-range plan, the Italian committee is concentrating on getting suitable candidates for developing microfilming activities at the great archival centers such as Milan, Turin, Venice, Florence, and Naples. The work at Genoa is well launched by Professors Reynolds and Krueger.

II. The microprint publication of the nineteenth century British House of Commons *Sessional Papers* has, as of October 1951, reached the 2,000,000 page or half-way mark. The papers for the years 1820–1864, for the most part, have now been microprinted and distributed to subscribers. The microprint edition of the *Sessional Papers* may be pur-

chased by nonsubscribers to date from the Readex Microprint Corporation, Chester, Vt., for $6,000. The Graduate Research Board of the University of Illinois is giving significant assistance in the final editing of the microprint edition by assigning to the editor two half-time assistants for the essential work of proofing of the edition.

The committee has had requests to extend the *Sessional Papers* project to include the twentieth and eighteenth centuries. The advisability of extending the project will be considered along with the plans for a broad program of publication of basic research materials which will be announced later. Any program must be completely self-supporting, for foundations no longer are willing to assist with grants for microcopying programs.

The committee has been in communication with Mr. S. W. Hockey, Director of the Eastern Caribbean Regional Library, Port of Spain, Trinidad, in an advisory capacity with respect to the salvaging of valuable records in the British West Indies.

NOVEMBER 10, 1951. EDGAR L. ERICKSON, *Chairman.*

Appendix A

MICROFILM COPIES OF THE UNPUBLISHED INVENTORIES OF THE ARCHIVES NATIONALES, PARIS, IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Suggestions concerning their use and misuse

HOWARD C. RICE, JR.

The *inventaires* are the keys to the vast store of documents preserved in the Archives Nationales in Paris. The scholar who has occasion to undertake research there must of necessity learn to use these keys—and at the same time he will be able to use these keys more effectively if he is familiar with the general arrangement and organization of the Archives. In making available to American scholars an extra set of these keys, in the form of microfilm copies of the inventories, it therefore seems appropriate to recapitulate some general notions about the Archives Nationales.

The scholar using these microfilm inventories should have at hand for reference, and as an indispensable guide, the printed volume published by the Direction des Archives de France: *Etat des inventaires des Archives Nationales, departementales, communales, et hospitalières au premier janvier 1937* (H. Didier, Paris, 1938). Pages 1–130, 687–690, and 695–696 of this volume provide an inventory of inventories, or checklist of the inventories of the Archives Nationales. A supplement to this *Etat*, bringing the list up-to-date as of 1950, will be published in the near future. The inventory numbers used as identification numbers at the beginning and end of each of the microfilm copies are those used in this *Etat des inventaires*. (It will be noted that there is, following the description of each inventory in the *Etat*, another number printed between square brackets. This is an accession number only, and has *not* been used on the microfilm copies.) The *Etat des inventaires* follows the arrangement of the archives themselves, by *séries* or record-groups, and thus also provides a guide to the Archives.

In addition to this *Etat des inventaires*, several other published volumes can profitably be consulted by the scholar for a description of the Archives. For example, a convenient bird's-eye view can be obtained from the *Etat sommaire par série des documents conservés aux Archives Nationales* (Paris, 1891)—although there have been a few small modifications of record-groups since this volume was published. The following volumes are also useful: Ch.-V. Langlois, *Les sources de l'histoire de France* (Paris, 1891, chap. I, "Archives Nationales"); Charles Schmidt, *Les sources de l'histoire de France depuis 1789 aux Archives Nationales* (Paris, 1907); and, for the limited period of the French Revolution, the pages (91–135) devoted to the Archives Nationales by Pierre Caron in his *Manuel pratique pour l'étude de la Révolution française* (nouvelle édition, Paris, 1947). The historian interested in the Archives

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Nationales from the point of view of American history will find useful information in J. E. Roy, *Rapport sur les archives de France, relatives à l'histoire du Canade* (Ottawa, 1911). Material for a guide to the sources of American history in the Archives Nationales has already been gathered, but has unfortunately not yet (1951) been published. This projected guide is presumably to take its place in the series published under the general editorship of Waldo G. Leland (two volumes now available: *Guide to Materials for American History in the Libraries and Archives of Paris*, volume I, "Libraries", 1932; and volume II, "Archives of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs," 1943). Finally, mention can be made of a small illustrated pamphlet, designed for the general public: *Les Archives de France* ("La Documentation française illustrée," No. 37, published by the Direction de la Documentation, 14–16 rue Lord-Byron, Paris–8e, 1950). Although this is of an elementary and popularized character, it nevertheless provides some helpful ideas to the person totally unfamiliar with the Archives Nationales.

The person consulting the *Etat des inventaires* will find that the Archives Nationales are therein described in three sections: "Section ancienne" (archives for the period prior to 1789), "Section moderne" (archives for the period since 1789), and "Secrétariat." These are purely administrative divisions and do not affect the general arrangement of the archives which are treated as a whole for purposes of classification.

The archives are classified by "*séries*" or record-groups. Each series is designated by one or several capital letters (A, AA, AJ, O, W, ZZ, etc.). Subdivisions within the series (*sous-séries*) are designed by superscript Arabic or Roman numerals (AJ^{12}, AF^{IV}, O^{7}, AD^{XIX}, etc.). In the case of those portions of the archives of the Ministries of Foreign Affairs, War, Navy and Colonies deposited at Archives Nationales, the letters designating the original series have been retained, so that it is necessary to mention the words "Affaires étrangères", "Guerre", "Marine", and "Colonies" before the serial letter, in order to avoid confusion with the regular series of the Archives Nationales. (For example: "Marine, CC" or "Colonies, F^{3}", which are *not* the same as the regular series, "CC" or "F^{3}").

Documents are generally arranged in file-boxes called "*cartons*", which are designated by Arabic numerals. Thus, "F^{12} 99" means: series F, subdivision 12, box 99. A star or asterisk indicates a "*registre*" or bound volume. Thus, "F^{12} *99", indicating a bound volume, is not the same article as the box of unbound documents just mentioned. In filling out call-slips for materials to be used in the reading-room, it will be sufficient for the reader to request "F^{12} 99" or "F^{12} *99", as the case may be.

The documents contained in a single *carton* have in many cases been grouped in bundles (*liasses*), and the separate items (*pièces*) have also been numbered. In many cases it is therefore possible to describe the exact location of a document within a box: for example, "F^{12} 99, liasse 3, pièce 8."

Familiarity with this system of designation is necessary in order to interpret properly the *inventaires*, which are the descriptive lists of the documents contained in the different series. The inventories (sometimes called *états* or *répertoires*) fall roughly into two groups: (1) the *inventaires numériques* or *sommaires*, and (2) the *inventaires analytiques*. The numerical inventories merely list the serial numbers of the *cartons* or *registres*, with a summary description of the contents and indication of the dates covered. The analytical inventories, on the other hand, carry the descriptive process much farther, indicate numbers of bundles and separate items within a box, and in some cases even summarize each document. As examples of the two types of inventories we have: inventory No.759 ("Répertoire numérique, AF^{IV} 1–1960 et AF^{IV*} 1–1710"), and inventory No. 750 ("Inventaire analytique des minutes d'arrêtés du Directoire et pièces annexes, AF^{III} 431–637"). The first of these provides only a numerical list of boxes and registers with a general description and dates of the contents, while the second gives a description of each specific document.

Consultation of the inventories is of course but a preliminary step in historical research; the scholar who possesses microfilm copies of these keys may be at some distance from the archives and will presumably not be satisfied until he has examined the records themselves. Nevertheless, careful study of these microfilm inventories should enable him to complete a part of his spade-work at a distance, and thus give him more time for the study of the records when he arrives on the ground for that purpose. The "numerical" inventories will at least enable him to note down the numbers of likely-looking *cartons* or *registres* which may be worth investigating. The "analytical" inventories will often give him the substance of specific documents, and may even, now and then, serve in place of the original. In both cases—and this is perhaps one of the greatest services they can render—the inventories will permit him to proceed by elimination: for the inventory often reveals that a promising-sounding series is in fact of little value for the investigation in hand.

In making microfilm copies of its inventories available to American scholars, through special arrangement with the Committee on Documentary Reproduction of the American Historical Association, the Archives Nationales has sought to encourage and facilitate research in its extensive collection of records. It is assumed that scholars using the microfilm inventories at a distance will eventually come to Paris for research, where they will have further guidance and expert counsel from the staff of the Archives Nationales.

The microfilm inventories made during the spring of 1950 under the supervision of the A. H. A. representative in France, Mr. Howard C. Rice, Jr. (Princeton University Library), have been transmitted to the Library of Congress in Washington. The Archives Nationales has given permission to the Library of Congress to supply additional prints from the master negative film to other libraries or research centers in the United States. In granting this permission the Archives Nationales has requested that the names of such libraries be transmitted to it for its own information. A duplicate master negative has been retained by the Archives Nationales, which is thus in a position to supply prints to scholars or libraries in France or other countries.

A numerical list of the microfilm inventories now available is appended below. These cover the "Section Moderne" (beginning with inventory No. 560 and extending through inventory No. 790), and those portions of the archives of the Ministries of Foreign Affairs, Colonies and Navy now deposited at the Archives Nationales (inventories Nos. 459–499). It is hoped that the inventories for the "Section Ancienne", strictly speaking, can be filmed at some time in the near future, thus making available in the United States a complete set of the inventories of the Archives Nationales.

Attention is called to the fact that some of the inventories listed in the *Etat des inventaires* are printed volumes; these have of course not been microfilmed, as they are presumably already available to scholars in the larger research libraries of the United States. For example, series F and BB are adequately covered for purposes of preliminary research by the printed series: *Etat sommaire des versements faits aux Archives Nationales par les Ministères et les Administrations qui en dépendent* (4 vols. 1924–47). Other omissions from the microfilm series have been made, after study and consultation, in cases where the manuscript inventories duplicate each other, where their state of incompleteness renders them useless to the uninitiated, or where (as in the case of several card-catalogue indexes) the potential usefulness has appeared out of proportion to the expense involved. The general criterion used has been that of "usefulness for purposes of preliminary research," and it must again be emphasized that the research scholar will always reach a point where he may expect to have recourse to the good offices of the staff of the Archives Nationales.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Checklist of Microfilm Copies of Unpublished Inventories of the Archives Nationales, Paris, Now Available.

(The inventory number refers to the published *Etat des inventaires;* the information within square brackets indicates the Series or Record-group covered by the inventory; the title of the inventory is italicised. More complete information will be found in the *Etat des inventaires.*)

560. [Série A: Lois et décrets rendus pendant la Révolution.] *Inventaire sommaire des lois et décrets rendus pendant la Révolution.*

561. [Série B^{A}: Elections aux Etats Généraux, minutes.] *Inventaire analytique des actes officiels et autres documents relatifs a la convocation des Etats Généraux de 1789.*

562. [Série B^{I}: Elections diverses.] *Inventaire analytique des documents relatifs aux eléctions politiques, administratives, ecclésiastiques et judiciaires, à Paris et dans les départements.*

563. [Série B^{II}: Votes populaires.] *Répertoire numérique.* [Constitution de 1793, Constitution de l'an III, Constitution de l'an VIII, Consulat à vie, Hérédité impériale, Acte additionel aux Constitutions de l'Empire–1815, Plébiscite de 1848, Plébiscite de 1851, Plébiscite de 1870.]

564. [Série B^{III}: Elections aux Etats Généraux, copie.] *Table alphabétique des baillages et sénéchaussées qui ont envoyé des députés aux Etats Généraux de 1789.*

565. [Série C: Procés-verbaux des Assemblées Nationales et pièces annexes.] *Inventaire des minutes des procès-verbaux des Assemblées nationales et des pièces annexes (C 1 à 653, plus C I*1 et suiv., et C II*1 à 83).*

567 & 567bis. [Série C: Procès-verbaux des Assemblées Nationales et pièces annexes.] *Inventaire des cartons C 387 à 598, et Table alphabétique.* [Assemblées du Directoire].

568. [Série C.] *Inventaire analytique des documents provenant de l'Assemblée extraordinaire des Electeurs de Paris en juillet 1789 (C 134).*

570 & 570bis. [Série C.] *Inventaire des documents versés en 1920 par la Chambre des députés (C 654–4443, C II*84–794); Inventaire des mémoires et pétitions imprimées adressées à la Chambre des députés, 1815–1889 (C 2737–2783).*

571. [Série CC: Sénat conservateur, Chambre et Cour des Pairs, Sénat.] *Inventaire analytique des archives du Sénat Conservateur et de la Chambre des Pairs impériale (CC 1 à 256).*

573. [Série CC.] *Inventaire analytique des archives de la Chambre des Pairs de la Restauration et de la Monarchie de Juillet (CC 257–421, 477–498, 853–971).*

573bis. [Série CC.] *Inventaire des pétitions adressées à la Chambre des Pairs de 1815 à 1848 (CC 422–476).*

574 & 575. [Série CC.] *Inventaire des dossiers des procès politiques jugés par la Cour des Pairs de 1815 à 1847 (CC 499–852); Inventaire des procès-verbaux de la Haute Assemblée depuis l'an VIII (CC 972–1157).*

576, 577 & 578. [Série D: Missions des Représentants du Peuple.] *Inventaire analytique de la série D§1* (Mission des Représentants envoyés dans les départements et près les armées, 1792–1793); *Inventaire analytique de la série D§2* (Mission de Danton, Camus, Gossuin et Delacroix à l'armée de Belgique auprès de Dumouriez, 1792–1793); *Inventaire de la série D§3* (Mission aux armées du Nord et de Sambre-et-Meuse opérant dans le Nord de la France, en Belgique et en Hollande, 1793–an IV).

579 & 579bis. [Série D: Comités des Assemblées de la Révolution.] *Inventaire sommaire des registres des Comités; Table des Inventaires des comités.*

580, 581 & 582. [Série D.] *Inventaire sommaire de la série D I§1* (Comité des décrets, procès-verbaux et archives—Constituante, Législative, Convention); *Inventaire sommaire de la série D I§2* (Comité des dons et hommages); *Inventaire sommaire de la série D III* (Comité de législation, Convention).

583, 584, 585 & 586. [Série D.] *Inventaire analytique de la série D IV* (Comité de constitution, Constituante); *Inventaire analytique de la série D IV bis* (Comité de division, Constituante, Législative); *Inventaire sommaire de la série D V* (Comité des lettres de cachet, Constituante, Législative); *Inventaire analytique de la série D VI* (Comité des finances, Constituante, Législative).

587–594. [Série D.] *Inventaire analytique de la série D VII* (Comité de l'Extraordinaire des finances, Constituante, Législative); *Inventaire sommaire de la série D VIII* (Comité des *assignats*, Constituante, Législative); *Inventaire analytique de la série D IX* (Comité des impositions et contributions publiques, Constituante); *Inventaire sommaire de la série D X* (Comité des pensions, Constituante); *Inventaire sommaire de la série D XI* (Comité de liquidation, Constituante); *Inventaire analytique de la série D XII* (Comité central de liquidation et Direction générale de la liquidation, Constituante); *Inventaire sommaire de la série D XIII* (Comité d'agriculture et de commerce, Constituante, Législative, Convention); *Inventaire analytique de la série D XIV* (Comité des droits féodaux, Constituante, Législative).

596–602. [Série D.] *Inventaire sommaire de la série D XVI* (Comité de la Marine, Constituante, Législative, Convention); *Inventaire sommaire de la série D XVII* (Comité de judicature, Constituante); *Inventaire analytique de la série D XVIII* (Comité des domaines, Constituante, Législative, Convention); *Inventaire analytique de la série D XIX* (Comité ecclésiastique, Constituante); *Inventaire sommaire de la série D XXII* (Comité d'aliénation et des domaines, Constituante, Législative, Convention); *Inventaire sommaire de la série D XXIII* (Comité diplomatique, Constituante, Législative, Convention); *Inventaire sommaire de la série D XXIV* (Comité d'Avignon, Constituante, Législative).

603. [Série D.] *Inventaire sommaire de la série D XXV* (Comité des colonies, Constituante, Législative, Convention).

604–606. [Série D.] *Inventaire analytique de la série D XXVI* (Comité de salubrité, Constituante, Législative, Convention); *Inventaire analytique de la série D XXVII* (Comité des secours, Constituante, Législative, Convention); *Inventaire analytique de la série D XXIX* (Comité des rapports, Constituante).

607. [Série D.] *Inventaire analytique de la série D XXIX bis* (Comité des recherches, Constituante).

608–615. [Série D.] *Inventaire analytique de la série D XXX* (Comité des décrets, Constituante, Législative, Convention); *Inventaire analytique de la série D XXXIV* (Comité des trésoriers des dons patriotiques, Constituante); *Inventaire sommaire de la série D XXXV* (Comité des inspecteurs des secrétariats, Constituante); *Inventaire analytique de la série D XXXVII* (Comité de l'emplacement, Constituante); *Inventaire analytique de la série D XXXVIII* (Comité d'instruction publique, Législative, Convention); *Inventaire sommaire de la série D XXXIX* (Comité de la classification des lois, Convention); *Inventaire sommaire de la série D XL* (Comité des pétitions, dépêches et correspondance, Législative, Convention); *Inventaire sommaire de la série D XLI* (Comité des subsistances, Constituante).

616–619. [Série D.] *Inventaire analytique des cartons 1 à 12 de la série D XLII* (Comité de salut public, Convention); *Inventaire analytique de la série D XLIII* (Comité de sûreté générale, Convention); *Inventaire analytique de la série D XLIV* (Comité des postes et messageries, Convention); *Inventaire analytique de la série D XLV* (Comité de défense générale, Convention).

720. [Série O: Maisons royales et impériales.] *Répertoire numérique de la série* O^2 (Maison de l'Empereur, Premier Empire, Napoléon I).

722bis & 723. [Série O.] *Répertoire numérique des articles relatifs aux grands officiers, intendants des bâtiments, parcs, jardins, domaines, forêts* (O^3 *1–1274*), (Maison du Roi, Restauration, 1815–1830); *Répertoire numérique, et pour partie analytique, des articles relatifs aux Beaux-Arts* (O^3 *1275–1598*), (Maison du Roi, Restauration, 1815–1830).

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

724. [Série O.] *Inventaire des articles relatifs aux théâtres royaux* (O³ *1599–1870*), (Maison du Roi, Restauration, 1815–1830).

724bis. [Série O.] *Inventaire des articles relatifs au mobilier de la Couronne* (O³ *1871–2199*), (Maison du Roi, Restauration, 1815–1830).

724ter & 725. [Série O.] *Inventaire des articles relatifs à la Bibliothèque du Roi, aux Archives de la Couronne, au Cabinet minéralogique* (O³ *2200–2242*); *Inventaire du fonds de l'Emigration* (O³ *2558–2681*, O³* *744–777*), (Maison du Roi, Restauration, 1815–1830).

726. [Série O.] *Répertoire numérique de la série* O⁴, (Maison du Roi, Monarchie de Juillet, 1830–1848).

727. [Série O.] *Récolement et répertoire numérique de la série* O⁵, (Maison de l'Empereur, Second Empire, Napoléon III).

731. [Série W: Tribunaux révolutionnaires.] *Inventaire des dossiers du Parquet du Tribunal révolutionnaire contenus dans les cartons W 1 à 154.*

732. [Série W.] *Inventaire des cartons W 155 à 241* (*dossiers du Parquet du Tribunal révolutionnaire*), *et des cartons W 242 à 267bis* (*Tribunal extraordinaire du 17 août 1792*).

733. [Série W.] *Table alphabétique des noms de personnes traduites au Parquet du Tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris.*

734. [Série W.] *Table alphabétique des accusés et des jugements rendus contre eux par le Tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris.*

735 & 736. [Série W.] *Table alphabétique des accusés et des jugements rendus contre eux par le Tribunal du 17 août 1792, les Commissions militaires de l'an III et de l'an IV, et la Haute-Cour de Vendôme; Inventaire des cartons W 495 à 567* (*Tribunal révolutionnaire du 8 pluviôse an III, Tribunal révolutionnaire de Brest, Commissions militaires de l'an III et de l'an IV, Haute-cour de justice de Vendôme*).

737. [Série Z: Juridictions spéciales.] *Inventaire des procès jugés par les tribunaux* (*Tribunal criminel des Dix, et Tribunaux criminels provisoires, 1790–1792*), *contenant les noms des accusés et l'indication des jugements rendus contre eux.*

738. [Série AA: Collection de lettres et de pièces diverses]. *Inventaire de la série AA.*

739–741. [Série AD: Collections diverses d'imprimés.] *Répertoire numérique donnant les dates extrêmes de chaque boîte* (*AD+, Collection Rondonneau, partie chronologique, ordonnances, édits, lettres patentes, arrêts, lois, décrets, etc. de 1205 à l'an XIV*); *Répertoire numérique* (*AD I à XVII, Collection Rondonneau par ordre des matières*); *Inventaire de la série AD XVIII* (*documents législatifs depuis 1789*).

743 & 744. [Série AF: Secrétairerie d'Etat.] *Inventaire de la série AF I* (*Régime royal constitutionnel*) *et de la série AF II* (*Convention nationale, Conseil executif provisoire, et Comité de salut public*).

749. [Série AF.] *Inventaire des archives du Directoire exécutif* (*AF III*).

750. [Série AF.] *Inventaire analytique des minutes d'arrêtés du Directoire et pièces annexes* (*AF III 431–637*).

750 bis. [Série AF.] *Inventaire analytique des papiers relatifs aux relations extérieures* (*AF III 52–90*), (Directoire exécutif).

759. [Série AF.] *Répertoire numérique* (*AF IV 1–1960, et AF IV* 1–1710*), (Consulat et Empire, Régime constitutionnel).

[unnumbered]. [Série AF.] *Inventaire analytique de la série AF V*, (Régime royal, 1814).

775–777. [Série AJ: Fonds divers remis aux Archives Nationales.] *Etat sommaire de la série AJ¹* (*Archives de la Compagnie des Indes de 1785*); *Inventaire de la série AJ²* (*Maison Nationale de Charenton*); *Inventaire de la série AJ³* (*Papiers Pointard*).

787–790. [Série AJ.] *Inventaire de la série AJ¹²* (*Société du Canal interocéanique du Panama; Inventaire de la série AJ¹³* (*archives du Théâtre National de l'Opera*); *Inventaire de la série AJ¹⁴* (*Direction générale de la Liquidation*); *Inventaire de la série AJ¹⁵* (*Archives du Muséum Nationale d'Histoire Naturelle remises aux Archives Nationales*).

790 bis. [& 3 unnumbered items]. [Série AJ.] *Répertoire numérique de la sous-série AJ 16 (Académie de Paris, 1815–1883); Inventaire de la sous-série AJ 17 (Imprimerie Nationale); Répertoire numérique de la sous-série AJ 18 (Académie de Strasbourg, an VIII à 1871); Répertoire numérique de la sous-série AJ 19 (Garde-Meubles).*

459 & 460. [Affaires étrangères, séries B I et B III.] *Répertoire numérique de la correspondance consulaire B I); Répertoire numérique de la sous-série B III (Papiers de l'ancien Bureau des Consulats).*

461. [Colonies.] *Répertoire numérique du fonds des Archives Coloniales conservé aux Archives Nationales.*

462 bis [Colonies, série F 3.] *Inventaire de la Collection Moreau de Saint-Méry.*

469. [Marine, série A: Actes du pouvoir souverain.] *Inventaire pour les actes concernant les galères, années 1257–1753.*

470. [Marine, série A.] *Table alphabétique des matières du recueil d'ordonnances, édits, arrêts, etc. des années 1689 à 1752.*

473. [Marine, série B: Service général.] *Inventaire des Archives de la Marine, Série B (B 3 561–597, 798–803).*

476. [Marine, série D: Matériel.] *Inventaire sommaire des documents relatifs aux travaux hydrauliques et aux bâtiments civils (ports, etc.) de la Marine, sous-série D 2, avec table alphabétique.*

477. [Marine, série G: Mémoires et documents divers.] *Inventaire analytique des articles G 220–240.*

479, 481–482. [Marine, série AA: Actes du pouvoir exécutif; série BB: Service général.] *Répertoire numérique des actes originaux du pouvoir exécutif (AA 1 1–460, années 1796–1915), des ampliations manuscrites et textes imprimés de ces mêmes actes (AA 2 1–102, années 1784–1888), des répertoires et registres d'enregistrement de ces actes (AA 3 1–19); Inventaire analytique de BB 1 1–133 (rapports du ministre au chef de l'Etat et rapports au ministre, décisions de 1789 à 1864), de BB 2 1–477, 546–548, 772–786 (correspondance ministérielle, lettres envoyées, de 1790 à 1869); Inventaire analytique de BB 3 1–849, 1124–1144 (correspondance ministérielle, lettres reçues, de 1790 à 1869).*

483, 484, 486. [Marine, série BB.] *Inventaire analytique de BB 4 1–1052 (campagnes, de 1790 à 1869); Supplément à l'inventaire qui précède, comprenant BB 4 1752–1830 (campagnes, de 1794 à 1872); Inventaire analytique de BB 5 1–136, 222–226 (armements, de 1790 à 1863), BB 8 1–325, 824–900, 1326–1407 (archives, de 1790 à 1875), FF 2 1–43 (Conseil des prises, de 1803 à 1864).*

496–499. [Marine, série JJ: Service hydrographique.] *Inventaire analytique de la sous-série 4JJ (journaux de bord, XVIIe–XIXe siècles), avec table alphabétique; Inventaire analytique de la sous-série 5 JJ ("Petites archives", journaux de bord, XVIIIe–XIXe siècles); Inventaire analytique de la sous-série 6 JJ (cartes, XVIe–XIXe siècles); Répertoire des archives supplémentaires du Service Hydrographique déposées par les Archives centrales du Ministère de la Marine.*

Appendix B

Microfilming in the Archives of France for the Library of Congress and for the Bancroft Library

A. P. Nasatir

I. This is a general report of the work that I accomplished as Fulbright Fellow during the academic year 1950–51 and of the microfilm copy of archival materials in Paris which I sent to the Library of Congress and to the Bancroft Library of the University of California.

My projects were two in number: first, to review the materials in the French archives relating to Louisiana and California; and second, to microfilm the consular records.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Upon my arrival in France I discovered that it would be impossible to microfilm the consular series relating to the United States because the Foreign Office refuses to grant permission for such large bodies of material to be microfilmed. After a great deal of consultation, advice, and diplomacy, I found out that the Foreign Office is willing to permit larger amounts of microfilming of their archival materials if they refer to one subject and under a written contract carrying with it plans for publication. The Bancroft Library under the direction of Dr. George P. Hammond cooperated with me to the fullest extent and did sign a contract with the Foreign Office stipulating a plan for publishing the materials. I negotiated the contract upon the proposition of obtaining materials upon three subjects all merged in one and naturally pertaining to California. The central themes of my investigations were: first, the California Gold Rush period; second, complete documentary biography of Patrice Dillon; and third (as part of the second) the filibustering activities in Mexico from California. It was understood in my negotiations with M. Outrey, the Director of the Archives, and M. De Ribier, the *Conservateur*, that the broad foundations for my microfilming material would be the consular records. M. De Ribier permitted me full access to the archival material, even to the extent of consulting the personal dossiers of the various French consular agents and officials in California. M. De Ribier was also extremely generous in permitting a wide latitude of materials to be microfilmed. From my experience it seems that the Foreign Office looks unfavorably upon microfilming volumes of documents in their entirety.

During my studies in Paris, I accidentally ran across an unusual find concerning the French in the California Gold Rush which consisted of ten cartons of records of the *Société de l'Ingot d'Or*, one of the principal companies interested in the California Gold Rush and whose activities resulted in the sending to California of many gold seekers and adventurers who today form a good part of the French population in California. By good fortune I also found the few scattered documents to fill in the full story of the *Société* and the consular records in other repositories.

I did succeed, however, in obtaining the consular records relating to the United States before 1792.

With regard to Louisiana: I was to fill in some of the more obvious gaps in the Library of Congress. I did fill a few of the gaps, but much that the Library of Congress now has in some of the important series should be entirely done over.

II. Microfilms deposited in the Bancroft Library.

A. From the Archives of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs

1. From the *Correspondance des Consuls.*

a. Correspondance Politique. Volumes 1 to 38. All California materials in the 38 volumes in this series have been microfilmed.

b. Correspondance Commerciale. San Francisco, volumes 1 to 6—entire; Monterey and Los Angeles, volumes 1 to 3—entire; Mazatlan, volume 1—entire; Panama, volumes 1 and 2—volume 1 entire; Honolulu, volumes 1 to 4—selections.

2. From the *Correspondance Politique.* Etats-Unis, volumes 105 to 117—selections; Mexique, volumes 36 to 47—selections; Nouvelle Grenade, volumes 19 to 21—selections.

[The first two groups mentioned above have been calendared in large part in A. P. Nasatir's *French Activities in California: An Archival Calendar-Guide* (Stanford University, 1945)].

3. From the *Mémoires et Documents.* Iles Sandwich, volumes 1 to 14—selections. [Calendared in large part in Nasatir, *op. cit.*]

B. From the Archives of the Prefecture of Police. Cartons Aa 436 to 445—entire except for cartons 438, parts of 439, 440, and 441.

C. From the Archives Nationales. F12, volumes 2693 and 2694—almost in their entirety.

III. Microfilm deposited in Library of Congress. (All from the Archives Nationales.)

A. Affaires Etrangères, Séries B^{I}, volumes 209, 210, 372, 909, 910, 927, 945, 946, 1183; Séries B^{III}, volumes 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 451, 457.

This is the complete file of *correspondance consulaires* relating to the United States before 1792. This series is continued in the Archives of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in the series Correspondance des Consuls, correspondance commerciale, under the various cities in which France had consulates in the United States.

B. Séries AF^{III} carton 64: dossiers 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264. Material relating to the United States from the archives of the Directoire Exécutif for years: An II through An VII.

C. Séries AF^{IV} carton 1681A. Contains material similar to above for An VIII through 1813.

D. Colonies F^{3} volumes 241, 242, 243. Code de Louisiane.

[Note.—All materials listed under A, B, C, D microfilmed in their entirety.]

E. Colonies: Correspondance Générale (old Colonies series B after volume 196) Louisiana selections in volumes 29, 34, 35, 41, 42 [volume 29 corresponds to former B 222,34 to 228bis;35 to B230; 41 to B236; and 42 to B234].

Appendix C

Position Report as of June, 1951, on Reproduction of Notarial Archives, "Archivio Di Stato," Genoa, Italy

Robert L. Reynolds

Thirty years ago Professor Eugene H. Byrne photostated for deposit in the Library of the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, over a dozen volumes of twelfth to thirteenth century Genoese Notarial "cartularies." Later he photostated a second group of them privately but in 1946–47 arranged that all the photostats should be brought together at Wisconsin, and presented his private collection to that university.

In 1950–51 I received a Fulbright Fellowship, under sponsorship of the American Historical Association's Committee on Documentary Reproduction, for the purpose of microfilming additional volumes. Aid in meeting costs was given by the Law Library (Mr. Keitt) of the Library of Congress. The negative photomicrofilms were delivered to that Library; positive duplicates were deposited with the Administration of the Archivio di Stato, Genoa.

Publication of earlier parts of the Genoese collection started before the war in the F. Patetta–M. Chiaudano series *Documenti e Studi per la Storia del Commercio e del Diritto Commercial Italiano*. For a quick survey of the present situation with regard to research in notarial materials consult Robert S. Lopez, "The Unexplored Wealth of the Notarial Archives in Pisa and Lucca" in *Mélanges . . Louis Halphen*. For a complete description of the twelfth century Genoese notarial cartularies, see, in the Patetta–Chiaudano series, M. Moresco–G. P. Bognetti, *Per l'Edizione dei Notai liguri del Secolo XII* (Genoa, 1938). Since the war the Patetta–Chiaudano series has been broken off. The Società ligure di Storia Patria has taken up the publication of the earliest notaries; several more volumes will be appearing in the next few years. One notary, Lanfranco, early 1200's, in two volumes, is being printed. Parts of Oberto de Mercato, and all of Guglielmo de Sori are being transcribed for the Società.

For 2 years the staff of the Genoa Archivio have been preparing an internal analysis of each one of the first 150 volumes in the notarial collection. How needful this is can be seen by consulting the work of Professor Bognetti mentioned above. Doctors Arsento, Costamagna, Gioffré, Piscioneri, and Vistoso-Iona are working on 30 volumes apiece. They plan to attach its analysis to each volume, to create, by cross-indexing each notary's

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

scattered folios, a complete file on his surviving entries by years and volumes, and by a third cross-indexing to prepare for each year in the period 1154—into the later 1300's an analysis of all surviving folios for such year. This work will take a year or so more. After that it is hoped that the rest of the first series of volumes, 20 volumes more, can be similarly treated. After that the Archivio's next great collection of notarial files, running into the sixteenth century, can be worked over.

The three-way analyses for the first 150 volumes will soon become available at least in typescripts in the Genoa Archivio. Then, it is to be hoped, they will be appropriately published in Italy, apart or in some generally available journal. The five scholars, however, generously allowed their working sheets in manuscript to be microfilmed just as they were, in May 1951. They also allowed the appropriate analysis of each volume to be photographed at the beginning of the film made of that volume.

In the year 1950–51 a total of twenty-eight separately bound items were filmed under the auspices of the American Historical Association, one film per bound item. A twenty-ninth roll of film was made which contains a complete "guide" of the collection as far as it is located, in the United States of America, in photostat (at Wisconsin) or in 32-mm. negative film (in the Library of Congress). It also contains the archivists' handwritten working sheets of the "analyses" for the first 150 volumes. One working in the Library of Congress should consult this film first.

The following table is from the index-cards filmed on the 29th film just mentioned.

Serial No.[1]	*Title of Each Bound Item*[2]	*Dates of Contents*[3]	
	A special case. A volume catalogued in the Archivio's miscellaneous materials, as number 102 of *that* register, entitled *Diversorum.* Hence is generally called "Diversorum 102."	1179–1207	Completely photostated, at Wisconsin. Parts, by Guglielmo de Sori and Oberto de Mercato being prepared for publication.
1	Giovanni Scriba.....	1154–1164	Published completely in Patetta-Chiaudano series, vol. I–II.
2	Lanfranco, vol. I.....	1180–1190	Completely photostated at Wisconsin. Parts, by Oberto Scriba de Mercato, published in Patetta-Chiaudano series, vol. IX (1190) and XVI (1186); others being prepared.
3, I	Lanfranco, vol. II, parte prima.	1190–1192	Completely photostated at Wisconsin. Parts, by Notary Lanfranco, being printed.
3, II	Lanfranco, vol. II, parte seconda.		Completely photostated at Wisconsin. Parts, by notaries Lanfranco and Guglielmo de Sori being printed or prepared respectively.
4	Lanfranco, vol. III.....	1190–1214	Completely photostated at Wisconsin. Parts, by Oberto Scriba de Mercato, being prepared.
5	Lanfranco, vol. IV.....	1210–1216	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.

See footnotes at end of table.

Serial No.[1]	*Title of Each Bound Item*[2]	*Dates of Contents*[3]	
6	Guglielmo Cassinese.....	1191–1206	Completely photostated at Wisconsin. Completely published in vols. of acts of notaries Guglielmo Cassinese, XII–XIII Bonvillano Noataio, XV and Giovanni di Guiberto, XVII–XVIII.
7	Pietro Ruffo.....	1211–1227	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
8	Parentino de Quinto, vol. I.	1213–1227	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
9, I	Parentino de Quinto, vol. II, parte prima.		Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
9, II	Parentino de Quinto, vol. II, parte seconda.	1272–1294	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
10	Parentino de Quinto, vol. III.	1286–1293	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
11	Giovanni de Porta, vol. I.	1214–1240	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
12, I	Giovanni de Porta, vol. II, parte prima.		Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
12, II	Giovanni de Porta, vol. II, parte seconda.		Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
13, I	Giovanni de Porta, vol. III, parte prima.		(Not prepared for reproduction in 1951).
13, II	Giovanni de Porta, vol. III, parte seconda.		(Not prepared for reproduction in 1951).
14	Maestro Salamone, vol. I.	1222	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress (selections published by A. Ferretto, *Atti della Società ligure di Storia Patria*, vol. XXXVI, 1906).
15	Maestro Salamone, vol. II.	1232–1242	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
16, I	Federico e Urso de Sigestro e Ugo de Quinto, parte prima.	1223–1229	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
16, II	Federico e Urso (etc.), parte seconda.		Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
17	Oberto de Marzano, Simone de Flacono, Andrea de Frascinetto e Bonivassallo de Cassino.	1229–1254	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
18, I	Gianuino de Predono, parte prima.	1230–1253	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
18, II	Gianuino de Predono, parte seconda.	.....	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
19	Nicolosio de Beccaira....	1232–1253	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
20, I	Giovanni Veggio, parte prima.	1234–1264	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.

See footnotes at end of table.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Serial No.[1]	*Title of Each Bound Item*[2]	*Dates of Contents*[3]	
20, II	Giovanni Veggio, parte seconda.	.....	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
21, I	Palodino de Sexto, vol. I, parte prima.	1236–1255	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
21, II	Palodino de Sexto, vol. I, parte seconda.	.....	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
22	Palodino de Sexto, vol. II.	1241–1253	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
23, I	Leonardo Osbergerio, Teramo Maggiolo *et al.*, vol. I, parte prima.	1236–1375	Not prepared for reproduction in 1951.
23, II	Leonardo Osbergerio, etc. vol. I parte seconda.	.....	Not prepared for reproduction in 1951.
24	Leonardo Osbergerio, etc. vol. II.	1342	Not reproduced.
24 *bis*	Bonvassallo de Cassino...	1237–1276	Completely microfilmed in Library of Congress.
25	Tealdo de Sigestro.....	1238–1258	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
26, I	Bartolomeo de Fornari, vol. I, parte prima.	1244–1252	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
26, II	Bartolomeo de Fornari, vol. I, parte seconda.	.....	Completely microfilmed, at Library of Congress.
27	Bartolomeo de Fornari, vol. II.	1250–1251	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
28	Bartolomeo de Fornari, vol. III.	1251–1254	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
29	Bartolomeo de Fornari, vol. IV.	1253–1254	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
30, I	Bartolomeo de Fornari, vol. IV, parte prima.	1254–1263	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress. Also first 100 folios photostated at Wisconsin.
30, II	Bartolomeo de Fornari, vol. IV, parte seconda.	.....	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
31, I	Matteo de Predono, vol. I, parte prima.	1248–1255	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
31, II	Matteo de Predono, vol. I, parte seconda.	.....	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
32	Matteo de Predono, vol. II.	1255–1268	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
33	Domenico Durante et Oberto Osbergerio.	1250–1312	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
34	Guiberto de Nervio, vol. I	1252–1259	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
35	Guiberto de Nervio, vol. II.	1259–1263	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
36	Guiberto de Nervio, vol. III.	1264–1267	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
37	Guiberto de Nervio, vol. IV.	1272–1285	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.

See footnotes at end of table.

Serial No.[1]	*Title of Each Bound Item*[2]	*Dates of Contents*[3]	
38	Simone Vataccio (de Predono), vol. I.	1252–1320	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
39	Simone Vataccio, vol. II.	1278–1320	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
40, I	Simone Vataccio, vol. III, parte prima.	1281–1282	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
40, II	Simone Vataccio, vol. III, parte seconda.	.....	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
41	Simone Vataccio, vol. IV.	1286–1289	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
42, I	Simone Vataccio, vol. V, parte prima.	1290	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
42, II	Simone Vataccio, vol. V, parte seconda.	.....	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
43	Simone Vataccio, vol. VI.	1290–1298	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
44	Simone Vataccio, vol. VII.	1292–1303	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
45	Simone Vataccio, vol. VIII.	1297–1298	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
46	Simone Vataccio, vol. IX.	1301–1303	In process of microfilming for Library of Congress in summer, 1951.
47	Simone Vataccio, vol. X.	1301–1309	In process of microfilming for Library of Congress in summer, 1951.
48	Simone Vataccio, vol. XI.	1309–1320	In process of microfilming for Library of Congress in summer, 1951.
49	Simone Vataccio, vol. XII.	1280–1308	In process of microfilming for Library of Congress in summer, 1951.
50	Simone Vataccio, vol. XIII.	1308	In process of microfilming for Library of Congress in summer, 1951.
51	Simone Vataccio, vol. XIV.	1308–1310	In process of microfilming for Library of Congress in summer, 1951.
52	Guidone de S. Ambrogio.	1253–1287	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
53	Antonino de Quarto....	1254–1280	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
54	Oberto de Langieto.....	1257-1280	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
55, I	Azzone de Clavica, parte prima.	1257–1272	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
55, II	Azzone de Clavica, parte seconda.	.....	Completely microfilmed at Library of Congress.
56	Giovanni de Amandolesio, vol. I.	1257–1276	Out on loan in Genoa, 1951.
57	Giovanni de Amandolesio, vol. II.	1259–1276	In process of microfilming for Library of Congress in summer, 1951.
58	Giovanni de Amandolesio, vol. III.	1261–1306	In process of microfilming for Library of Congress in summer, 1951.
59	Giovanni de Amandolesio, vol. IV.	1261–1269	In process of microfilming for Library of Congress in summer, 1951.
60	Angelino de Sigestro, vol. I.	.....	

See footnotes at end of table.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

Serial No.[1]	*Title of Each Bound Item*[2]	*Dates of Contents*[3]	
61	Angelino de Sigestro, vol. II.	.....	
62	Angelino de Sigestro, vol. III.	.....	
63, I	Angelino de Sigestro, vol. IV, parte prima.	.....	
63, II	Angelino de Sigestro, vol. IV, parte seconda.	1274–1291	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
64	Angelino de Sigestro, vol. V.	1291	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
Nos. 65 to 75, inclusive have been neither photostated nor microfilmed.			
76	Gioachino Nepitella, vol. I.	1261–1278	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
Nos. 77 to 90, inclusive have been neither photostated nor microfilmed.			
91	Guglielmo de Pajarino..	1268–1272	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
Nos. 92 to 120, inclusive have been neither photostated nor microfilmed.			
121	Castellino de Portuvenere.	1281–1298	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
Nos. 122 to 142, inclusive have been neither photostated nor microfilmed.			
143	Federigo de Sigestro....	1248	Completely photostated at Wisconsin.
Nos. 144 to 146, inclusive have been neither photostated nor microfilmed.			
147, I	Andrea de Lanerio, parte prima.	1295–1309	Completely photostated at Wisconsin..
147, II and all following numbers have been neither photostated nor microfilmed 170 numbers in all.			

[1] As listed in the Register or Pandette of the earliest notaries.

[2] Bestowed by 17th century archivists. Most unreliable as indexes of true contents but fixed in usage.

[3] Decided by 17th century archivists. Very unreliable; new indexes will displace them for the most part.

Appendix D

Report for the Special Committee for Greece

For the academic year 1950–51 the Committee on Documentary Reproduction was represented in Greece by Peter Topping, Assistant Professor of History, University of California at Santa Barbara. Mr. Topping was the recipient of a Fulbright award to enable him to survey the archival and manuscript collections in Greece and to try to microfilm unpublished catalogs and finding-aids of such collections. Before going abroad he conferred with the Library of Congress specialists about coordinating his projected microcopying activities with its foreign microfilm program.

Mr. Topping made his chief task to become familiar with the holdings of the General State Archives at Athens and with the several provincial archives under its jurisdiction. The General Archives have large quantities of documents relating to the Greek revolution and the history of the Greek kingdom since 1830. No catalog, however, of this material has been prepared, and it is not profitable to microfilm the General Accessions Book. Nor do adequate catalogs exist of the provincial archives (Kerkyra, Samos, Syra,

Euboea, Hydra and Spetsai, Rhodes, Patmos, Epirus, and the Turkish archive at Veroia and Thessalonike). Mr. Topping is preparing an article describing the opportunities for research in the Greek archives on the history of the Venetian, Turkish, and modern periods. He will publish a brief description of the history, organization, and operation of the Greek archives in the *American Archivist* in 1952.

Unfortunately it proved impossible to obtain permission to microfilm the unpublished catalogs of the National Library at Athens. These are the most complete catalogs of their kind in Greece, one describing the holdings of the Manuscripts Division of the Library (covering acquisitions since 1892), and the other cataloging the documents of the Historical Archive of the same division. This Archive is especially rich in documents relating to the participants in the Greek Revolution of 1821.

A Recordak Microfile machine, Model E, was given to the National Library by UNESCO in 1950. The General Archives have no microfilming facilities. The one commercial firm in Athens with such facilities charges excessive rates.

The Ad Hoc Committee on Historians and the Federal Government

During the current year the committee has held six meetings. Copies of the minutes of these meetings are on file at the office of the Executive Secretary of the American Historical Association. Dr. Ford participated in person at the November meeting and has in various ways cooperated with the committee and supplemented its efforts.

The membership of the committee has remained unchanged throughout the year. It was necessary to replace the secretary and in accordance with the directions of the Council to secure the Council's approval. This was secured through the good offices of Dr. Ford. The new secretary is Mrs. Constance McLaughlin Green (daughter of Professor A. C. McLaughlin, former President of the American Historical Association), historian of the Research and Development Board, Department of Defense. As at present constituted the committee consists of five Government officials, Kent R. Greenfield, Raymond J. Sontag, Richard A. Humphrey, Philip C. Brooks, and Constance Green, and six non-Government historians, Hajo Holborn, Gordon Craig, Alexander Marchant, Jeannette Nichols, Dexter Perkins, and Conyers Read. It will be noted that two of the four Government officials, Greenfield and Sontag, were professors of history of national distinction before they entered Government service and that all the rest of the committee are trained historians.

The basic objective of the committee is to assist the Government in its historical enterprises. This assistance takes the following forms:

1. To assist the Government in recruiting competent historians for its historical tasks.
2. To assist the Government in establishing sound criteria for the appraisal of its historical products.
3. To persuade Government agencies of the importance of the historian's contribution in the formation of their policies, the appraisal of their policies and the record of their accomplishments.
4. To encourage Government agencies to publish those parts of their records which are relevant to the purposes of historical scholarship.
5. To induce Government agencies to make their records available to competent historical scholars.
6. To supplement the historical work of Government agencies by developing facilities through which considerable parts of its historical research tasks may be farmed out to historians outside the Government.

Your committee recognizes that a great deal of useful work in pursuit of these objectives has been accomplished by the Executive Secretary, but it believes the magnitude of the the task to be such that it calls for more persistent and continuous effort than that which overworked officials can hope to give it.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

In pursuit of its objectives your committee has been active as follows:

1. *Historical personnel in Government.*

a. After a preliminary canvass of the attitudes of Government agencies towards civil service techniques in the selecting of historians, your committee has been instrumental in inducing three of the most important departments of the Government acting with the civil service, to consider a revision of civil service techniques in selecting historians for Government service. The president of the American Historical Association has appointed a committee of three distinguished historians to assist in this work of revision. Unfortunately, the utilization of these historians, ridiculous as it may seem, has been delayed by difficulties of processing the appointees to consultant positions and the highly important business of establishing sound criteria for civil service guidance still attends upon the untangling of red tape. Your committee is bringing constant pressure to hasten the process.

b. Some Government agencies enjoy a considerable amount of freedom in the selection of historians without going through civil service channels. Your committee has been of considerable assistance to them. Government agencies in general are, we think, becoming increasingly aware of the availability of the committee for this form of service and are making increasing use of it. Your committee has recently held a long conference with Dr. Clarence Dahnhof, who is in charge of the organization of an historical project being set up, under presidential directive, in the defense emergency agencies. This conference, at Dr. Dahnhof's request, was largely devoted to the consideration of his personnel problems.

From the point of view of historians seeking employment, your committee has been of considerable service in revealing opportunities in Government service. It does not, of course, undertake to act as an employment agency, but its wide knowledge of personnel available and jobs available has in many instances served to bring the two together.

2–3. *Establishment of sound criteria for the appraisal of historical work in Government agencies.*

In pursuit of this objective your committee has made most progress by boring from within. It has encouraged and applauded Dr. Greenfield in establishing such criteria in army war histories and is exercising strong influence upon the State Department in the same direction. Its immediate aims have been:

a. To secure critical review of Government historical publications before they are published.

b. To secure critical appraisal of Government historical publications after they are published.

c. To impress upon Government agencies the importance of an expert critical appraisal of historical studies not primarily designed for publication but utilized in the formulation of policy. In this regard the committee's work has probably been most fruitful in the development within the agencies themselves of critical attitudes toward their own historical product. Your committee has been gratified to learn that careful appraisal of historical precedents is playing an increasingly important part in policy decisions.

In stimulating critical appraisal of Government publications the work of your committee has been more or less in line with the efforts of the Council's standing Committee on Government Publications. Your committee has been fortunate in having among its members, Dr. Jeanette Nichols, for many years chairman of that committee, and what it has done in this regard has been to a considerable extent supplementary to Mrs. Nichols' continuing efforts.

4. *Publications by the Government.*

More specifically, the committee has interested itself in the establishment of the National Historical Publications Committee, the selection of its members and the definition of its program. The personnel of this committee was finally completed last year, it held its first meeting in January of this year and submitted its preliminary report to the President in May. The scope of its activities is not yet clearly defined. In its preliminary report, it recommends for publication the unpublished or only partially published papers of a number of distinguished Americans. Your committee has been of some assistance in the preparation of this report. It clearly reflects only a very small part of a comprehensive program of Government publications. It does not touch at all upon publications issuing from the various department of the Government. What the National Historical Publications Committee does do is to provide a group of highly competent scholars appointed and authorized to consider the whole Government historical publications problem. It might, if it would, survey the whole field.

Your committee has interested itself particularly in departmental publications, notably those of (a) the National Archives; (b) the Department of State; (c) departmental histories of World War II.

With regard to the National Archives, the publication program of the Archivist, Dr. Wayne Grover, is an impressive one. We hope we can claim some credit for assisting in the formulation of it. Our relations with Dr. Grover have been very close. He has participated in many of our deliberations and a prominent member of his staff, Dr. Philip Brooks, is a member of your committee. We invite your examination of the admirable two-volume survey of Federal Records of World War II, of which the first volume appeared in 1950 and the second in 1951. They represent the results of an enormous effort of the staff of the Archives to reveal the actual data available for the writing of war history. More recently (September 1951) Dr. Grover and his staff have prepared for limited circulation a survey of the actual history, published or written or partially written, of civilian agencies in World War II. All of these works are indispensable preliminaries to the examination of the problems basically important to American historians, of bringing to some sort of completion the unfinished history of World War II which has so far involved an investment of Federal funds in excess of $10,000,000. This whole question of the unfinished history of World War II has been one of the chief items on the agenda of your committee. It evidently calls for continuing pressure by the profession if the unpublished and unfinished work is not to be altogether lost.

The publication program of the State Department is probably that part of the whole program of government historical publication of primary interest to historians. The Government Publications Committee of the American Historical Association has done monumental work in this area and its constant efforts have done much to stimulate government activities. Part of the effort of your committee has been directed to supplementing the work of Dr. Nichols and her colleagues, which it has been in a good position to do since a representative of the State Department, Mr. Humphrey, is a member of your committee.

More specifically, and particularly in the last year, your committee has directed its attention to the publication of the German Foreign Office Records, now in England, by a tripartite committee of the American, British, and French governments. The American Historical Association is in a particularly favorable position for action in this field since no less than four members of your committee, Holborn, Sontag, Humphrey, Read, in addition to Dr. Ford, are members of the Advisory Committee of the State Department appointed to oversee the project. The chairman of your committee paid a visit this summer to Whaddon Hall in England, where the German documents are

216219—53——6

held and are being processed, and got some insight into the nature of the task at close range.

From the point of view of the scholar, the material reveals itself in three forms: (a) The German files themselves cover the period from 1867 to 1945. (b) The microfilm made from these files, which has been in process of completion and will no doubt be completed, will cover the period from 1914 to 1945. (c) Volumes published from these sources, of which four have now appeared, cover the period from 1936 to 1939 in the English edition, together with two volumes in a German edition.

During the course of this work, all this material has been closed to scholars. Some of it has already been returned to the German government. The Allied governments have virtually committed themselves to the return of all the material prior to 1914 within the next year and the indications are that the material subsequent to 1914 will have to be returned within a reasonably short time.

The efforts of your committee have been directed to: (a) Making the original material at Whaddon Hall immediately accessible to accredited scholars. In cooperation with your committee, Dr. Schuyler, president of the American Historical Association, addressed a letter to the Secretary of State on the subject. This letter was passed on to the Advisory Committee of the State Department which, while acknowledging the pertinence of the request, decided that it was practically impossible to grant, since no access could be allowed without the concurrence of the British and French governments and since no outside scholar could possibly utilize the material in its present form.

(b) Making available the microfilm of the material which is in the United States. Actually the microfilms of the material covering World War I have been deposited in the National Archives and are now accessible to accredited scholars. Probably the greatest achievement of your committee has been to induce the Advisory Committee of the State Department to consent to a deposit of the subsequent microfilm material in the National Archives as soon as it has been completed and has served the purposes of the editor of the published volumes. The decision of the Advisory Committee will need to be approved at a higher State Department level, as well as by the British government, but subject to these obstacles, it seems not unlikely that microfilms of all the significant German Foreign Office Documents covering the period from 1914 to 1941 will be available to properly accredited American scholars at the National Archives as soon as it is practicably possible to place them there.

From the point of view of the American scholar, the most serious question is in connection with the German papers before 1914. Very little has been done about these except to segregate and arrange them at Whaddon Hall. Public funds are not available to microfilm them and the indications are that they will be returned to Germany within a year. The Department of State has indicated that if private funds could be made available it would cooperate in the application of these funds.

Your committee has taken an active interest in this problem. It has been instrumental in securing from the American Philosophical Society a grant-in-aid which makes possible the early publication of the Holstein papers. It has approached different foundations with the idea of microfilming all the pre-1914 papers. Though it has met with no success in this overall proposal, it has been encouraged to hope that funds might be found for microfilming and perhaps even publishing relevant material on selected topics such as: (a) a critical appraisal from the original documents of Die Grosse Politik; (b) papers relevant to American-German relations at critical periods such as the Venezuela crisis or the Spanish-American War or the Algeciras Conference. A tentative list of such projects has been prepared by your committee and one of its members has undertaken to try to interest one of the foundations in financing one or more of them. If funds are found, it will still be necessary to find the scholar competent to do the work. Obviously anything that can be done, must be done, or at least well started, before the end of the present year.

The German Foreign Office papers are not the only German records which through one channel or another have come into the possession of the American Government. This material is far scattered. Your committee learns that a definite effort is now being made to catalog it. When this catalog appears, your committee will be in a position to take such action as seems relevant.

5. *Accessibility of Government archives to scholars.*

In its work on this subject last year, your committee made considerable progress. It persuaded many of the Government departments to formulate their rules and it arranged for a fruitful discussion of the whole subject at the last annual meeting of the American Historical Association. Within the present year, the editor of the *American Historical Review* has published in the July number of the *Review* a statement from the Department of State which was released for publication in January, and in the October number a similar statement from the Department of the Army. Your committee hopes that he will publish soon, through the same channel, a statement from the National Archives. Your committee continues to interest itself in the matter and is seeking to secure from other departments of Government analogous statements. The fact that some departments have committed themselves to a well-defined policy in this particular will, we think, serve as a challenge and a stimulus to other departments.

6. *Farming out Government historical research.*

Your committee has been active in trying to devise ways and means by which some part of the historical research program of Government agencies might be farmed out to scholars outside the Government. The difficulties in the way, particularly when classified material is involved, are obvious, though in the opinion of your committee not insurmountable. Actually a good deal has already been done in this direction, particularly by the State Department.

One aspect of this problem of particular interest to your committee is the utilization of candidates for Ph. D. degrees by assigning to them research projects for thesis subjects which Government agencies are eager to have done. The State Department has been very cooperative in the development of this idea. With the support of your committee, it has already prepared a list of topics suitable for Ph. D. theses or for post-doctoral research in which the Government is interested, and is about to distribute that list to universities which grant Ph. D.'s in history throughout the country. It is also prepared to facilitate the work of graduate students on this subject in the State Department archives. The idea has already been applied on a limited scale. Your committee hopes that when the State Department lists are distributed they will be scrutinized by those directing research work in history in American universities and, when possible, that thesis subjects will be assigned which are in line with State Department needs and desires.

The Future of the Committee

Your committee has an unexpended balance of $966.25 in the treasury of the American Historical Association from its current appropriation of $2,000. There is also in the treasury an unappropriated $500 from the Rockefeller grant of $2,500.

Your committee wishes to emphasize the importance of its continuing contacts with Government officials and the steady development of a reciprocal understanding between historians and officials. Much of what it has accomplished has been possible through the medium of its own committee members acting within their respective agencies. In the opinion of your committee, this constitutes one of the major channels of its influence.

Probably the best testimony to the continuing usefulness of your committee is the regularity with which 11 very busy men, in and out of Government, are willing to devote their time and effort to the meetings and the purposes of the committee.

Your committee requests (1) that it be continued at least for the year 1952, and that its unexpended balance together with the unappropriated $500 from the Rockefeller grant be released for its purposes. (2) Your committee recommends that it be established as a standing committee of the American Historical Association. (3) Your committee is unanimously of the opinion that it cannot operate successfully without adequate funds for at least eight meetings a year. It recognizes that the Association has no funds available for financing such a program and accordingly recommends that your committee be authorized to solicit support from other sources, such support to be administered through the treasurer's office of the American Historical Association.

DECEMBER 1, 1951. CONYERS READ, *Chairman.*

Other Reports

REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LEARNED SOCIETIES

During the past year the Council continued many programs which have been mentioned in earlier reports, and which therefore need only brief comment here. For example, it sponsored several conferences which tried to explore relationships between widely separated disciplines. Two of these are of special interest to historians: a conference on relationships between science and the humanities, and a conference "to explore law as a field for humanistic study." Another continuing program is the one in Russian studies. Published under the joint sponsorship of the American Council of Learned Societies and the Social Science Research Council, the *Current Digest of the Soviet Press* has opened one of the widest cracks in the Iron Curtain. It is gaining new subscribers, and it is hoped that it will be financially self-sustaining in a few more years. Contracts for the publication of two more books in the Russian Translation Series have been signed. Finally, Mr. Silver's work on scholarly publication is beginning to produce results. Several carefully typed manuscripts are being published by photo-offset under controlled conditions, so that precise estimates of savings can be made.

The great expansion of the Council's fellowship program is, in a way, also a continuation of earlier interests. But the fact that money has been available for a larger number of fellowships has given the Council greater influence on American scholarship, and has also permitted some interesting experiments. The Faculty Study Fellowship frees the experienced teacher from part of his regular teaching schedule to give him time for reading and research in fields other than his own specialty. Thus a student of the eighteenth century may study the work of early scientists, or an art historian may investigate living conditions in the thirteenth century. The other innovation was a series of grants given to college teachers who lost their positions as a result of the threatened decline in enrollment. These grants were made to applicants who presented plans which offered "promise of relating their knowledge to the persistent problems of mankind and of developing their skills in communicating the interpretations of these relationships." These new fellowships continue the Council's policy, already expressed in its graduate fellowship program, of widening the interests and making more significant the research of American scholars. This policy should help to increase the influence and prestige of humanistic studies.

At the annual meeting, the American Musicological Society was admitted to membership and the American Society of International Law withdrew. The following officers were elected: *chairman*, Cornelius Krusé; *vice-chairman*, Margaret Mead; *secretary*, William R. Parker; *treasurer*, Louis B. Wright.

NOVEMBER 12, 1951. JOSEPH R. STRAYER.

Report of the Delegate to the Social Science Research Council

The members of the Board of Directors of the Social Science Research Council from the American Historical Association spent an active year in the Council's affairs. Mr. Clough served as member of the Economic History Committee, the Historiography Committee, and the Executive Committee. Mr. Ellis was a member of the Historiography Committee and a special committee on Faculty Research Grants. The undersigned served on the Problems and Policy Committee and as Chairman of the Committee on International Cooperation among Social Scientists and Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Council.

The Committee on Historiography, headed by Professor Ralph Turner of Yale, is about to conclude its deliberations and to present a significant report on the intellectual relationship between history and the other social sciences. The Committee on Economic History is no longer connected with the Social Science Research Council but has been set up independently. Various members of the American Historical Association have been recipients of grants-in-aid, faculty research fellowships, faculty research grants and area research training fellowships. A series of census monographs which will be developed in cooperation with the United States Census Bureau and the Social Science Research Council will undoubtedly have material of interest to historians.

Efforts are continuing, particularly under the influence of the committees on Social Behavior, Political Behavior, Economic Growth, Southern Asia, Slavic Studies, and Near and Middle East, to work out closer relationships between historians and their fellows in the social sciences.

November 19, 1951. Roy F. Nichols.

Report of the Representative on the Board of the National Records Management Council

The National Records Management Council has had an extremely successful year. In addition to systematizing and preserving the records of a number of large business companies the Council has developed record-keeping plans for the Army Air Force and the State of Michigan. The latter task was assisted by a grant from the Kellogg Foundation. From the fees charged for its services the Council has established a cash reserve equal to over twice the original grant received from the Rockefeller Foundation. The reserve, except for a sum necessary to guarantee the continued functioning of the Council, will be devoted to research and publication.

Knowledge of the archival needs of all types of business is rapidly being acquired. This will lead to the publication of manuals that will inform scholars of the types of records generally available in various businesses, and show executives the material that should be a permanent part of the historical record. In addition to such research the Council will continue its fellowship program for training archivists.

Emmett J. Leahy, who has been chiefly responsible for the success of the Council, was reelected president, Arthur H. Cole, of Harvard University, was reelected chairman of the board, and Robert Schiff, a member of the Council staff, was elected vice-president.

November 16, 1951. Thomas C. Cochran.

Report of the Representative on the Editorial Board of *Social Education*

The Editorial Board of *Social Education* met on Thanksgiving, 1950, at Minneapolis, in a slimly attended meeting. In attendance were Chairman Howard Anderson, William H. Cartwright, Erling M. Hunt, Robert E. Keohane, and Royce Knapp. The reports of the editor and of the business manager were considered and approved; the 1950–51 budget proposals were adopted; and the editor was authorized to publish an additional 16 pages of material during the 1950–51 school year if in his judgment this were advisable. The editor plans to publish a series of articles entitled, "New Interpretations in the Social Sciences," and another, "Landmarks in the Social Sciences." Both series have since this meeting been instituted with marked success. Together with important reviews by leading historians of such important volumes in the history of social thought as Lord Bryce's *Modern Democracies*, De Tocqueville's *Democracy in America*, and Bellamy's *Looking Backward*, these new series have, as they have developed, contained substantial history contributions. The policy previously urged by the Council and the undersigned, as its representative, has therefore been developed by the editor, Lewis Paul Todd, with marked success. Members of the American Historical Association should be urged to co-operate with him even more fully in the future in making *Social Education* an effective vehicle for the enlightenment of teachers of the social studies and social sciences on all levels.

November 19, 1951. Chester McA. Destler.

Financial Report for *Social Education, Sept. 1, 1950, to Aug. 30, 1951*

	Budgeted	*Expended*	*Difference*
Expenditures (1950–51):			
Salary—Editor	$3,000.00	$3,000.00	
Salary—Business Manager	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Salary (Net) Editorial Assistant	2,100.00	2,097.80	−$2.20
Retirement Annuity and Social Security Assistant Editor	384.00	403.91	+19.91
Office Expenses:			
Payments to Business Office for alterations in proof and copies of *Social Education*		343.54	
Stationery and Office Supplies		98.51	
Postage and Express		186.01	
Telephone and Telegraph		26.21	
Multigraph		12.76	
Total Office Expenses	600.00	667.03	+67.03
Travel Expense (Editor)	200.00	196.10	−3.90
	7,284.00	7,364.84	−80.84
Income (1950–51):			
Sale of Advertising (Net)		3,076.44	
Repayment for author's alterations in proof		22.48	
Subscriptions (60 cents on each subscriber)		3,011.40	
		6,110.32	

	Expended	*Difference*
Actual Deficit Met From Reserves		$1, 254. 52
(Excess of editorial expenditures over editorial income, but not including additions to the reserve from interest and royalties.)		
Reserves:		
Cash on deposit with NCSS, Sept. 1, 1950 *Deficit*	$31. 75	
Cash on deposit with AHA, Sept. 1, 1950	3, 132. 50	
Interest on Savings Account	17. 46	
Net Royalties from AHA Report	297. 34	
Receipts: Subscriptions and Advertising	6, 110. 32	
Total reserves and Income		9, 525. 87
Less:		
Expenditures, Editorial Office	7, 364. 84	
Miscellaneous Expenditures by AHA	1. 75	7, 366. 59
Balance		2, 159. 28
Balance, September 1, 1951:		
Balance on deposit with NCSS *Deficit*	90. 11	
Balance on deposit with AHA	2, 249. 39	
Total balance in Reserve Fund, Sept. 1, 1951		2, 159. 28
Net *Decrease* in Reserves (Sept. 1, 1950–Aug. 31, 1951)		931. 47

MERRILL F. HARTSHORN, *Business Manager.*

The undersigned have checked the above accounts and find that all receipts and disbursements are correctly listed. The expenditures are supported by proper vouchers. The balance in the editorial office fund account as of August 31, 1951, showed a deficit of $90.11.

EBER JEFFERY,
PAUL O. CARR, *Auditors.*

REPORT OF THE REPRESENTATIVE ON THE INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE HISTORICAL SCIENCES

The Executive Committee (Bureau) of the International Committee of the Historical Sciences met in Stockholm June 11 and 12, 1951, with Samuel Eliot Morison representing Donald C. McKay, the present American representative on the Bureau. The next meeting of the committee will be mid-June 1952 in Brussels, at which time the General Assembly, which includes two representatives of each of the member countries, will also meet. At these meetings in Brussels the general objectives of the International Committee will be discussed. It is to be assumed, although the minutes of the Bureau meeting do not say so, that there will also be discussion of the Congress in Paris in September 1950, based particularly upon the critiques of the members of the Bureau. It is to be assumed also that the initial discussion of the forthcoming Congress in Rome in 1955 will take place (unfortunately the Italian representative to the Bureau, Signor Luigi Salvatorelli, was not able to be present in Stockholm).

Extended reports of the various commissions sponsored by the International Committee were presented in Stockholm. M. François, on behalf of the Committee on the *International Bibliography*, presented the proofs of volume 18, covering publications for the year 1949 (this volume has since been published). In this connection, Sir Charles Webster asked that a report on the future conception of the *International Bibliography* be prepared by the president of the commission on the *Bibliography* and sent to the presidents of the national committees. The latter will then be able to send their reactions to the secretary general, so that the whole question of the *International Bibliography* can be effectively examined at the next meeting of the General Assembly. The remaining reports on the commissions were of somewhat less interest.

The Société de l'Étude Historique Japonaise has asked that Japan be made once more a member of the International Committee of the Historical Sciences. Mr. Morison offered to secure further information concerning this organization prior to action (he has since done this and the information has been sent to M. Fawtier, the President).

M. François noted for the information of the members of the Bureau that there has now been created in the National Archives in Paris a service which keeps track of all researches being carried on by French and foreign scholars in all of the archives of France. The usefulness of this service needs no comment.

Since this was the first meeting of the Bureau following the Congress of 1950, the range of business was somewhat more restricted. It is to be assumed that the sessions both of the Bureau and of the General Assembly will devote themselves to a full-dress discussion of the business of the Committee in Brussels next year.

Mr. Morison was not well impressed with the efficiency of the French and of the Secretary General, and even less so with the arrangements made by the Swedish national committee for the meetings in Stockholm. In Paris we had had great hopes that the Italians would bring real interest and energy to the arrangements for the next Congress. In this connection, it is unfortunate that their representative was not present at the Stockholm meeting of the Bureau.

NOVEMBER 19, 1951. DONALD C. MCKAY.

Report

OF THE

PACIFIC COAST BRANCH

OF THE AMERICAN

HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

Proceedings of the Forty-fourth Annual Meeting

The forty-fourth annual meeting of the Pacific Coast Branch of the American Historical Association was held at Stanford University, December 27–29, 1951. The total registration was 205. The program was prepared by a committee consisting of Vernon Puryear of the University of California, Davis, Chairman, Raymond H. Fisher of the University of California, Los Angeles, Max Savelle of the University of Washington, and S. Harrison Thomson of the University of Colorado. Local arrangements were in charge of George Harmon Knoles, Chairman, Carl Brand, Edward Brooks, David Harris, Clarence McIntosh, Frederick Schneider, James Stone, and Edward White.

The meeting opened on the evening of December 27, with an informal reception in the lounge of Roble Hall.

On the morning of December 28 there were three concurrent sessions. The historiography section had papers by Francis J. Bowman, University of Southern California, on "Historiography and the War, 1600–1650"; by Frank Fussner, Reed College, on "The Facilities for Historical Scholarship in Early Seventeenth Century England"; by George A. Frykman, State College of Washington, on "Post-Reconstruction Sectionalism in American Historical Writing"; by Earl S. Pomeroy, University of Oregon, on "Frederic L. Paxson and his Approach to History"; and by Richard Cecil, University of Washington, on "Causality in History." The American colonial history section had papers by Donald Cornee of the University of Washington on "Captain Lewis Ourry, Royal American Regiment of Fact"; James High of the University of Washington on "The Origins of Maryland's Middle Class in the Colonial Aristocratic Pattern"; John A. Schutz of the California Institute of Technology on "The American Colonial Governor or Ruler and Philosopher in the Decade of the French and Indian War"; Frank T. Inouye of the University of Southern California on "A Reappraisal of the Historical Significance of Sir William Johnson"; and Paul H. Menig of the University of Washington on "Public Opinion in Massachusetts Relative to Anglo-French Relations, 1748–1756." The third section was devoted to the history of Modern France and papers were read by Frederick L. Nussbaum, University of Wyoming, on "The Economic Liberalism of the Old Regime in France"; by Howard C. Payne, State College of Washington, on "The French Police and Louis Napoleon's Coup d'Etat in 1851"; and Edward R. Tannenbaum, Colorado A. and M. College, on "The Mentality of the Action Francaise."

At luncheon on December 28, President J. E. Wallace Sterling of Stanford University presided and Edgar Eugene Robinson delivered a stimulating address on his experiences as a history teacher, entitled "Forty Years of It."

The afternoon sessions offered an even more varied selection of topics. In the United States history group, John A. Munroe of the University of Delaware read a paper on "The Making of a Jacksonian: Louis McLane"; Louis P. Warsh of the University of California, Berkeley, read a paper on "The Evolution of Anti-Southern Concepts in the North, 1830–1845"; Edward H. Howes of the University of California, Berkeley, read a paper on "Crook's Scouts and the Apache Indian Problem of 1886"; and Clair Nelson of Fresno State College read a paper on "The Growth of Collective Marketing in the Raisin Industry." A second section of American history, devoted to American foreign relations, had papers on "William Vans Murray" by Alexander DeConde of Whittier College; "The American Pacific Cable to Honolulu and the Far East" by Earl Swisher of the University of Colorado; "Stilwell's Five Hats: Symbols of American Military in China" by James H. Stone of Stanford University; and "Soviet Far Eastern Policy and American Recognition, 1932–1934" by Robert P. Browder of the University of Colorado.

In Spanish-American history four studies were presented: George P. Hammond of the University of California, Berkeley, spoke on "Governor Juan de Onate's Effort to Gain Political Autonomy for New Mexico"; Roland D. Hussey of the University of California, Los Angeles, on "American Aspects of Anglo-Spanish Diplomacy, 1897–1904"; Thomas L. Karnes of Stanford University on "The Pattern of Costa Rican Isolationism, 1821–1842"; and Louis C. De Armond of the Los Angeles State College, on "Frontier Warfare in Colonial Chile." The last of these simultaneously conducted versions was devoted to British history, with papers by Ruth Bourne, Whittier College, on "Daniel Parke, Governor of the Leeward Islands"; by Edith Dobie, University of Washington, on "The New Constitution of the Gold Coast"; Wilbur S. Shepperson, University of Nevada, on "Emigration and the British Labor Movement, 1815–1860"; and Frederick D. Schneider, Stanford University, on "British Labor and the Problem of Ireland, 1916–1924."

At the annual dinner, in the evening of December 28, Professor J. J. Van Nostrand gave his presidential address, after being introduced by his colleague from the University of California, Berkeley, John D. Hicks.

The Saturday morning sessions continued their deadly pace with four more sessions. A section, devoted to foreign lecturing and research, had papers by John D. Hicks on "The American Professor in Europe"; by Theodore E. Treutlein, San Francisco State College, on "The State Department and the Historian: Austria"; by A. P. Nasatir, San Diego State College, on "The Foreign Ministry: Opportunities for Research in American History"; and Robert E. Burke, Bancroft Library, on "The Bancroft Library Research Program in England." Another meeting, devoted to current world problems, had three papers: "The Cold War in the Trusteeship Council"; by W. Harold Dalgliesh of the University of Utah; "Islam and Communism" by Amin Banani, Stanford University; and "Egyptian Nationalism and Arab Unity" by Christina Phelps Harris of the Hoover Institute and Library. In a third section, papers on Western America were presented by Rufus K. Wyllys of Arizona State College on "The Historical Geography of Arizona"; by Jerry A. O'Callaghan of Stanford University on "Senator Mitchell and the Oregon Land Frauds, 1905"; by Albert H. Clodius of the Hayes Foundation on "The Reform Movement in Los Angeles, 1890-1904"; and by Edwin R. Bingham of the University of Oregon on "In the Lion's Den: An Analysis of Charles F. Lummis's Editorial Department in *Out West*." Another session was devoted to papers on Slavic Europe. S. Harrison Thomson, University of Colorado, spoke on "The Reception of Lutheranism in Poland"; C. Bickford O'Brien, University of California, Davis, spoke on "Russo-Turkish Relations, 1677–1681"; Peter K. Christoff, San Francisco State College, spoke on "Some Slavophil Reactions to Western Thought and Institutions"; and Donald W. Treadgold, University of Washington, spoke on "Russian Expansion in the Light of Turner's Study of the American Frontier."

There were three simultaneous sessions in the afternoon of December 29. For that on western routes and transportation papers were delivered by Joseph McGowan, Sacramento State College, on "Pack Mule Trains in the Northern Sierra Nevada, 1849–1859"; by Leland H. Creer, University of Utah, on "Lansford W. Hastings and the Discovery of the Old Mormon Trail"; by W. Turrentine Jackson, University of California, Davis, on "Federal Aid for Wagon Roads in the Trans-Mississippi West, 1846-1869"; and by William S. Greever, University of Idaho, on "The Western Land Grant of the Atlantic and Pacific Railroad, 1880–1897." Another section was devoted to the consideration of German problems, with Richard W. Reichard of Stanford University presenting a paper on "The German Working Class Movement and the Russian Revolution of 1905"; John L. Snell of the Hoover Library speaking on "Socialist Unions and Socialist Patriotism in Germany, 1914–1918"; and Pearl E. Bradley of La Verne College reading on "National Socialist Anti-Sovietism, 1919–1933." The

last section considered politics, ideas, and strategy in various phases of history. Kenneth Pratt of Immaculate Heart College spoke on the "Conditioned Reflex: Medieval Man's Knowledge of Psychology"; while Allen du Pont Breck of the University of Denver presented a paper on "Politics at the Council of Pisa, 1409"; Charles H. George of Pomona College spoke on "The Puritan Mind in Jacobean England" and Joseph S. Brusher, S. J., of Loyola University, on "The Battle of Ridgeway: A Sidelight on United States-Canadian Relations, 1866–1870."

Between these morning and afternoon sections there was an illustrated address by Albert H. Leisinger of the National Archives, who spoke on "The Microfilm Publication Program of the National Archives", and the annual business meeting with President J. J. Van Nostrand in the chair. The Secretary-Treasurer, the Managing Editor of the *Pacific Historical Review*, and the Business Manager of the *Pacific Historical Review* presented reports. The following awards were announced: American history, "The British Press and Wilsonian Neutrality" by Armin Rappaport of the University of California, Berkeley; European history, "Generals and Politicians" by Jere C. King of the University of California, Los Angeles; and Pacific history, "Pacific Outpost" by Earl S. Pomeroy, of the University of Oregon. The European awards committee recognized "with honorable mention" the fine manuscript of Wilbur S. Shepperson, of the University of Nevada, entitled "British Views on Emigration to North America, 1837–1860."

The Committee on Resolutions, consisting of Lawrence A. Harper, Chairman, Wilbur R. Jacobs, and Arthur R. Kooker, presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That the Association express its thanks to Stanford University, its president, J. E. Wallace Sterling, the executive head of the history department, Edgar Eugene Robinson, and the committee on local arrangements under the capable direction of George H. Knoles, for their respective contributions in making this annual meeting a success.

Resolved, That our gratitude also be extended to the program committee, under the leadership of Vernon J. Puryear, which has provided us with an excellent series of stimulating papers on a wide diversity of topics.

Resolved, That the secretary be instructed to write to the Union Dining Hall staff and the Roble Hall administration conveying the Association's thanks for their helpful cooperation in making our stay here such a pleasant one.

Resolved, That the Association express its sincere regret on the death of three loyal and active members of the branch: Louis Knott Koontz, former managing editor of the *Pacific Historical Review*, professor of history at the University of California, Los Angeles, and distinguished scholar; Edward Maslin Hulme, former president of the Pacific branch, professor emeritus of history at Stanford University, and nationally recognized scholar and teacher; and Arthur H. Clark, promoter and former publisher of the *Pacific Historical Review*, publisher of noted works in American history, and patron of historical scholarship.

The Committee on Nominations, consisting of Francis Bowman, chairman, Waldemar Westergaard, Carl F. Brand, and Edward Tannenbaum, reported the following nominations which were adopted unanimously:

President, W. Stull Holt, University of Washington; vice president, Colin B. Goodykoontz, University of Colorado; secretary-treasurer, John A. Schutz, California Institute of Technology; Council Members, Glenn Dumke, Occidental College, Austin Hutcheson, University of Nevada, Joseph Ellison, Oregon State College, Vernon J. Puryear, University of California, Davis; Board of Editors, *Pacific Historical Review* (terms ending 1954), Harold W. Bradley, Claremont Colleges; Delmer M. Brown, University of California, Berkeley; George H. Knoles, Stanford University.

Committees on Awards: American History, James A. Shideler, chairman, University of California, Davis; Dorothy O. Johansen, Reed College; Theodore O. Saloutos, University of California, Los Angeles. European History, Giovanni Costigan, chairman, University of Washington; Josiah C. Russell, University of New Mexico; Arthur J.

Marder, University of Hawaii. Pacific History, R. W. Wyllys, chairman, Arizona State College; Yu-Shan Han, University of California, Los Angeles; Leland H. Creer, University of Utah.

President Van Nostrand announced that the next annual meeting of the Pacific Coast Branch would be held at the University of British Columbia, December 28–30.

The chief matter of new business was the presentation of a plan by John W. Caughey to create a Louis Knott Koontz memorial award for the best article presented each year to the *Pacific Historical Review*. The funds for this award are being raised by friends of the late Professor Koontz, to honor his loyal and distinguished service as managing editor of the *Review*. The Board of Editors would select the best article each year and the Secretary-Treasurer of the Branch would manage the funds. The plan was adopted unanimously after discussion.

The forty-fourth annual meeting ended with a reception and tea, through the courtesy of the Phi Alpha Theta Chapters at Stanford University, University of California, Berkeley, and San Jose State College.

JANUARY, 1952. JOHN A. SCHUTZ, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1951

Balance, January 1, 1951		$495.34	
Income:			
American Historical Association subvention		200.00	
		695.34	
Expenditures:			
Printing	$145.42		
Awards	150.00		
Secretarial Assistance	30.00		
Transportation	17.25		
Stamps, etc	24.11		
		366.78	
Balance, January 1, 1952			$328.56

JANUARY, 1952. JOHN A. SCHUTZ, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

LIST OF MEMBERS

OF THE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

JULY 1, 1952

(With Supplementary List to November 1, 1952)

LIST OF MEMBERS

OF THE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

July 1952

NOTE.—It should be noted that life members are indicated by an asterisk (*) and that all members residing in the states of the Pacific Coast and the Rocky Mountains are also members of the Pacific Coast Branch of the Association. See p. 203 for supplementary list of names.

HONORARY MEMBERS

Croce, Benedetto, Via Trinita Maggiore 12, Naples, Italy.

De Sanctis, Gaetano, Via S. Chiara 61, Rome, Italy.

Dopsch, Alfons, Sieveringerstrasse 44, Vienna XIX, Austria.

Gooch, George Peabody, Upway Corner, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks., England.

Hu, Shih, 104 E. 81st St., New York 28, N. Y.

Koht, Halvdan, Lysaker, Norway.

Lecuna, Vicente, Reducto a Miranda 59, Caracas, Venezuela.

Meinecke, Friedrich, Am. Hirschsprung 13, Berlin-Dahlem, Germany.

Powicke, Frederick Maurice, Oriel College, Oxford, England.

Renouvin, Pierre, Université de Paris, 17 Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, France.

Taunay, Affonso de Escragnolle, Director of the Paulista Museum, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Trevelyan, George Macauley, The Master's Lodge, Trinity College, Cambridge, England.

Webster, Charles Kingsley, London School of Economics and Political Science, Houghton St., Aldwych, London, W. C. 2, England.

REGULAR AND LIFE MEMBERS

Aandahl, Fred, Apt. 505, 3040 Idaho Ave. NW., Washington 16, D. C.

Abarca, Enrique J., Box 2352, San Juan 10, Puerto Rico.

Abbott, Dorothy Waite, 598 Ashland Ave., Buffalo 13, N. Y.

Abbott, Frederick K., 16 Peacock Lane, Levittown, L. I., N. Y.

Abbott, Isabel Ross, Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.

Abbott, Nabia, The Oriental Institute, 212 James Breasted Hall, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Abell, Aaron I., 742 32d St., South Bend, Ind.

Abell, Richard P., The Sidwell Friends School, 3901 Wisconsin Ave., Washington 16, D. C.

Abernathy, George R., Jr., Rte. 2, Athens, Tex.

Abernethy, Thomas P., University of Virginia, University, Va.

Abers, Benno Z., 112 Somerset St., New Brunswick, N. J.

Abrahamson, Philip, 6557 S. Ingleside Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.

Abramowitz, Lt. Jack, 83 Legion St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Abrams, Irwin Martin, Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio.

Achilles, Frances, 417 Park Ave., New York 22, N. Y.

Acomb, Evelyn M., 6 Flannery Ave., Apt. C, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Acomb, Frances D., Dept. of History, Duke University, Durham, N. C.

Acton, Winyss R., Bryn Athyn, Pa.

Adair, Douglass G., c/o William & Mary Quarterly, Goodwin Bldg., Williamsburg, Va.

Adair, E. R., McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

*Adams, Arthur, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

Adams, Arthur E., Morrill Hall, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

Adams, Mrs. Elizabeth C., Educational Testing Service, Box 592, Princeton, N. J.

Adams, 1st Lt. Glenn D., AO 2215297, Hq & Hq Sdn., 5th Air Division, Box 16, APO 118, c/o P.M., New York, N.Y.

Adams, Henry M., University of California, Santa Barbara College, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Adams, John Stokes, 1528 Walnut St., Rm. 1100, Philadelphia 2, Pa.

Adams, Nathan, Box 342, Mount Hermon, Mass.

Adams, Norma, 4 Dunlap Pl., South Hadley, Mass.

Adamson, Walter, 248 Eddy Glover Blvd., New Britain, Conn.

Adelson, Judah, 645 Eastern Pkwy., Brooklyn 13, N. Y.

*Adkins, Jesse C., Ontario Apt., 2853 Ontario Rd. NW., Washington, D. C.

Adler, Selig, 245 Tacoma Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Adlum, Daniel B., 2141 Rose St., Berkeley 9, Calif.

Adolf, Leonard A., 3122 W. Raymond St., Seattle 6, Wash.

Adrian, Frederick Wayne, Dept. of History, University of Omaha, Omaha, Nebr.

Adrian, Henry W., 15 Butler St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Africa, Philip, 8 Seminary St., Cazenovia, N. Y.

Agnew, Dwight L., Dept. of History & Social Science, The Stout Institute, Menomonie, Wis.

Agnew, John P., Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville, Mo.

Agnew, Theodore Lee, Jr., Dept. of History, Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla.

Agourides, Leon John, 120 Church St., Lancaster, Pa.

Ahern, Rev. Patrick H., St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.

Ahlquist, Irving F., 6243 Greenmeadow Rd., Long Beach 8, Calif.

Aiken, William Appleton, 1324 Prospect Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.

Aikins, Harold E., Northern Illinois State Teachers College, DeKalb, Ill.

Aiton, Arthur Scott, 2020 Seneca St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Akers, Charles W., 23 E. Elm Ave., Wollaston 70, Mass.

Albee, Richard George Sumner, 565 S. Pascal St., St. Paul 5, Minn.

Albertson, Mary, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.

Albion, Robert G., 15 E St., South Portland, Maine.

Albjerg, Victor L., 618 Northridge Dr., West Lafayette, Ind.

Albright, Celeste, 2117 Capers Ave., Nashville 12, Tenn.

Albright, Louise, 1703 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.

Albright, Raymond W., 101 Brattle St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Alden, Charles S., 32 Grozier Rd., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Alden, John R., Dept. of History, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.

Alden, Robert Ames, 4125 Garrison St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.

Alderson, William T., 2005 Grand Ave. Nashville, Tenn.

Alexander, Edward P., Duke of Gloucester St., Williamsburg, Va.

Alexander, Lt. George, U. S. Merchant Marine Academy, Kings Point, N. Y.

Alexander, John A., Atlanta Division, University of Georgia, Atlanta 3, Ga.

Alexander, Robert J., Dept. of Economics, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.

Alford, Newell G., Jr., Hudson Terrace E., Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Allbee, Charles Allen, 299 McLean Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

Allen, Carlos R., Jr., 4200 Stockton, Apt. 1-L, Richmond, Calif.

Allen, Cyril G., Dept. of History, State Teachers College, Mankato, Minn.

Allen, Daniel S., 90 Chestnut St., Oneonta, N. Y.

Allen, F. Hardee, 210 Oneida Pl. NE., Washington 11, D. C.

Allen, John Eldridge, 2262 Cathedral Ave. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

*Allen, Lee N., Dept. of History, Eastern Baptist College, St. Davids, Pa.

Allen, Mary Bernard, Newcomb College, New Orleans, La.

Allen, Max Printy, 1322 N. Second, Marquette, Mich.

Allen, Milton, 5835 Woodstock St., Philadelphia 38, Pa.

Allen, Neal Woodside, Jr., Division of Social Studies, Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

*Allen, Mrs. Norman F., 422 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.

Allen, William Francis, 400 Park Pl., University of Bridgeport, Bridgeport, Conn.

Allers, Ulrich Stephens, 3310 Dent Pl. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Alloway, David N., 206 N. Second St., Emmaus, Pa.

Allred, C. E., University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

Allyn, Emily, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.

Almond, Nina Elizabeth, 676 Alvarado Row, Stanford, Calif.

Alpert, Ruth Kronheim (Mrs. Arthur M.), 39 Courtland St., Chicopee Falls, Mass.

*Alvord, Katharine Sprague, Gaylordsville, Conn.

*Ames, Charles Lesley, 50 W. Kellogg Blvd., St. Paul 2, Minn.

Ames, Susie May, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.

Anacker, Robert H., University of Tennessee, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Anastos, Milton V., Harvard University, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library & Collection, 1703 32d St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Ander, O. Fritiof, Denkmann Memorial Library, Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill.

Anders, J. Olson, Northern State Teachers College, Aberdeen, S. Dak.

Andersen, Arlow W., Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. Dak.

Andersen, Mrs. Marion Rice, 8619 Lancaster Dr., Bethesda 14, Md.

Anderson, Albin Theodore, Dept. of History, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.

Anderson, Carl H., Dept. of History, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.

Anderson, Charles A., 520 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia 7, Pa.

Anderson, Dr. Charles L. G., University Club, Washington, D. C.

Anderson, Eugene Newton, Dept. of History, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.

*Anderson, Frank Maloy, 4 W. Wheelock St., Hanover, N. H.

Anderson, Mrs. Frank Melville, 112 Boyd St., Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.

Anderson, Free, 1861 E. 89th St., Cleveland 6, Ohio.

Anderson, George L., Dept of History, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.

Anderson, George W., 2018 Queen Ave. S., Minneapolis 5, Minn.

Anderson, Godfrey T., La Sierra College, Arlington, Calif.

Anderson, Hattie M., West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Tex.

Anderson, Howard R., U. S. Office of Education, Washington 25, D. C.

*Anderson, Oscar Edward, Jr., 33 Shirley Dr., Cincinnati 17, Ohio.

Anderson, Rolf D., 1461 Orange Ave., Santa Ana, Calif.

Anderson, Russell H., 1639 Hazel Dr., Cleveland 6, Ohio.

Andersons, Edgars, 514 Champlost Ave., Philadelphia 20, Pa.

*Andressohn, John Carl, 511 S. Jordan Ave., Bloomington, Ind.

*Andrew, Ada M., 2700 Lawina Rd., Walbrook, Md.

Andrew, Bunyan H., Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.

Andrews, George Angell, The Principia College, Elsah, Ill.

*Andrews, George Frederick, c/o Robert S. Andrews, 66 Spruce St., Framingham Centre, Mass.

Andrews, J. Cutler, 286 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Pittsburgh 34, Pa.

Andrews, Wayne, 26 E. 63d St., New York 21, N. Y.

*Andrus, Lucius B., Athletic Club, Indianapolis, Ind.

Angel, Herbert Edmund, Rte. 3, Box 126, Bethesda 14, Md.

Anger, Charles Leroy, The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.

*Angers, William P., 14 Garden St., Springfield 9, Mass.

Angle, Paul M., Chicago Historical Society, Clark St. at North Ave., Chicago 14, Ill.

Angress, Werner Thomas, 33 Canyon Rd., Berkeley 4, Calif.

Anthony, David Forsyth, 730 Jackson Ave., Falls Church, Va.

Anthony, J. Garner, Box 3199, Honolulu 1, Hawaii.

Appel, John C., Southern State College, Magnolia, Ark.

Applbaum, Karl, 214-29 45th Rd., Bayside 61, N. Y.

Apsler, Alfred, Lower Columbia Junior College, Longview, Wash.

Aptheker, Herbert, 1015 Washington Ave., Brooklyn 25, N. Y.

Arcaya, Pedro Manuel, Calle Los Laureles, El Paraíso, Caracas, Venezuela.

Arcydean, Joseph Anthony, Powers Hotel, Rochester 4, N. Y.

Arkin, Bella, 288 E. 168th St., Bronx 56, N. Y.

Arky, Louis H., Institute of Labor & Industrial Relations, University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill.

Arlinghaus, Francis Anthony, University of Detroit, McNichols at Livernois, Detroit 21, Mich.

Armour, Alexander William, Box 83, Princeton, N. J.

Armstrong, Hamilton Fish, Foreign Affairs, 58 E. 68th St., New York 21, N. Y.

Armstrong, Maurice W., Ursinus College Library, Collegeville, Pa.

Armstrong, Sinclair W., Dept. of History, Brown University, Providence 12, R. I.

Armstrong, William P., 4112 Ridgely Dr., Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Arnade, Charles W., 1294 Jewett, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Arnakis, G. Georgiades, University of Kansas City, Kansas City 4, Mo.

Arneth, Jacob P., 21 Davenport Pl., Bellmore, N. Y.

Arnold, Benjamin William, Jr., R. F. D. 1, Montvale, Va.

Arnold, Delbert D., 1235 43d St., Des Moines, Iowa.

Aronson, Julian, 946 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn 21, N. Y.

Aronstein, Berthold, 174 Appleton Ave., San Francisco 10, Calif.

Arragon, Reginald F., 6123 S. E. Reed College Pl., Portland 2, Oreg.

Artz, Frederick Binkerd, 157 N. Professor St., Oberlin, Ohio.

Arzac, Daniel N., Jr., 1736 K St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Asano, Mikio, 1852 W. 24th St., Los Angeles 7, Calif.

Asbury, Samuel E., College Station, Tex.

Asch, Walter B. 3027 Fullerton Ave., Chicago 47, Ill.

Ashley, Frank Watts, Emory Junior College, Valdosta, Ga.

Ashton, John, Dept. of History, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass.

Askew, William Clarence, Dept. of History, Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.

Askowith, Dora, Hotel Peter Stuyvesant, Central Park W. at 86th St., New York 24, N. Y.

Atherton Lewis E., 316 Jesse Hall, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

Atkinson, Mrs. D. G., 2537 Chilton Way, Berkeley, Calif.

Atkinson, Littleton Boone, 105 Azalea Dr., Montgomery, Ala.

Auchmuty, James J., Faculty of Arts, Farouk I University, Alexandria, Egypt.

*Auerbach, George S., Hartford, Conn.

Ault, Warren Ortman, Boston University, College of Liberal Arts, 725 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15, Mass.

*Ausubel, Herman, 70 Morningside Dr., Apt. 63, New York 27, N. Y.

Avizonis, Konstantinas, Dept. of History, Elon College, Elon College N. C.

Aydelotte, Frank, 88 Battle Rd., Princeton, N. J.

*Aydelotte, William Osgood, Dept. of History, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

B

Babcock, Dorothy Bovée, 321 Citrus Ave., Vista, Calif.

Babcock, James M., Faculty Exchange, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

Backus, Oswald Prentiss, III, Dept. of History, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.

*Bacon, Elizabeth M., R. F. D. 1, Millville, N. J.

Bacon, Eugene H., 2810 Taylor Ave., Baltimore 14, Md.

Bacon, Francis Leonard, School of Education, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Bacote, Clarence Albert, Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.

Bader, Ernest Biany, Washburn Municipal University, Topeka, Kans.

Badger, W. V., 2802 Buffalo Gap Rd., Abilene, Tex.

Baehr, Betty B., University of Maryland Library, College Park, Md.

Baer, Mark Homer, 5041½ 22d NE., Seattle 5, Wash.

Bagby, Mary Lawton, 36 Murray Ave., Annapolis, Md.

Bagg, Charles C., 5624 S. E. 44th Ave., Portland 6, Oreg.

Bagu, Sergio, Box 20, Grand Central Station, New York 17, N. Y.

Bahlman, Dudley, 1405 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

Bahnsen, Alvin C. W., 46 Richard Ave., Merrick, N. Y.

Bailey, Lt. Col. Edward Alfred, 0–21083, HQ Allied Forces Southern Europe, US Navy, c/o FPO, New York, N. Y.

Bailey, Esther Z., 203 Williams St., Ithaca, N. Y.

Bailey, Frank Edgar, Box 307, Gambier, Ohio.

Bailey, Kenneth P., Long Beach City College, 8th & American, Long Beach, Calif.

Bailey, Russell D., North Rose, N. Y.

Bailey, Thomas A., Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Bailkey, Nels M., Tulane University, New Orleans 15, La.

Bainton, Roland H., Sterling Divinity Quadrangle, 409 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

*Baker, Charles Chaney, 3539 Linwood Pl., Riverside, Calif.

Baker, Dwight C., 1025 47th St., Sacramento 16, Calif.

Baker, Henry G., Atlanta Division, University of Georgia, 24 Ivy St. SE., Atlanta 3, Ga.

Baker, Maj. Marshall E., USAF, Office of Dep. for Personnel, APG, Eglin Air Force Base, Fla.

Baker, Paul R., Apt. 4B, 370 West End Ave., New York 24, N. Y.

Bald, Frederick Clever, 631 Second St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Baldwin, Alice M., 406 Swift Ave., Durham, N. C.

Baldwin, Leland Dewitt, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.

Baldwin, Marshall W., New York University, University Heights, New York, N. Y.

*Ball, Bertha Crosley (Mrs. E. B.), Muncie, Ind.

*Ball, Edmund F., Muncie, Ind.

*Ball, George A., Muncie, Ind.

Ball, Kenneth, Jr., 414 Oglethorpe St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.

Ball, Mildred Mary, 411 W. 115th St., Apt. 4, New York 25, N. Y.

Balla, Michael Philip, Office of Public Affairs, HICOG, APO 757, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Ballantine, Duncan S., 6123 S. E. Reed College Pl., Portland 2, Oreg.

Ballenger, Roy C., 1131 Garrison, Fremont, Ohio.

Baltzly, Alexander, New York University, Washington Square College, Washington Square E., New York, N. Y.

Bambaugh, Jack, 13759 Wyandotte St., Van Nuys, Calif.

Bamford, Paul W., 503 W. 124th St., Apt. 3F, New York 27, N. Y.

Banani, Amin, Box 923, Stanford, Calif.

*Bancroft, Margaret, c/o R. Bancroft, Esq., 8 Grove St., Wellesley, Mass.

Bangsberg, Harry Frederick, 217 South Quadrangle, Iowa City, Iowa.

Bankwitz, Philip Charles Farwell, 14 Marshall St., Turners Falls, Mass.

Banning, Mrs. Margaret Culkin, 740 E. Superior St., Duluth 2, Minn.

Bannon, Rev. John F., S. J., Dept. of History, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

Banta, George, Jr., "Riverlea," Menasha, Wis.

Barager, Joseph R., 3813 Florence Dr., Apt. 4, Alexandria, Va.

Barbour, George Willis, 3396 Clarendon Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.

Barbour, Violet, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie 18, N. Y.

Barck, Dorothy Churchill, 748 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn 16, N. Y.

Barck, Oscar Theodore, Jr., Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.

Barclay, Thomas Swain, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Bargar, Bradley D., Shore Acres, Bemus Point, N. Y.

Baritz, Loren, 5911 N. Bernard St., Chicago 45, Ill.

Bark, William Carroll, Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Barker, Burt Brown, 3438 S. W. Brentwood Dr., Portland, Oreg.

Barker, Charles Albro, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore 18, Md.

Barker, Corinne M., Barbizon Plaza Hotel, 101 W. 58th St., New York 19, N. Y.

Barker, Eugene Campbell, 2600 San Gabriel St., Austin 21, Tex.

Barlow, Ima C., Dept. of History, West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Tex.

Barnard, Peter Charles, 3237 E. Monmouth Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.

Barnes, Demas Ellsworth, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.

Barnes, Donald Grove, Dept. of History, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.

Barnes, Harry Elmer, R. F. D. 1, Cooperstown, N. Y.

Barnes, James A., 8121 Cedar Rd., Elkins Park, Philadelphia 17, Pa.

Barnes, Richard S., 1802 N. Lincoln Park W., Chicago 14, Ill.

Barnes, Sherman B., 615 Park Ave., Kent, Ohio.

Barnes, Viola Florence, Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Barnes, William D., Dept. of History, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.

Barnhardt, Luther W., 2502 Stafford Ave., Raleigh, N. C.

Barnhart, John Donald, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Baron, Edward R., 517 S. Melville St., Philadelphia 43, Pa.

Baron, Hans, 1032 N. State St., Chicago 10, Ill.

Baron, Richard, 12125 San Vicente Blvd., Los Angeles 49, Calif.

Baron, Salo W., Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Baron, Samuel H., History Dept., University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

Barr, William John, 2532 Knox St., NE., Atlanta, Ga.

Barrett, Ward Judson, Mile Rd., Suffern, N. Y.

Barrows, Kilbrith J., 332 Highland Ave., Winchester, Mass.

Bartlett, Helen Rebecca, High Point College, High Point, N. C.

Bartlett, Howard R., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

*Bartlett, Philip G., 147 E. 50th St., New York, N. Y.

Bartlett, Ruhl J., Tufts College, Medford 55, Mass.

Barzun, Jacques, 614 Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Basadre, Jorge, 2928 33d Pl. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Baskin, Alex, 665 W. Warren, Apt. 15-A, Detroit 1, Mich.

Bass, Sabine (Mrs. Robert), 3 Hadley St., South Hadley, Mass.

Bass, Robert H., 9 Belmont Ave., Northampton, Mass.

Bassett, T. D. Seymour, Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.

Bassett, William G., Wedd's House, Upper Canada College, Toronto 12, Ont., Canada.

Basye, Arthur H., Hanover, N. H.

Batchelor, Joseph A., Dept. of Economics, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Bateman, Herman E., 705 Irving Circle, Tucson, Ariz.

Bates, Mrs. A. H., 1828 Oxford St., Rockford, Ill.

Bates, Jack W., 715 S. Broadway St., Santa Ana, Calif.

Bates, Margaret L., 1828 Oxford St., Rockford, Ill.

Bates, Margaret Pardee (Mrs. Talcott), 920 Cass St., Monterey, Calif.

Bates, Ralph Samuel, 126 College St., Findlay, Ohio.

Batten, Joseph Minton, c/o Vanderbilt School of Religion, Nashville 4, Tenn.

Battis, Emery, New Jersey College for Women, New Brunswick, N. J.

Batzler, Louis Richard, 1323 Woodington Rd., Baltimore 29, Md.

Bauer, George Philip, 214 Danbury Rd., Bethesda, Md.

Bauer, K. Jack, Perkins Rd., Woodbridge, New Haven 15, Conn.

Bauer, Richard H., 2959 McKinley St. NW., Washington 15, D. C.

Bauer, Theodore W., Historical Division, Headquarters-EUCOM, APO 403, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Bauernfeind, Howard K., 940 Cloverhill Rd., Wynnewood, Pa.

Baughman, John J., 1846 N. Gulley Rd., Dearborn, Mich.

Baumann, Frederick L., 1333 Elm St., Grinnell, Iowa.

Baumer, Franklin Le Van, 16 Waite St., Hamden 14, Conn.

Baumbaugh, Jack, 13759 Wyandotte St., Van Nuys, Calif.

*Baxter, James Phinney, III, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

Baxter, Joseph R., Dept, of History, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Ill.

Baxter, Maurice G., Dept. of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Bayard, Charles J., University Apts., E-02, Bloomington, Ind.

Bayard, Rev. Ralph Francis, Kenrick Theological Seminary, 7800 Kenrick Rd., St. Louis, Mo.

Baylen, Joseph O., Dept. of History, New Mexico Highlands University, Las Vegas, N. Mex.

Bayley, Charles Calvert, Dept. of History, McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

Beach, Rodney V., Apt. 82, 511 W. 113th St., New York 25, N. Y.

Beal, Vernon L., R. F. D. 1, Box 279, East Lansing, Mich.

Beale, Georgia Robison (Mrs. Howard Kennedy), The Ridge, Orford, N. H.

*Beale, Howard Kennedy, 2816 Columbia Rd., Madison 5, Wis.

Beale, Sigmund, German Cross Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.

Bealer, Lewis W., 2025 Kalorama Rd. NW., Washington 9, D. C.

Beals, William J., Jr., 1505 Highland Ave., Needles, Calif.

Bean, Walton E., 30 Wheeler Hall, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

Bear, Armond W., 2016 W. Scott St., Milwaukee 4, Wis.

Beard, Earl S., 208 Stadium Park, Iowa City, Iowa.

Beard, Frank A., Cape Porpoise, Maine.

*Beardsley, Rev. William A., 70 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

Beardwood, Alice, 415 Millers Lane, Wynnewood, Pa.

Beary, Joyce Elizabeth, 214 Ridge Ave., Allentown, Pa.

Beasley, Titus W., Box 367, Bolivar, Mo.

Beatman, James W., 8610 Garland Ave., Takoma Park, Md.

Beaton, Kendall, 3827 214th Pl., Bayside, L. I., N. Y.

Beatson, James Allen, Dept. of History & Political Science, University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

Beatty, John Louis, 7405 N. E. Sacramento St., Portland 13, Oreg.

Beatty, William D., Dept. of History, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

*Beaumont, André Alden, Jr., New York University, Washington Square E., New York, N. Y.

Beauregard, Erving E., University of Dayton, Dayton 9, Ohio.

Beaver, Lewis W., 315th Air Division Cargo Command, A. P. O. 959, c/o P. M., San Francisco, Calif.

*Bechtel, S. B., 2551 Terrace Rd., Fort Wayne 3, Ind.

Beck, Albert W., 1422 Lakepointe Ave., Grosse Pointe Park 30, Mich.

Beck, Ann, 1007 Potomac Ave., Alexandria, Va.

Beck, Earl R., 401 Amelia Circle, Tallahassee, Fla.

Beck, George T., 1709 Rhode Island Ave. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Beck, Harry Robert, 2218 Pine St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.

Beck, Rev. Henry G. J., The Darlington Seminary, Ramsey, N. J.

Beck, Kathryn J., 10 Park St., Geneseo, N. Y.

Beck, Vera Audrey, 2480 16th St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Beck, Virginia, 114 Kready Ave., Millersville, Pa.

Beck, William Freer, Tusculum College, Greenville, Tenn.

Becker, Carl M., Box 48, Camp Miami, Germantown, Ohio.

Becker, Marvin B., Dept. of History & Political Science, Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, Ohio.

Beckwith, Mrs. Mildred C., Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.

Beddie, James S., 3909 Washington St., Kensington, Md.

Beecher, W. Orson, Office of the Dean of Students, Armstrong College, Savannah, Ga.

Beechert, Edward D., Jr., 2420 Virginia St., Berkeley 9, Calif.

Beekmann, Emma E., 4246 W. 58th Pl., Los Angeles 43, Calif.

Beeler, A. Dale, 632 Berkeley Rd., Indianapolis 8, Ind.

Beermann, Kurt, 2995 Marion Ave., New York 58, N. Y.

Begg, William R., St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

Beik, Paul H., Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.

Beilharz, Edwin Alanson, Santa Clara University, Santa Clara, Calif.

Beilis, Michel, 5234 Chicago Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Belcher, John Randolph, 1005 E. 60th St., Chicago 37, Ill.

Belcher, Wyatt W., Dept. of History, Superior State College, Superior, Wis.

Belden, Thomas Graham, 1223 Greenleaf Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Beling, Willard A., Hebelstrasse 17, Basel, Switzerland.

Bell, Bessie B., Glenville State College, Glenville, W. Va.

Bell, Herbert Clifford, 22 Wyllys Ave., Middletown, Conn.

*Bell, James Christy, Brookville, L. I., N. Y.

Bell, Joseph F., 30 Glenburnie Rd., West Roxbury 32, Mass.

Bell, Perra Somers (Mrs. James F.), 812 Winston Ave., Baltimore 12, Md.

Bell, Whitfield Jenks, Jr., Dept. of History, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.

*Beller, Elmer Adolph, 107 Dickinson Hall, Princeton, N. J.

Bellos, Neal S., 212 St. Marks St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Bellot, Hugh Hale, Wayside, Lyndale, London, N. W. 2, England.

Bellush, Bernard, 130 W. 16th St., New York 11, N. Y.

Belmore, Carl Warren, 23 Yale Ave., Wakefield, Mass.

Belote, James H., 2348 McKinley Ave., Berkeley 3, Calif.

*Bemis, Samuel Flagg, 120 Ogden St., New Haven, Conn.

Bender, Averam Burton, 6319 Clemens Ave., University City 5, Mo.

Bender, Wilbur J., 32 Highland St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Bendien, Le Roy A., 1228 W. 31st St., Chicago, Ill.

Benincasa, Frederick Albert, 100–12 199th St., Hollis 7, N. Y.

Benjamin, Francis Seymour, Jr., Dept. of History, Emory University, Emory University, Ga.

Benjamin, Richard, 304 N. Oraton Pkwy., East Orange, N. J.

Bennett, Cecil M., Dept. of History, Brooklyn College, Bedford Ave. & Ave. H, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Bennett, Edward Earl, State University of Montana, Missoula, Mont.

Bennett, Harry Louis, 40 Church St., Ansonia, Conn.

Bennett, Howard F., 1725 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Bennett, J. Harry, Jr., 502 W. 33d St., Austin, Tex.

Benns, F. Lee, 520 S. High St., Bloomington, Ind.

Benson, Lee, 43 Admiral Lane, Hicksville, N. Y.

Benson, Mary Sumner, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Benson, Nettie Lee, The Library, University of Texas, Austin 12, Tex.

Berdahl, Clarence A., 319 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Berg, Albert C., Jr., 4533 N. Richmond St., Chicago 25, Ill.

Berg, Walter Louis, 1422 N. Oakes, Tacoma 6, Wash.

Berger, Lewis A., 47 E. 88th St., New York 28, N. Y.

Berger, Marilyn Judith, 825 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn 16, N. Y.

Berger, Max, 427 W. 51st St., New York 19, N. Y.

Berger, Robert E., 50-50 48th St., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.

*Bergin, Rev. Edward S., University of Detroit, Six Mile Road at Livernois, Detroit, Mich.

Bergkamp, Rev. Joseph U., O. P., Providence College, Providence, R. I.

Berkeley, Francis L., Jr., Alderman Library, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

Berkeley, N., Dept. of History, Oregon State College, Corvallis, Oreg.

Berkowitz, David Sandler, 93 Beaumont Ave., Newtonville 60, Mass.

Berman, Bruce, 3901 Alton Pl. NW., Washington, D. C.

Berman, Hyman, 454 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.

Berman, Milton, 24 Hempstead Ave., West Hempstead, N. Y.

Bernard, Edward, 21 Heckamore Rd., Bala-Cynwyd, Pa.

Bernard, Kenneth A., Boston University, 725 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15, Mass.

Bernard, Louis Léon, Dept. of History, University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind.

Bernardo, C. Joseph, 235 N. George Mason Dr., Arlington, Va.

Berner, Pincus, 175 E. 79th St., New York 21, N. Y.

Bernstein, Arthur I., 1489 Shore Pkwy., Brooklyn 14, N. Y.

Bernstein, Diana, 772 Forest Ave., Bronx 56, N. Y.

Bernstein, Harry, Dept. of History, Brooklyn College, Bedford Ave. & Ave. H, Brooklyn 10, N. Y.

Bernstein, Irving, Institute of Industrial Relations, University of Calfornia, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Bernstein, Leonard H., 2733 N. Second St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Bernstein, Marvin D., 4281 Sixth St. SE., Washington 20, D. C.

Bernstein, Paul, Shelburne Apt., C-108, 13th & Lindley Ave., Philadelphia 41, Pa.

Berridge, Ruth Reid (Mrs. William A.), 52 Gramercy Park, New York 10, N. Y.

*Berry, Joseph Breed, 280 Beacon St., Apt. 45, Boston 16, Mass.

Bertsch, Margaret, 3140 Wisconsin Ave. NW., Washington 16, D. C.

Besson, Juan, c/o Creole Petroleum Corp., Depto. de Publicidad, Apartado 889, Caracas, Venezuela.

*Best, William H., 109 Prince St., West Newton 65, Mass.

Bestor, Arthur Eugene, Jr., Dept. of History, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Beth, John Lawrence, Jr., Mexico City College, San Luis Potosi 154, Mexico D. F. 7, Mexico.

Bettersworth, John K., Dept. of History & Government, Mississippi State College, State College, Miss.

Betts, Donzel Ernest, Harrisville, W. Va.

Betts, John Rickards, 133-14 37th Ave., Flushing, N. Y.

Betts, Margaret Mary F., Mount Mercy College, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.

Betts, Raymond Frederick, 1426 21st St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Betz, Betty Graham (Mrs. William E.), 98 N. 88th St., R. R. 6, East St. Louis, Ill.

Beuermann, George Koerner, 3251 30th St., Long Island City 6, N. Y.

*Beveridge, Catherine (Mrs. Albert J.), Beverly Farms, Mass.

*Beverley, Clara, 3016 Northwestern Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Beyer, Richard Lawrence, 28 W. Eighth St., Erie, Pa.

Beyer, Robert C., 6488 S. W. 25th Terrace, Miami, Fla.

Bezold, Marie, 215 Linden St., East Lansing, Mich.

Biaudet, Jean-Charles, Bibliothèque Cantonale et Universitaire, Lausanne, Switzerland.

Bickett, Robert Dean, 4785 Sunnyside Dr., Riverside, Calif.

Bieber, Ralph Paul, Dept. of History, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

Bierck, Harold A., Jr., Dept. of History, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Bierer, Dora, 31-06 82d St., Jackson Heights, N. Y.

Bigelow, Bruce Macmillan, Brown University, Providence, R. I.

Bigelow, Donald N., 501 W. 113th St., New York 25, N. Y.

Bigelow, Mrs. Martha Mitchell, Memphis State College, Memphis, Tenn.

Bigelow, Mrs. Mary Cummings, 131 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.

*Bigelow, Poultney, Malden-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Biggerstaff, Knight, 211 Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Bill, Alfred Hoyt, 21 Westcott Rd., Princeton, N. J.

Bill, Shirley Akerman (Mrs. Charles), 2716 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago 25, Ill.

Billington, Ray A., Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Binder, Frederick Moore, 7818 Fayette St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

Bingham, Harold J., Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles, Calif.

*Bingham, Hiram, 1818 R St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Bingham, Mary Dunwody (Mrs. Arthur W., Jr.), 520 E. 86th St., New York, N. Y.

*Bingham, Woodbridge, Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Bining, Arthur Cecil, Dept. of History, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

Binkley, Robert Wilson, Jr., Selma, Calif.

Binkley, Wilfred Ellsworth, 803 S. Union St., Ada, Ohio.

Binkley, William Campbell, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

Binkowski, William J., 120 W. Ingham Ave., Trenton, N. J.

Birdsall, Paul, American Embassy, Paris 8, France.

Birdsall, Richard, 4–2 Edgehill Terrace, Troy, N. Y.

Birdsall, William C., R. D., Holcomb, N. Y.

Birdsell, Dale, 80 Benefit St., Providence 3, R. I.

Birk, Dr. Harold Frank, 428 Weston Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

Biro, Sydney Seymour, 125 California Ave., Santa Monica, Calif.

Birr, Kendall A., 152 S. Charlotte St., Lombard, Ill.

Bishko, Charles Julian, 10 Elliewood Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

*Bishop, Cortlandt F., Rm. 4810, 20 Exchange Pl., New York, N. Y.

Bishop, Wallace P., Dept. of History, Northeastern University, Boston, Mass.

Bishop, William R., Jr., 1728 Olive St., Reading, Pa.

Bixler, Raymond W., 503 Samaritan Ave., Ashland, Ohio.

Bjork, David K., 809 Malcolm Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Björk, Kenneth, St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.

Black, Cyril Edwin, Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

Black, Doris L., 514 N. Vail Ave., Arlington Heights, Ill.

Black, Lt. Eugene C., 4071 Myrtle St., Bossier City, La.

Black, James W., 3244 N. Stewart, Tucson, Ariz.

Black, Robert C., III, 73 Ledyard Rd., West Hartford, Conn.

Black, Wilfred W., 210 E. Pine St., Grove City, Pa.

Blackburn, George McCoy, M–5 Woodlawn Courts, Bloomington, Ind.

Blackenburg, Howard, 306 Elm St., Ypsilanti, Mich.

Blackshaw, D., 9 Hatherley Ave., Crosby, Liverpool 23, England.

Blackwelder, Ruth, 23 N. Spring St., Concord, N. C.

Blackwood, George Douglas, Boston University General College, 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Blair, Bertha, 1892 Ontario Pl., Washington 7, D. C.

Blair, David H., Jr., Jefferson Rd, R. D. 1, Princeton, N. J.

Blaisdell, Lowell L., New Mexico A. & M. College, Mountain Rd., State College, N. Mex.

Blake, Anson S., 70 Rincon Rd. near Arlington Ave., Berkeley 8, Calif.

Blake, I. George, Dept. of History, Franklin College, Franklin, Ind.

Blake, John B., 10 Lincoln St., New Haven 10, Conn.

Blake, Nelson M., 7413 Baltimore Ave., Takoma Park 12, Md.

Blake, Nelson Morehouse, 5705 Blatimore Ave., Hyattsville, Md.

Blank, David A., 185 S. Orange Ave., South Orange, N. J.

Blanks, William Davidson, 3200 West Ave., Austin 21, Tex.

Blecker, Michael John, III, 1350 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

Blegen, Elizabeth Pierce (Mrs. C. W.), 9 Plutarch St., Athens, Greece.

*Blegen, Theodore C., 1588 Northrop St., St. Paul 8, Minn.

Blicksilver, Jack, 1725 Orrington, Evanston, Ill.

*Blish, Agnes A. (Mrs. Tipton S.), 407 N. Chestnut St., Seymour, Ind.

Bliss, Robert Woods, 1537 28th St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Bloch, Julius M., 224–19 144th Ave., Laurelton, N. Y.

Blodgett, John W., Jr., 914 Public Service Bldg., Portland 4, Oreg.

Bloom, Solomon F., 39 E. 38th St., New York 16, N. Y.

Bloomhardt, Paul Frederick, Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio.

Blount, Edward F., 109 Lexington Ave., Buffalo 22, N. Y.

Blue, James Martin, c/o-Dill, 4106 Spruce St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Blum, Albert A., 4904 Deal Dr. SE., Washington 20, D. C.

Blum, Jerome, Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

Blum, John M., 17 Arlington St., Cambridge 40, Mass.

Blum, Rev. Owen J., Quincy College, 1831 College Ave., Quincy, Ill.

*Blumberg, Arnold, 235 S. 42d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Blumenson, Capt. Martin, 4644 28th Rd. S., Arlington, Va.

Blumenthal, Henry, Rutgers University, 40 Rector St., Newark, N. J.

*Boak, Arthur E. R., 513 Onondaga St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Boardman, Eugene Powers, Dept. of History, Bascom Hall, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wis.

Boas, Marie, Dept. of History, Brandeis University, Waltham 54, Mass.

Boatfield, Helen C., 120 Ogden St., New Haven 11, Conn.

Bobula, Ida, 321 First St. SE., Washington 3, D. C.

Bode, Carl, Dept. of English, University of Maryland, College Park, Md.

Bodger, John C., Jr., Corcoran Union High School, Corcoran, Calif.

Bodian, Albert M., 41 Hedden Terrace, Newark 8, N. J.

Bodman, Herbert L., Jr., c/o Mrs. Gladys D. Diggs, 57 Prospect St., Northampton, Mass.

Boehrer, George C. A., Dept. of History, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.

Boeninger, Hildegard R., 515 Gerona Rd., Stanford, Calif.

Bogg, William G., Jr., Box 86, Ayer, Mass.

Bogle, Victor M., 2210 Q St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Bogue, Margaret Beattie (Mrs. Allan G.), Lawson Memorial Library, University of Western Ontario, London, Ont., Canada.

Bohannon, Mary Elizabeth, Dept. of History, Wells College, Aurora-on-Cayuga, N. Y.

Bohn, Carl, 331 Bement Ave., Staten Island 10, N. Y.

Bohnstedt, Werner A., Dept. of History of Civilization, 302 Morrill Hall, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

Boland, Edward Richard, University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Calif.

Bold, Ernest James, Shaler Township High School, Glenshaw, Pa.

Bolen, C. W., Box 1257, Clemson, S. C.

Boller, Paul F., Jr., 1324 Beach 12th St., Far Rockaway, N. Y.

*Bolton, Herbert Eugene, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Bomhoff, Carl B., Teachers College of Connecticut, New Britain, Conn.

Bon, Primus B., 345 Lakeville Rd., New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y.

Bonar, Hugh S., Jr., 811 Western Ave., Joliet, Ill.

*Bond, Beverley W., Jr., University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Bond, Bruce G., 7 College Ave., Arlington 74, Mass.

Bond, Charles V., Meta, Ky.

*Boom, Aaron M., Box 504, Memphis State College, Memphis 11, Tenn.

Boorstin, Daniel J., Cambridge Rd., Flossmoor, Ill.

Borah, Woodrow, c/o Biblioteca Benjamin Franklin, Paseo de la Reforma 34, Mexico, D. F.

Borden, Morton, 303 Avenue P, Brooklyn 4, N. Y.

Bordin, Ruth Anderson, 500 W. Keech, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Bordy, Laurence K., 1308 Farnam St., Omaha, Nebr.

Borger, Henry C., Union St., Holden, Mass.

Bornet, Vaughn Davis, 343 McKendry Dr., Menlo Park, Calif.

Bornholdt, Laura, 109 S. Garfield Ave., Peoria 5, Ill.

Borome, Joseph, 2200 Madison Ave., #7-B, New York 37, N. Y.

Borton, Hugh, East Asian Institute, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Borzo, Henry, 4454 N. Walcott, Chicago 40, Ill.

Bosworth, Eleanor, 78 Morningside Park, Memphis 4, Tenn.

Botta, Mrs. Mary Kilcoyne, 98 Walnut Ave., Floral Park, L. I., N. Y.

Botterud, Keith A., 4501 S. 36th St., Arlington, Va.

*Boucher, Chauncey Samuel, 2016 E. Lee St., Tucson, Ariz.

Boulay, R. A., 2201 G St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Boutilier, Helen R., 976 W. 13th Ave., Vancouver 9, B. C., Canada.

Bouwsma, William J., Lincoln 327, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Bowditch, John, III, Dept. of History, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

Bowen, Catherine Drinker (Mrs. T. M. Downs), 921 Mt. Pleasant Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Bower, Leon M., New Mexico Western College, Silver City, N. Mex.

Bowers, Robert E., History Dept., Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.

Bowlby, Lt. Col. Herbert M., JAMAG, Fleet P. O. 100, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Bowles, Robert C., Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tenn.

Bowman, Albert Hall, 1254 Martha Custis Dr., Parkfairfax, Alexandria, Va.

Bowman, Allen, 3636 S. Nebraska St., Marion, Ind.

Bowman, Francis J., 3790 Olmsted Ave., Los Angeles 18, Calif.

Bowman, J. N., 1725 Francisco St., Berkeley 3, Calif.

Bowman, Robert T., 856 Baltimore St., Hanover, Pa.

Bowmar, Stanley B., 4021 W. 61st St., Los Angeles 43, Calif.

Bowron, Bernard R., Jr., 115 Folwell Hall, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

*Boyce, Gray Cowan, Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

*Boyd, Beulah, 741 N. Main St., Wheeling, W. Va.

Boyd, Catherine E., Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.

Boyd, Julian P., 120 Broadmead, Princeton, N. J.

Boyd, Maurice, 1708 Columbia Terrace, Peoria, Ill.

Boyd, Minnie Clare, 409 Ninth St. S., Columbus, Miss.

Boyd, William Beaty, 8610 Garland Ave., Apt. 102, Takoma Park 12, Md.

Boyd, William Harland, 339 Cypress St., Bakersfield, Calif.

Boyden, Roland W., Tamworth, N. H.

Boyden, Theodore C., 4 Bond St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Boyer, Marjorie Nice (Mrs. Carl B.), 997 E. 19th St., Brooklyn 30, N. Y.

Boyle, Gail, 5748 Blackstone, Chicago, Ill.

Boyle, Robert, 211 E. 35th St., New York, N. Y.

Bozeman, Mrs. Adda von B., Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville, N. Y.

Brace, Richard Munthe, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Bracht, Rev. Donald F., Chaminade Preparatory, Box 586, Santa Cruz, Calif.

Braden, Mrs. Arthur Wayne (Gayle Anderson Braden), Rte. 1, Meadowbrook, Winchester, Ky.

Bradford, Samuel Sydney, Jr., Hilltop Rd., Blue Ridge Summit, Pa.

Bradley, Edgar A., Jr., 537 W. 121st St., No. 54, New York 27, N. Y.

Bradley, Harold Whitman, Claremont Graduate School, Harper Hall, Claremont, Calif.

Bradshaw, Mary Eloise, 17 Sherman Ave., Summit, N. J.

Brady, Rev. Joseph H., Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.

Brady, Thomas Allan, 605 W. Rollins, Columbia, Mo.

Bragaw, Donald H., 29 Irving Ave., Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Bragdon, Chandler, 8 South Acres Rd., Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Bragdon, Henry W., 171 High St., Exeter, N. H.

Braham, Arnold Spencer, 1309 N. Ode St., Apt. 512, Arlington, Va.

Braisted, William R., 3104 Cleveland Ave. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Branche, Walter E., 783 East Blvd., Cleveland 8, Ohio.

*Brand, Carl F., Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Brand, Katharine E., R. F. D. 1, Vienna, Va.

Brandenburg, David John, American University, 1901 F St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Brandenburg, William A., Northwest Missouri State College, Maryville, Mo.

*Brandt, Lida Roberts, Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Brandt, Walther I., 59 88th St., Brooklyn 9, N. Y.

*Brann, E. R., Box 383, Madison 1, Wis.

Brantl, Mrs. George E., 2155 Bathgate Ave., Bronx, N. Y.

Braverman, Howard, 1620 St. Johns Pl., Brooklyn 3, N. Y.

Brayer, Herbert O., 2137 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Breasted, James H., Jr., Kent School, Kent, Conn.

Brebner, John Bartlet, Dept. of History, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Breck, Allen du Pont, 4228 Vallejo St., Denver 11, Colo.

Breen, Quirinus, 212 Chapman Hall, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.

Brehaut, Ernest, 167 N. Professor St., Oberlin, Ohio.

Bremer, Howard F., Briarcliff Junior College, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

Bremner, Robert H., University Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.

Breunig, Charles, Lowell B-24, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Brewer, William Miles, Rm. 102, Shaw Bldg., 7th St. & Rhode Island Ave. NW., Washington 1, D. C.

Brewster, Lawrence Fay, 810 E. Third St., Greenville, N. C.

Brewster, Mrs. Mary S., Robwood, Upperville, Va.

Brickley, Charles N., 142 Vine St., East Providence, R. I.

Brickman, William W., 1325 Edward L. Grant Hwy., Bronx 52, N. Y.

Bridenbaugh, Carl, Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Bridges, Hal, Dept. of History, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.

*Briggs, Harold E., Southern Illinois Normal University, Carbondale, Ill.

Briggs, Howard Lewis, 35 Frost Ave., Frostburg, Md.

Briggs, Mitchell Pirie, Fresno State College, Fresno, Calif.

Brigham, Alice, 48 Oxford St., Hartford 5, Conn.

Brigham, Clarence Saunders, American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.

Bright, John, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.

Bright, John D., 1718 Collins, Topeka, Kans.

Brinton, Clarence Crane, Widener Library 98, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Bristol, William B., Div. of Social Studies, Union College, Schenectady 8, N. Y.

Brite, John Duncan, Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah.

Brock, Leslie V., 1810 Dearborn, Caldwell, Idaho.

Brock, Raymond Theodore, 117 S. Main St., Bristow, Okla.

Brockunier, Samuel Hugh, Jr., Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

Brockway, Robert William, 95 Oak St., Northport, L. I., N. Y.

Brockway, Thomas P., Bennington College, Bennington, Vt.

Brodahl, Betsey, Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill.

Brogan, Clara, 3809 W St. SE, Apt. 302, Washington 20, D. C.

Brogan, Denis William, Peterhouse, Cambridge, England.

Brogden, Neal Haun, 1615 E. Fifth Ave., Knoxville 15, Tenn.

Brogdon, Harriette Britton, c/o Dr. Tilden Scherer, Bullock's Creek Manse, Sharon, Rte. 1., S. C.

Broggi, Arnold R., 3 Ambrose Court, Baldwin, L. I., N. Y.

Bromberg, William L., c/o Mr. Alex Solomon, 1 Christopher St., New York 14, N. Y.

Bromsen, Maury Austin, 1739 Eye St. NW., Apt. 401, Washington 6, D. C.

Bronner, Edwin B., 536 Ryers Ave., Cheltenham, Pa.

Bronner, Frederick L., 515 W. 110th St., New York 25, N. Y.

*Brook, Arthur H., 386 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Brook, Elizabeth Cable, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.

Brookes, Jean Ingram, 1024 Chautauqua Blvd., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

Brooks, Edward Howard, 2105 Cornell St., Palo Alto, Calif.

Brooks, George A., Eton Hall, Garth Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.

Brooks, Joseph J., 8521 Garland Ave., Takoma Park 12, Md.

Brooks, Helen Fern, Lewis, Kans.

Brooks, Philip Coolidge, 4210 Oakridge Lane, Chevy Chase 15, Md.

Brose, Mrs. Olive J., 8 Peter Cooper Rd., New York 10, N. Y.

Brother A. D. Devane, Dept. of History, Iona College, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Brother Alexander Joseph, Manhattan College, New York 63, N. Y.

Brother August Raymond Ogden, F. S. C., St. Michael's College, Cerrillos Rd., Santa Fe, N. Mex.

Brother Charles, F. S. C., La Salle Military Academy, Oakdale, L. I., N. Y.

Rev. Brother Finbarr, O. S. F., St. Francis College, 41 Butler St., Brooklyn 2, N. Y.

Brother Gabriel Costello, Manhattan College, New York 63, N. Y.

Brother J. Robert, St. Mary's College, Winona, Minn.

Brother M. Alphonsus, La Salle Academy, 612 Academy Ave., Providence, R. I.

Brother Paul Eugene Masse, La Mennais College, Alfred, Maine.

Brother Wilfred Matthew, St. Mary's College, St. Mary's College, Calif.

Broughton, Thomas Robert Shannon, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Browder, Robert P., Dept. of History, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.

Brown, Alexander C., 228 James River Dr., Hilton Village, Newport News, Va.

*Brown, Arthur V., Union Trust Co., 120 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Brown, Chauncey G., 1015 Washington St., Wilmington, Del.

Brown, Christopher Wray, Musketaquid Rd., Concord, Mass.

Brown, D. Mackenzie, 1900 E. Las Tunas Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Brown, Delmer M., Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

Brown, Edmund A., 1142 Evergreen Ave., Plainfield, N. J.

Brown, Edwin, Jr., 3510 16th St. NW., Apt. 11, Washington 10, D. C.

Brown, Emerson, McGraw Hill Book Co., 330 W. 42d St., New York 18, N. Y.

Brown, Everett Somerville, 1918 Day St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Brown, Francis, 468 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.

Brown, George Williams, Baldwin House, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Brown, Gerald S., 2303 Pittsfield Blvd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Brown, Giles T., c/o Orange Coast Junior College, Box 576, Costa Mesa, Calif.

Brown, Harry James, Dept. of History, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

Brown, Henry D., 20145 Gardendale, Detroit 21, Mich.

Brown, Ira V., Dept. of History, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.

Brown, Laurence G., Dept. of History, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.

*Brown, Louise Fargo, 512 Mowbray Arch, Norfolk, Va.

Brown, Marshall Walton, Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C.

Brown, Marvin L., Jr., 2948 Claremont Rd., Raleigh, N. C.

Brown, Minnie, 435 N. Ewing Ave., Dallas, Tex.

Brown, R. A., B. F. Stevens & Brown Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell St., London, W. C. 1, England.

Brown, Ralph Adams, Social Studies Dept., State Teachers College, Cortland, N. Y.

Brown, Richard C., 1107 Elizabeth St., Madison, Wis.

Brown, Robert B., William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Brown, Robert E., Dept. of History, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

Brown, Royal Thomas, 231 Somers Ave., Whitefish, Mont.

Brown, Thomas N., 20 Sunset Ave., Allerton, Mass.

Brown, Truesdell S., Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Brown, W. Burlie, Dept. of History, Tulane University, New Orleans 18, La.

Brown, W. Earl, Abilene Christian College, Abilene, Tex.

Brown, Walter D., 3504 16th St. NW., Washington 10, D. C.

Brown, Weldon A., Box 821, Blacksburg, Va.

Brownback, Peter Evans, Box 1473, University, Ala.

Browne, Rev. Henry J., Caldwell Hall, Catholic University, Washington 17, D. C.

Brownell, Henry Chase, Lingnan University, Canton, China.

Brownlow, Donald Grey, Box 624, Ardmore, Pa.

Bruck, Eberhard Friedrich, 72 Foster St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Brucker, Gene A., 220–A Halsey St., Princeton, N. J.

Brundage, Burr Cartwright, Cedar Crest College, Allentown, Pa.

Brunger, Eric, Dept. of History, Harpur College, Endicott, N. Y.

Brunhouse, R. L., 39 Green Village Rd., Madison, N. J.

Brunk, Mrs. Dorothy G., 1411 N. Main St., Bloomington, Ill.

Brush, Carey W., Box 335, Cortland, N. Y.

*Brush, Elizabeth P., Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.

*Brush, Thomas Stewart, 41 Eldert St., New Haven 11, Conn.

Brusher, Joseph F., S. J., Loyola University of Los Angeles, Los Angeles 45, Calif.

Bruun, Arthur Geoffrey, Forest Home Dr., Ithaca, N. Y.

Bryant, Catherine Alma, 295 Ash St., Brockton, Mass.

Bubeck, Capt. Arlin Eric, USMC, Marine Barracks, (MCI Detachment), Eighth & Eye Sts. SE., Washington 3, D. C.

Buchanan, Albert Russell, 3411 Calle Noguera, Santa Barbara, Calif.

*Buck, Paul Herman, 5 University Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

*Buck, Solon Justus, 321 A St. SE., Washington 3, D. C.

Buckman, Karl, Fresno State College, Fresno, Calif.

Buczek, Daniel S., 1186 E. 180th St., Bronx 60, N. Y.

*Budd, Ralph, Rm. A–645, 175 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago 4, Ill.

Buenger, Louise R., 307 N. Frances, Madison, Wis.

Buffington, Ruth Steele, 1254 Wertland St., Charlottesville, Va.

Buford, Albert H., 390 First Ave., New York 10, N. Y.

Buley, R. Carlyle, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Bullitt, William Marshall, 1711 Kentucky Home Life Bldg., Louisville 2, Ky.

Bultmann, William Arnold, Arkansas State Teachers College, Normal Station, Conway, Ark.

Bunce, James Edward, 654 Eastern Pkwy., Brooklyn 13, N. Y.

Burcham, Ralph, Jr., 39–D S. Fairway, Pullman, Wash.

Burdette, Franklin L., Natl. Foundation for Education in American Citizenship, Dept. of Government, University of Maryland, College Park, Md.

Burdick, Richard L., State Teachers College, Dickinson, N. Dak.

Burke, Eldon R., 803 W. Plymouth St., Bremen, Ind.

Burke, Robert Eugene, 2501 Benvenue Ave., Berkeley 4, Calif.

Burke, Webster H., 838 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

Burke, William Miller, 632 Ocean Ave., Lakewood, N. J.

Burkowske, Irene A., 268 State St., Albany 10, N. Y.

Burks, David Donald, Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio.

Burks, Richard Vayles, Dept. of History, Wayne University, Detroit 1, Mich.

Burnett, Philip Mason, 7212 Ramsgate Rd., Washington 16, D. C.

Burnham, John C., c/o Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Burns, Robert Edward, 38 Woodland Terrace, Lowell, Mass.

Burns, Rev. Robert Ignatius, Alma College, Alma Calif.

Burr, Lt. Col. John Green, 2013 N St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Burr, Nelson R., 3130 Wisconsin Ave., Apt. 708, Washington 16, D. C.

Burrell, Mrs. Rose B., 1101 Grefer St., Harvey, La.

Burrell, Sidney Alexander, Dept. of History, Barnard College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Burrows, Edward F., Box 124, Guilford College, N. C.

Burt, Alfred L., Dept. of History, 225 Ford Hall, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

Busch, Rev. William, St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul 1, Minn.

Butcher, Herbert Borton, 15 Whittier Ave., Trenton 8, N. J.

Buthman, William C., Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.

Butler, Ruth Lapham (Mrs. Pierce), 60 W. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.

Butterfield, L. H., Institute of Early American History, Williamsburg, Va.

Butterfield, Paul K., 419 Morass Rd., Grosse Pointe Farms 30, Mich.

Butterfield, Roger, White House, Hartwick, N. Y.

Butts, R. Freeman, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Buzanski, Peter M., 2436 Ellsworth St., Berkeley 4, Calif.

Byers, Ben R., 4225 Avocado St., Los Angeles 27, Calif.

Byrne, Eugene Hugh, 57 Cleveland Lane, Princeton, N. J.

Byrnes, Robert Francis, 7217 Blair Rd. NW., Washington 12, D. C.

C

Cadden, Rev. John Paul, Sacred Heart Church, 115 Olive Ave., Redlands, Calif.

Cady, John F., c/o Southeast Asia Program, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Caemmerer, H. Paul, Rm. 7000, Interior Dept. Bldg., Washington, D. C.

*Caffey, Francis G., U. S. District Court, Judge Caffey's Chambers, United States Courthouse, Foley Square, New York 7, N. Y.

Cahall, Raymond Du Bois, "Sunset Cottage," Gambier, Ohio.

Caine, Michael Harris, c/o Sir Sydney Caine, 1800 K St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

*Cairnes, Laura J., 4008 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Cairns, John Campbell, Dept. of History, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Calder, Isabel M., 165 E. 60th St., New York 22 N. Y.

Caldwell, Rev. E. James, 218 E. Third St., Erie, Pa.

Caldwell, John Charles, 913 S. Farragut St., Philadelphia 43, Pa.

Caldwell, Russell L., University of Southern California, Box 325, University Park, Los Angeles 7, Calif.

Caldwell, Theodore C., Dept. of History, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass.

Caldwell, Wallace Everett, 412 E. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill, N. C.

Calkin, Homer L., 322 N. Thomas St., Arlington, Va.

Calkins, Wendell Nyman, 186 Capen Blvd., Buffalo 23, N. Y.

Callahan, James Morton, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.

Callcott, Wilfrid H., 1718 College St., Columbia, S. C.

Callis, Helmut G., Dept. of History, Annex R No. 130, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Callison, Pvt. James C., US 52130798, Hqs. & Hq. Det., 320th Repl. Bn., APO 106, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Calman, Alvin Rose, 256 N. Arlington Ave., East Orange, N. J.

Cam, Helen Maud, 24 Chauncy St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Cameron, Mrs. Elizabeth R., 240 Loraine Ave., Cincinnati 20, Ohio.

Cameron, George G., Dept. of Near Eastern Languages and Literature, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Cameron, Meribeth Ellicott, c/o Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Cammann, Schuyler van R., University Museum, 33d & Spruce, Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Camp, Charles Lewis, Museum of Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

Camp, Wesley D., 55 Norwood Ave., Long Branch, N. J.

Campagna, Gerard, 1500 Massachusetts Ave. NW., Washington 5, D. C.

Campbell, Donald Robert, 41 Delmar St., San Francisco 17, Calif.

Campbell, Mildred Lucile, Dept. of History, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Campbell, Robert Francis, Dept. of History & International Relations, Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

Campbell, Samuel E., Jr., 327 E. Main St., Springfield, Ky.

Canby, Courtlandt, 500 E. 80th St., New York 21, N. Y.

Candler, Frances G., Dept. of History, Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.

Canfield, Leon H., 289 Brookmere, Ridgewood, N. J.

Canning, William M., Xavier University, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Cannon, M. Hamlin, 2631 N. Upshur St., Arlington, Va.

Cannon, Vivian M., 94 Astor Pl., Jersey City 4, N. J.

Capers, Gerald M., Jr., Dept. of History, Newcomb College, New Orleans, La.

Caporale, Vito W., 41 Coles St., Jersey City 2, N. J.

*Capp, Seth Bunker, c/o The Librarian, 218 S. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Cappadocia, Ezio, Dept. of National Defence, Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont., Canada.

*Cappon, Lester J., Colonial Williamsburg, Williamsburg, Va.

Capps, Finis H., 803 E. Sixth St., Rolla, Mo.

Carbone, George A., Dept. of History, University of Mississippi, University, Miss.

Cardinal, E. V., C. S. V., Sheil School of Social Studies, 31 E. Congress St., Chicago 5, Ill.

Cardozo, Manoel S., Lima Library, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Cares, Paul Benjamin, 569 Park Ave., Meadville, Pa.

Carey, James Charles, Dept. of History & Government, Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.

Carey, Raymond Giddens, Dept. of History, University of Denver, Denver 10, Colo.

Carleton, William Graves, 8 Peabody Hall, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.

Carlson, Leland Henry, Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Carlson, Theodore L., Western Michigan College, Kalamazoo 45, Mich.

*Carman, Harry J., 208 Hamilton Hall, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Carmer, Carl, 144 W. 12th St., New York 11, N. Y.

Carmony, Donald F., Associate Dean of Adult Education, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Carnes, Jess G., History Dept., Trinity University, San Antonio, Tex.

Caro-Costas, Aida R., Dept. of History, University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Carosso, Vincent P., Dept. of History, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Schenley Park, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.

Carpenter, Charles Harold, Box 364, Clemson, S. C.

Carpenter, Frank R., 515 Gerona Rd., Stanford, Calif.

Carpenter, James L., Jr., 300 Ferguson Ave., Hilton Village, Va.

Carpenter, M. F., Box 579, Iowa City, Iowa.

Carr, Isaac Newton, 710 S. Russell Ave., Jefferson City, Tenn.

Carr, Paul O., Wilson Teachers College, 11th & Harvard Sts. NW., Washington 9, D. C.

Carrié, René Albrecht, Barnard College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Carrière, Joseph M., Box 1786, University Station, Charlottesville, Va.

Carrigg, John Joseph, 1309 Cardinal St., Steubenville, Ohio.

Carrillo, Elsie A., 2034 E. 19th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Carroll, Ann Barron, 239 Kalorama St., Staunton, Va.

Carroll, Eber Malcolm, College Station 6635, Duke University, Durham, N. C.

Carroll, H. Bailey, 2100 Sharon Lane, Austin 21, Tex.

Carroll, John William, 305 E. Will Rogers Blvd., Claremore, Okla.

Carroll, Terence E., 2632 W. Chicago Blvd., Detroit 6, Mich.

Carroll, William A., 35 Garden St., Fall River, Mass.

Carson, David M., Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa.

Carson, George B., Jr., 1126 E. 59th St., Chicago 37, Ill.

Carson, James William, 112½ S. College Ave., Oxford, Ohio.

Carson, Jane, Newcomb College, New Orleans 18, La.

Carson, Louise Lenoir (Mrs. J. L., Jr.), 1111 Lovett Blvd., Houston, Tex.

Carson, Rev. Robert E., Southeast Catholic High School, 7th & Christian Sts., Philadelphia 47, Pa.

Carstensen, Vernon, 1914 Vilas Ave., Madison, Wis.

Carter, Clarence E., Editor of Territorial Papers, Dept. of State, Washington, D. C.

Carter, Harvey Lewis, Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Carter, John Denton, 3738 Valley Dr., Parkfairfax, Alexandria, Va.

Cartwright, William H., Dept. of Education, Duke University, Durham, N. C.

Caruso, John Anthony, 101 Seventh St., Morgantown, W. Va.

Cary, Harold Whiting, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass.

Case, Lynn M., Dept. of History, 208 College Hall, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Casey, John Tull, Bakersfield College, Bakersfield, Calif.

Caspari, Fritz, Box 32, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.

Casper, Rev. Henry W., Creighton University, Omaha, Nebr.

Cass, James M., 2 Winter Lane, Levittown, L. I., N. Y.

Castaneda, Carlos E., University of Texas Library, Austin, Tex.

Castles, William T., 333 W. 26th St., New York 1, N. Y.

Caswell, John E., 281 Fourth Ave., Redwood City, Calif.

Cate, James Lea, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Cater, Harold Dean, Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul 1, Minn.

Cathey, Cornelius O., 302 Country Club Rd., Chapel Hill, N. C.

Caughey, John Walton, 240 Chadbourne Ave., Los Angeles 49, Calif.

Causey, Beverley Douglas, Jr., 402 Virginia Ave., Alexandria, Va.

Causey, Marion Sleezer, 511 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

Cauthen, Charles Edward, 665 Poplar St., Spartanburg, S. C.

Cavanagh, Helen M., 410 E. Washington, Apt. 304, Bloomington, Ill.

Cavanaugh, Alfred D., 17415 Wildemere Ave., Detroit 21, Mich.

Cavarnos, John Peter, 115 Gilbert Rd., Belmont 78, Mass.

Cave, Clifford R., 318 W. 106th St., New York 25, N. Y.

Cawcroft, Ernest, 408 Fenton Bldg., Jamestown, N. Y.

Cazel, Fred A., Jr., Dept. of History, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.

Cecil, Richard P., Dept. of History, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

Celley Mary Ann, William Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Chada, Joseph, 2427 S. Lombard Ave., Cicero, Ill.

Chafee, Zechariah, Jr., Harvard Law School, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Chaffin, Nora C., 218 Kirkland Hall, Vanderbilt University, Nashville 4, Tenn.

Challener, Richard D., R. D. 2, Grovers Mill Rd., Princeton Junction, N. J.

Chamberlain, Emerson G., 18 Church Hill Rd., Bridgeport 4, Conn.

Chamberlain, Robert S., 804 Grand View Dr., Beverly Hills, Alexandria, Va.

Chamberlin, Arthur N., III, 85 Myrtle St., Boston 14, Mass.

Chamberlin, Eugene Keith, Dept. of History & Political Science, Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.

*Chamberlin, Harry O., Criminal Court Div. 1, Court House, Indianapolis, Ind.

Chambers, Clarke A., 3122-A Eton Ave., Berkeley 5, Calif.

*Chambers D. L., 5272 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Chambers, Raymond, Edmund Hayes Hall, University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.

Chandler, Alfred Dupont, Jr., 10 Upland Rd., Brookline 46, Mass.

Chandler, Douglas R., Church History Dept., Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Md.

Chandler, Maj. George M., Brighton Hotel, 2123 California St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Chapin, John S., 209 E. 66th St., Apt. 4C, New York 21, N. Y.

*Chapman, Conrad, c/o Mrs. Kemp, 1 Waterloo Crescent, Dover, England.

Chapman, Stanley Hastings, 371 Fairfield Woods Rd., Fairfield, Conn.

Charanis, Peter, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.

Charvat, Arthur, 950 James St., Syracuse 3, N. Y.

Chase, Eugene Parker, 312 March St., Easton, Pa.

*Chase, Irving H., Waterbury, Conn.

Chase, Lew Allen, 329 Rockaway Lane, Hayward, Calif.

Chase, Philip Putnam, 241 Highland St., Milton, Mass.

Chassey, George I., Jr., 71 14th St., Apalachicola, Fla.

Chatelain, Verne E., 6101 Fifth St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.

Chazanof, William, Fredonia State Teachers College, Fredonia, N. Y.

Cheatham, Edgar J., Jr., Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee, Tenn.

Chello, Alexander A., 2036 W. Ontario St., 2d Floor, Philadelphia 40, Pa.

Cherniavsky, Michael, History Dept., Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

Cherno, Melvin, 1086 Solana Dr., Mountain View, Calif.

Cherry, Donald Langer, Sequoia Union High School, Redwood City, Calif.

Cherry, George Loy, Dept. of History, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Ill.

Cheslaw, Irving, 6429 Fairfax Rd., Apt. 1, Chevy Chase, Md.

Chibás, Raul, Calle 25yG, Vedado, Habana, Cuba.

Childs, Mrs. Arney Robinson, University of South Carolina, Columbia 19, S. C.

Childs, Frances S., 167 E. 82d St., New York, N. Y.

Chinard, Gilbert, 93 Mercer St., Princeton, N. J.

Chipps, Frank C., 1373 Kelton Ave., West Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Chirchick, Gertrude, 222 Penn St., Brooklyn 11, N. Y.

Chisolm, William Garnett, 36 N. King St., Leesburg, Loudoun County, Va.

Chitwood, Oliver Perry, 312 Park St., Morgantown, W. Va.

Chivers, John Kirk Dunham, Lawrenceville, N. J.

Chorley, Kenneth, R. F. D. 1, Hopewell, N. J.

Chou, Tsien-Chung, 27 Cherry Terrace, Scott Rd., Shanghai, China.

Chowen, Richard H., 1731 W. 104th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

Chrisman, Herman H., 1000 Shell Ave., Martinez, Calif.

Christelow, Allan, UKTSD, Box 680, Benjamin Franklin Station, Washington, D. C.

Christensen, Alice M., Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio 7, Tex.

Christian, Asa Kyrus, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

Christiansen, Carroll Stewart, 1902 S. Duluth Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Christlock, Carl H., Dept of History, Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Christoff, Peter K., San Francisco State College, San Francisco, Calif.

Chubaty, Nicholas D., 250 Franklin Turnpike, Mahwah, N. J.

Church, Frederic Corss, 110 Adams St., Moscow, Idaho.

Church, Harold Ballentine, Orangeville, Ont., Canada.

Church, William Farr, 6 Sutcliff Circle, Rumford 16, R. I.

*Churchill, Rogers P., 622 S. Stafford St., Arlington, Va.

Chute, William J., 435 W. 119th St., New York 27, N. Y.

Ciaccio, Charles J. R., 116 Main St., Camden, N. Y.

Cima, Louis, 3111 First Rd. N., Arlington 1, Va.

Ciolli, Antoinette, 1129 Bay Ridge Pkwy., Brooklyn 28. N. Y.

Clancy, Rev. Herbert J., S. J., Canisius College, 2001 Main St., Buffalo 8, N. Y.

Clancy, Joseph F., 5 Blatchford Dr., Troy, N. Y.

Clapesattle, Helen, 315 11th Ave. SE., Minneapolis 14, Minn.

Clapp, Margaret, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Clark, Arthur H., Jr., 1264 S. Central Ave., Glendale 4, Calif.

Clark, Charles Branch, Washington College, Chestertown, Md.

*Clark, Chester Wells, 1835 Phelps Pl. NW., Apt. 52, Washington 9, D. C.

Clark, Dan Elbert, Dept. of History, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.

Clark, David Sanders, 5543 Wessling Lane, Bethesda 14, Md.

Clark, Dora Mae, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.

Clark, Ellen M., Dept. of History, Superior State College, Superior, Wis.

Clark, Evalyn A., Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Clark, Mrs. Flora Duncan, 2242 Santa Anita Ave., Altadena, Calif.

Clark, Harry Hayden, 734 Seneca Pl., Madison, Wis.

*Clark, Hollis Chenery, 2012 Hillyer Pl. NW., Washington, D. C.

Clark, Ira Granville, Jr., Dept. of History & Social Science, New Mexico College of Agricultural and Mechanical Arts, State College, N. Mex.

Clark, Katharine H., 102 Prospect St., New Britain, Conn.

Clark, L. M., Kiskiminetas Springs School, Saltsburg, Pa.

Clark, Lillian P., 13507 Cormere Ave., Cleveland 20, Ohio.

Clark, Raymond Bucher, Jr., 1802 Delancey Pl., Philadelphia 3, Pa.

Clark, Raymond P., Jr., 3 Granite Rd., Saugus, Mass.

Clark, Richard L., 1121 W. 79th St., Los Angeles 44, Calif.

Clark, Robert J., Apt. 1, 71 Beaumont Circle, Tuckahoe, N. Y.

Clark, Thomas D., University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.

*Clark, Mrs. William B., Oak Pl., Charles St. Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Clark, William Douglas, Jr., 1110 Park Ave., Apt. 5, Utica, N. Y.

Clark, William S., Penn State College Center, Ogontz School, Pa.

Clarke, James Franklin, East European Institute, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Clarke, Mary Patterson, 510 Ohio St., Lawrence, Kans.

Clarke, Robert J., 89 Armoryville, 70 Central Ave., New Haven 15, Conn.

Clarkson, Jesse Dunsmore, 32 S. Awixa Ave., Bay Shore, N. Y.

Clausen, C. A., 300 Poplar St., Northfield, Minn.

Claussen, Martin P., 1410 Martha Custis Dr., Alexandria, Va.

Clay, Howard B., East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C.

Cleland, Robert G., Huntington Library, San Marino 15, Calif.

Clem, Harold J., 1000 N. Kensington St., Arlington, Va.

Clemen, Rudolf Alexander, 26 Lilac Lane, Princeton, N. J.

Clemence, Stella Risley, 220 Willow Ave., Takoma Park, Md.

Clement, John Pixley, Field Ave., Rutland, Vt.

Clemmer, Robert, 642 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa.

Cleveland, Robert Eugene, Union College, Lincoln 6, Nebr.

Clewes, Carolyn, Dept. of History, Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.

Cleworth, Marc Malvern, Box 165, Elgin, Ill.

Clifford, Philip G., 71 Carroll St., Portland, Maine.

Clift, Evelyn Holst, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.

Clinard, Outten Jones, 3700 39th St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.

Cline, Howard, 306 Harris Hall, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Cline, Ray S., Attaché, London, c/o State Dept., Washington, D. C.

Cline, Theodore S., 1200 W. Lexington Ave., Elkhart, Ind.

Clive, John L., K-32 Leverett House, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Clonts, Forrest William, Wake Forest, N. C.

Clough, Ernest T., 2206 E. Kenilworth Pl., Milwaukee 2, Wis.

Clough, Shepard B., Dept. of History, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Cloutier, Iona M., 39 W. Main St., Broadalbin, N. Y.

Clyde, Paul Hibbert, Duke University, Durham, N. C.

Coad, Rev. P. A., Emmitsburg, Md.

Coakley, Robert W., 1714 S. Taylor St., Arlington, Va.

Coates, Rufus John, 4025 Harvey Ave., Milwaukie 22, Oreg.

Coates, Willson H., University of Rochester, Rochester 3, N. Y.

Cochran, Mary Elizabeth, Kansas State Teachers College, Pittsburg, Kans.

Cochran, Thomas Childs, Dept. of History, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Cochrane, William G., 704 Graham Ave., Eau Claire, Wis.

Cockroft, Grace Amelia, Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Codd, James E., 817 Colby St., Everett, Wash.

Coddington, Edwin Brougnton, 155 Shawnee Ave., Easton, Pa.

Coe, Samuel Gwynn, Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.

Cohen, Bernard, 436 Bryn Mawr Ave., Cynwyd, Pa.

Cohen, Bert B., 3214 38th St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.

Cohen, Irving S., 37-52 89th St., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.

Cohen, Myron A., 179 Nahum Dr., Hartford 12, Conn.

Cohen, Mrs. Naomi W., 300 W. 109th St., Apt. 7R, New York 25, N. Y.

Cohen, Victor H., 2100 Mount Meigs Rd., Montgomery 7, Ala.

Colburn, Mrs. Charles G., 23 Service Dr., Wellesley 81, Mass.

*Colburn, Burnham S., Biltmore Forest, Biltmore, N. C.

Colby, Alfred M., 620 Manchester Rd., Mansfield, Ohio.

*Colby, Charles William, 1240 Pine Ave. W., Montreal, Canada.

Cole, Alice Charline, 1322 Gallatin St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.

Cole, Allan B., c o Fletcher School of International Law, Medford 55, Mass.

Cole, Charles C., Jr., 210 Hamilton Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Cole, Charles Woolsey, S. Pleasant St., Amherst, Mass.

Cole, Lt. Col. Hugh Marshall, Historical Division, WDSS, War Dept., Washington, D. C.

Cole, Norwood M., Mt. Vernon Junior College, Mt. Vernon, Wash.

Coleman, Edward M., Box 186, Morgan State College, Baltimore 12, Md.

Coleman, Hubert A., East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, N. C.

Coleman, John M., 94 Pennsylvania Ave., Easton, Pa.

Coles, Harry L., Jr., Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.

Coll, Blanche Duncan, 1013 N. Charles St., Baltimore 1, Md.

Collier, Theodore, Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.

Collier, Theodore Maxwell, 1105 Park St. NE., Washington, D. C.

Collier, Thurlow Field, "Ledgewood", Montserrat, Beverly, Mass.

Collins, Herbert, Dept. of Social Studies, North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C.

Collins, Ross William, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

*Collord, James H., 28 S. Franklin St., Delaware, Ohio.

Colodny, Robert Garland, 2701–A Jackson St., San Francisco 15, Calif.

Colton, Joel G., Box 4913, Duke University, Durham, N. C.

*Colvin, Caroline, 231 N. Tenth St., Richmond, Ind.

Come, Donald R., 1320 Kingsley Court, Lansing 15, Mich.

*Commager, Henry Steele, Dept. of History, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Comstock, Iona Eccles (Mrs. Ralph) 465 W. 23d St., New York 11, N. Y.

Cone, Carl B., Dept. of History, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.

Cone, Leon Winston, Jr., 6912 Woodmar, Hammond, Ind.

Confer, Carl Vincent, Maxwell Hall, Syracuse University, Syracuse 10, N. Y.

*Congdon, Edward C., 415 Hawthorne Rd., Duluth, Minn.

Conhain, Louis E., 914 John Jay Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Conley, Michael Charles, 349 S. Warren Ave., Columbus 4, Ohio.

Conn, Stetson, 2513 Ninth St., Arlington, Va.

Connor, Catherine M., 407 Angell St., Providence 6, R. I.

Conroy, Charles Clifford, 2111 Fifth Ave., Los Angeles 18, Calif.

Conroy, Francis Hilary, Dept. of History, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

Conroy, Paul R., 352 N. Van Dien Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.

Conry, Rev. Thomas P., S. J., Xavier University, Cincinnati 7, Ohio.

Contopoulos, Michael, 33–35 81st St., Jackson Heights, N. Y.

Conway, Alan Arthur, "Elonera", Albert Rd., Torquay, Devon, England.

Cook, Anna Dolores, 1401 Semple Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Cook, Arthur Norton, 2076 Wharton Rd., Glenside, Pa.

Cook, James M., 9 Cushing St., Fredonia, N. Y.

Cooke, Albert Colby, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

Cooke, William Henry, 1200 N. College Ave., Claremont, Calif.

Cooley, Austin, Box 215, Sandy Lake, Pa.

Cooley, Roger G., 17 Bayview St., Burlington, Vt.

*Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Old Colony Trust Co., Court St., Boston, Mass.

Coolsen, Mabel Goff, 1121 Liberty Rd., Lexington, Ky.

Coombs, Harriet W., 916 16th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Coombs, Nathan F., 720 Seminary St., Napa, Calif.

Coonrod, Robert W., Dept. of Social Sciences, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

Cooper, George B., Dept. of History, Trinity College, Hartford 6, Conn.

Cooper, Kenneth S., Dept. of History, George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville 4, Tenn.

Cooper, Vernom, Eastern Montana College of Education, Billings, Mont.

Cooper, W. L., Librarian, The University, Bristol, England.

Coper, Rudolf, Loyola University of the South, New Orleans, La.

Copping, David G., 213–8 Stanford Village, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Cordier, Ralph Waldo, Indiana State Teachers College, Indiana, Pa.

Cordier, Sherwood S., 635 Grant St., Indiana, Pa.

Corey, Albert Bickmore, Sunset Rd., R. D. 1, Castleton, N. Y.

Corliss, Carlton J., 735 Transportation Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Cornell, Rev. Robert J., St. Norbert College, West De Pere, Wis.

Cornish, Maj. George H., 8800 TSU OPMG, Dept. of the Army, Washington 25, D. C.

Corwin, Edward Samuel, R. F. D. 3, Princeton, N. J.

Costello, Rev. Charles A., Drawer 67, Rouseville, Pa.

Costello, Lawrence, 5814 Farragut Rd., Brooklyn 25, N. Y.

Cotner, Robert Crawford, Garrison Hall 114, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

Cotner, Thomas Ewing, U. S. Office of Education, Div. of International Educational Relations, Am. Republics Section, Washington, D. C.

Cotter, Patrick, 71 Louisiana St., Buffalo 4, N. Y.

Cotton, William Donaldson, Box 524, Mars Hill, N. C.

Coughlin, Rose L., Dept. of History, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.

Coulborn, Rushton, 2197 Howell Mill Rd. NW., Atlanta, Ga.

Coulter, E. Merton, University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.

Counelis, James Steve, 7915 Maryland Ave., Chicago 19, Ill.

Counts, George Sylvester, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

*Countway, F. A., Lever Brothers Soap Co., Cambridge, Mass.

Couper, Richard W., 7 Rugby Rd., Binghamton, N. Y.

Courly, George Larcade, 22 Cooper Ave., Babylon, L. I., N. Y.

Cowan, Helen I., 3311 Abell Ave., Baltimore 18, Md.

Cowen, David Laurence, University College, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.

Cowherd, R. G., Dept. of History & Government, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.

Cox, Edward Franklin, 612 S. Park Ave., Bloomington, Ind.

*Cox, Isaac Joslin, 2611 Hartzell St., Evanston, Ill.

Cox, LaWanda (Mrs. John H.), 73 St. Mark's Pl., New York 3, N. Y.

Cox, Roy Linton, Jr., Emory Junior College, Valdosta, Ga.

Craig, Gerald, Dept. of History, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Craig, Gordon A., 12 College Rd., Princeton, N. J.

Craig, Hardin, Jr., Dept. of History, Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

Craig, Hardin, Sr., Dept. of English, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

Craighead, C. F., University of Corpus Christi, Corpus Christi, Tex.

Craine, Eugene R., Fort Hays Kansas State College, Hays, Kans.

Cramer, Frederick H., Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Crampton, C. Gregory, Dept. of History, University of Utah, Salt Lake City 1, Utah.

Crandall, George S., 1012 Walnut St., Elmira, N. Y.

Crandall, Robert W., McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., 330 W. 42d St., New York 18, N. Y.

Crane, Fred A., Rhinebeck, N. Y.

*Crane, Katharine Elizabeth, 1830 K St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Crane, Robert Irwin, Box 10, Social Science Bldg., University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.

Crane, Verner Winslow, 117 Haven Hall, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Crane, Wilder Willard, Jr., 21 Perkins, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Cranston, Earl, Graduate School of Religion, University of Southern California, Los Angeles 7, Calif.

Cranz, F. Edward, 61 Nameaug Ave., New London, Conn.

Crapster, Basil Long, Box 76, Taneytown, Md.

Crary, Ryland W., Box 64, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Craven, Wesley Frank, Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

*Cravens, Drusilla L., Madison, Ind.

Crawford, Clarence Cory, 1538 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kans.

Creighton, J. W., Dept. of History, Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.

Cremeans, Charles Davis, 90 S. Professor St., Oberlin, Ohio.

Cremin, Lawrence Arthur, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Crenshaw, Ollinger, Box 551, Lexington, Va.

Crippen, Waldo, Milford, Kans.

Criscenti, Joseph, 4800 Chalmers Ave., Detroit 13, Mich.

Crittenden, Charles Christopher, State Dept. of Archives & History, Box 1881, Raleigh, N. C.

Crofts, Alfred, 2400 E. Iliff, Denver 10, Colo.

Crofts, Frederick S., Hunting Ridge Rd., R. 2, Stamford, Conn.

*Crofut, Florence S. M., 25 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.

Crompton, Rev. Arnold, 530 Crofton Ave., Oakland 10, Calif.

Crosby, Gerda Richards (Mrs. Irving B.), 16 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.

Crosby, Kenneth W., Dept. of History & Political Science, Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.

Cross, Jack L., 5703 Stillwell Rd., Twinbrook, Rockville, Md.

Cross, Whitney R., 102 Kenmore Ave., Suncrest, Morgantown, W. Va.

Crothers, George Edward, 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco 4, Calif.

Crouch, Kenneth Elwood, Box 101, Bedford, Va.

*Crouse, Nellis M., Cayuga Heights Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.

Crozier, Jo Bruce, 6307 Brookville Rd., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

Crummer, Mary W., 302 Suffolk Rd., Guilford, Baltimore 18, Md.

Crusius, Paul N., Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Ill.

Cubby, Edwin A., Dept. of Social Studies, Marshall College, Huntington 1, W. Va.

Cudworth, Robert Wallace, 272 N. Quaker Lane, West Hartford 7, Conn.

Culver, Kenneth L., 182 Second St., San Francisco, Calif.

Culverwell, Albert H., Western Washington College of Education, Bellingham, Wash.

Cummings, Frances, 4 Sprague Pl., Albany 3, N. Y.

Cummings, John H., Maine Township High School, Des Plaines, Ill.

Cummings, Richard Osborn, Brooklyn College, Bedford Ave. & Ave. H, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Cummins, Cedric, Dept. of History, University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S. Dak.

Cummins, D. H., Dept. of History, Western State College of Colorado, Gunnison, Colo.

Cummins, Lejeune, Box 343, San Diego 5, Calif.

Cunney, Rev. Louis I., 9 Glen Rd., Wellesley Hills 82, Mass.

Cunningham, James Stewart, DRA, Dept. of State, Annex #1, Washington 25, D. C.

Cunningham, Mary E., Cooperstown, N. Y.

Cunningham, Noble E., Jr., Box 546, Wake Forest, N. C.

Curl, Peter V., 107–3 Chanute Hall, 3800 Porter St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.

Curran, James F., 404 West Ave., Jenkintown, Pa.

Current, Richard N., Dept. of History, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Currie, Harold W., 15 Campbell Park, West Somerville 44, Mass.

Currier, Frederick P., Jr., 1414 E. 59th St., Box 446, Chicago 37, Ill.

Curry, Roy Watson, Box 72, Bayard, W. Va.

Curry, Thomas Jackson, Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.

*Curti, Merle E., Dept. of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

Curtin, Philip D., 55 Sacramento St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Curtis, Edward Ely, 60 Dover Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

Curtis, Lewis Perry, 774 Jonathan Edwards College, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

Curtis, Mark H., Grace Court, Williamstown, Mass.

Curtiss, John Shelton, Rte. 2, Box 95, Durham, N. C.

Cushing, John D., Dewey Hall, Norwich University, Northfield, Vt.

Cushman, John M., 178 S. Main St., Jamestown, N. Y.

Cushman, Milton Saxon, Concord College, Athens, W. Va.

Custard, Leila R., 114 N. Fifth St., Allentown, Pa.

Cutler, Frederick Sanford, 129 River Dr., East Paterson, N. J.

Cutter, Donald C., Dept. of History, University of Southern California, Los Angeles 7, Calif.

Cutting, James Russell, 12 Southgate Ave., Annapolis, Md.

*Cutting, R. Fulton, 32 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

Cutting, Timothy R., Box 22, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

Cuttino, G. P., Graduate Institute of Liberal Arts, Emory University, Emory University, Ga.

Cutts, Elmer H., 387 Harvard St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Czajkowski, Anthony F., 4109 51st St., Bladensburg, Md.

Czarnik, Raymond Thomas, 2118 N. Campbell Ave., Chicago 47, Ill.

D

Dabney, William M., Box 3, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Dahl, John R., 4329 Union Bay Lane, Seattle 5, Wash.

Dahmus, Joseph, Pleasant Gap, Pa.

Dailey, Benton Robert, 1580 Center St., Salem, Oreg.

Dale, Edward Everett, Dept. of History, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

*Dale, Richard Hart, 2944 Morris Rd., Ardmore, Pa.

Dalgliesh, W. Harold, 1108 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City 2, Utah.

Dallin, Alexander, 511 W. 113th St., New York 25, N. Y.

Dalzell, George W., R. F. D. 4, Canton, N. Y.

Damon, Robert V., Cove, Wash.

Daney, Walter F., 67 E. Elizabeth Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.

Danforth, George Henry, 943 Lexington Ave., New York 21, N. Y.

Daniel, Rev. John, 1240 E. Fourth St., Bethlehem, Pa.

Daniel, Robert L., 11401 Melrose, Plymouth, Mich.

Daniels, Wilbur, 2105 Ryer Ave., New York 57, N. Y.

Danilchik, V. c/o Far Eastern & Russian Institute, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

Dannenfeldt, Karl Henry, Elmira College, Elmira, N. Y.

Dante, Harris L., 621 N. Willow St., Kent, Ohio.

Darling, Arthur Burr, 238 S. Main St., Andover, Mass.

Darlington, Oscar G., Dept. of History, Champlain College, Plattsburg, N. Y.

*Das, Taraknath, Hotel Ansonia, Broadway & 73d St., New York, N. Y.

Dater, Henry Murray, 3815 Alton Pl. NW., Washington 16, D. C.

Dauer, Manning Julian, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.

*David, Charles Wendell, Radnor Rd. at Upper Gulph, Wayne, RFD, Pa.

David, Henry, 41-08 42d St., Long Island City 4, N. Y.

David, Wade Dewood, Dept. of History, Evansville College, Evansville 4, Ind.

Davids, Jules, 2603 S. Eighth St., Arlington, Va.

Davidson, Elizabeth Huey, Coker College, Hartsville, S. C.

Davidson, George Bindley, 1140 Greenwich St., San Francisco 9, Calif.

Davidson, Gordon W., 8334 Southfield, Detroit 28, Mich.

Davidson, John W., 114 Fifth St. NE., Washington, D. C.

Davidson, Katherine H., 1421 Girard St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.

Davidson, Mary Elizabeth, 4242 Spruce St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Davidson, Philip, Jr., University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky.

Davidson, Sarah A., 344 Summit Ave., St. Paul 2, Minn.

Davies, A. Mervyn, 411 Algonquin Pl., Webster Groves 19, Mo.

Davies, Elwyn G., 4820 Olentangy Blvd., Columbus 2, Ohio.

*Davies, Godfrey, Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Marino, Calif.

Davies, John D., c/o Dept. of History, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Davies, Margaret Gay (Mrs. Godfrey), 395 S. Bonnie Ave., Pasadena 4, Calif.

Davies, Wallace Evan, 200 S. 43d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Davis, Charles F., National College of Education, Evanston, Ill.

Davis, Eugene Wood, Box 195, Trinity College, Hartford 6, Conn.

Davis, Harold, Bradford Junior College, Bradford, Mass.

Davis, Harold E., 4842 Langdrum Lane, Chevy Chase 15, Md.

Davis, Jessie, 2140 Drex Ave., Norwood, Ohio.

Davis, John A., 5108 St. Ferdinand Dr., New Orleans, La.

Davis, John H., Southwestern College, Memphis, Tenn.

Davis, Moshe, Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 3080 Broadway, New York 27, N. Y.

Davis, Paul M., Box 11, Pleasant Hill, Ohio.

Davis, Robert Walker, 1817 H St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Davis, Rodney O., Box 5306, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.

Davis, Samuel, Dept. of History, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

Davis, Sherman L., 85 Goulding Ave., Buffalo 8, N. Y.

Davis, Stanton L., Case Institute of Technology, Cleveland 6, Ohio.

Davis, Tom B., Jr., 22 Francis Lane, Port Chester, N. Y.

Davis, Vernon Ethan, Historical Section, Joint Chiefs of Staff, Washington 25, D. C.

Davis, Rev. W. L., Gonzaga University, Spokane 11, Wash.

*Davis, Walter G., 155 Western Promenade, Portland, Maine.

Davis, William Newell, Jr., 30 Wheeler Hall, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.

*Davison, F. Trubee, Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y.

Davison, Kenneth Edwin, 4824 E. 90th St., Garfield Heights 25, Ohio.

Davison, Robert A., 57 Kenmore St., New York 12, N. Y.

Davison, Roderic H., Dept. of History, George Washington University, Washington 6, D. C.

Dawn, C. Ernest, 313 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Day, George H., 223 W. Gorgas Lane, Philadelphia 19, Pa.

*Day, Katharine S., 73 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

Day, Richard Ward, Germantown Academy, School House Lane & Greene St., Philadelphia 44, Pa.

Dayton, Douglas E., Muchmore Lane, East Hampton, N. Y.

Deacon, Kenneth J., 2932 Guilford Ave., Baltimore 18, Md.

Dearth, John Arthur, 404 Brown St., Iowa City, Iowa.

*Deats, Hiram Edmund, Flemington, N. J.

Debo, Angie, 117 N. Knoblock, Stillwater, Okla.

de Boer, J. A. Th., Willem de Zwijgerlaan 17, Rio Canario, Curacao, N. W. I.

de Booy, E. P. Polak, Courbetstraat 44, Apt. 4, Amsterdam Zuid 2, Netherlands.

d'Eca, Raul, Dept. of State, Mail Room, Washington, D. C.

DeConde, Alexander, Dept. of History, Duke University, Durham, N. C.

de Dorlodot, Baron Albert, Suarlee, Province de Namur, Belgium.

De Ford, Paul Victor, Jr., 2626 19th Ave., San Francisco 16, Calif.

De Francis, John, Page School of International Relations, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore 18, Md.

D'Haucourt, Genevieve N., 1854 Central Pl. NE., Washington, D. C.

Deininger, Whitaker T., 183 Middlesex St., Springfield, Mass.

de Kiewiet, Cornelius William, University of Rochester, 16 Prince St., Rochester, N. Y.

de la Costa, Rev. Horacio Luis, S. J., Department of Social Sciences, Ateneo de Manila, Manila, Philippines.

*Delano, Frederic A., 2400 16th St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.

De La Rue, Harry, Box 34, Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette, La.

Delgado-Mercado, Osiris, Box 47, University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Delmatier, Royce Deems, 1505 Juanita Way, Berkeley 2, Calif.

De Marco, Roland R., Finch College, 52 E. 78th St., New York 21, N. Y.

Demaree, Albert L., Dept. of History, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

Demoulin, R. H., 50, Rue du Jardin Botanique, Liège, Belgium.

Denker, David D., 48 Hotchkiss St., New Haven 11, Conn.

Dennis, W. Jefferson, 705 N. Fourth St., Fairfield, Iowa.

Denny, Ludwell, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance, 1013 13th St. NW., Washington 5, D. C.

De Novo, John A., Dept. of History, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.

Denton, Lt. Edgar, Box 196, Friendship, N. Y.

Derby, Donald, American University, 1901 F St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

*de Roover, Florence Edler, Wells College, Aurora, N. Y.

De Santis, Vincent P., Box 162, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.

DesChamps, Margaret Burr, Dept. of History, Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.

Deshpande, Narayan Raghunath, 711 Furnald Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Destler, Chester McArthur, Connecticut College, New London, Conn.

de Tréville, Catherine, 38 W. de Tréville Ave., Walterboro, S. C.

De Troy, Peter J., Jr., Scraalenberg Rd., Haworth, N. J.

Detzler, Jack J., 322 N. Cushing, South Bend, Ind.

Deussen, Elizabeth Bernard, 3120 St. Paul St., Apt. 402-A, Baltimore 18, Md.

Deutrich, Mabel E., 2801 Adams Mill Rd. NW., Apt. 311, Washington 9, D. C.

Deutsch, Albert, 2800 Quebec St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Deutsch, Harold Charles, Dept. of History, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

Deutsch, Herman J., c/o Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.

Deutsch, Karl W., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

Devlin, Joseph F., Jr., 398 Allegheny St., Meadville, Pa.

De Voto, Bernard, 8 Berkeley St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

De Vries, Harry, 2517 Maplewood, East Ann Arbor, Mich.

De Weerd, Harvey A., Dept. of History, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

Dewey, Francis H., Jr., 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

DeWind, Henry A., Olivet College, Olivet, Mich.

*Dexter, Elisabeth Anthony (Mrs. Robert C.), 536 Pleasant St., Belmont, Mass.

Deyo, Rev. John Maurice, Brookfield Center, Conn.

Deyrup, Felicia J., 870 Riverside Dr., New York 32, N. Y.

*Diamond, Jack J., 644 W. 185th St., New York 33, N. Y.

Diamond, Sigmund, 2 University Rd., Apt. 7-B, Cambridge, Mass.

Di Arpino, Carmine, c/o M. L. Curry, 601 W. 113th St., Apt. 3E, New York 25, N. Y.

Dickerson, Oliver M., 1700 Seventh Ave., Greeley, Colo.

*Dickinson, Walter Frederick, Wheatly Cross Roads, Wheatly, L. I., N. Y.

Dickinson, William Chester, 86 Edwards St., New Haven 11, Conn.

Dickson, Mary Katherine, 2004 Sharon Lane, Austin, Tex.

Didham, Robert Hewlett, 672 Johnson St., Bedford, Ohio.

Didsbury, Howard Francis, Jr., 1840 Ontario Pl. NW., Washington 9, D. C.

*Dielman, Louis Henry, New Windsor, Md.

Dielmann, Ritz, Salem, N. Y.

Dietrich, Donald G., 3604 Wimberly Lane, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Dietz, Frederick C., 612 Delaware Ave., Urbana, Ill.

Diffie, Bailey W., City College, New York 31, N. Y.

Dill, Marshall, Jr., Dept. of History, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Dilley, James W., 1440 Marlborough Rd., San Mateo, Calif.

Dillon, Dorothy R., 1079 31st St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Dillon, John H., Roscommon Farm, Box 998, Lynchburg, Va.

Dinbergs, Mrs. A., 3708 Albemarle St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Dinerstein, Herbert S., The Rand Corp., 1625 Eye St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Dirrim, Allen, R. F. D. 1, Hamilton, Ind.

Disbrow, Donald W., 112 Waverly Rd., Wyncote, Pa.

Disbrow, Natalie J., 315 Elmwood Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

Dittmar, Henry G., Dept. of History & the Humanities, University of Redlands, Redlands, Calif.

Ditzion, Sidney, 651 W. 171st St., New York 32, N. Y.

Divine, Robert A., Box 903, Pass-a-grille, Fla.

Dixon, Ben F., House of Ancaducros, 6008 Arosa St., San Diego 15, Calif.

Dixon, Evalyn, R. R. 1, Avon, Ill.

Dixon, Walter Thomas, Jr., 4414 E St. SE., Apt. 4, Washington 19, D. C.

Dobie, Edith, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

Dodd, Dorothy, Box 814, Tallahassee, Fla.

Dodds, A. John, Palomar College, San Marcus, Calif.

Dodds, Rosemary, 1848 Columbia Rd. NW., Apt. 43, Washington 9, D. C.

*Dodson, Leonidas, Dept. of History, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Dodson, Capt. O. H., Naval ROTC Unit, 241 Armory, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Doehler, Edward A., 606 Springfield Ave., Baltimore 12, Md.

Doig, Stewart, Jr., 16 Marshall St., Apt. 5A, Irvington, N. J.

Dolan, Sarah, 19 Garden St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Dole, Mary Jane, c/o Clark, 1306 E. Union, Seattle 22, Wash.

Dolecki, Joseph Francis, 1754 Manhattan Ave., Youngstown, Ohio.

Doll, Eugene Edgar, 4436 City Line, Philadelphia 31, Pa.

Domke, George W., 45 Cortlandt Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Donald, David, Dept. of History, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Donaldson, Christine Hunter (Mrs. E. Talbot), c/o Hunter, 10 Southwick Circle, Wellesley Hills 82, Mass.

Donaldson, Margaret Dickson (Mrs. Arthur V.), 300 W. College St., Canonsburg, Pa.

Donini, Ugo, Blue Bell, Montgomery County, Pa.

Donnelly, Col. Charles H., 1432 44th St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Donnelly, James S., 17 William Ave., East Islip, L. I., N. Y.

Donnelly, Rev. Joseph P., S. J., Saint Louis University, 221 N. Grand, St. Louis, Mo.

Donner, Barbara, State Teachers College, Oshkosh, Wis.

Donner, Robert, 830 N. Tejon St., Rm. 410, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Donovan, Rev. Joseph P., S. J., Seattle University, 925 E. Marion St., Seattle, Wash.

Donovan, Vincent M., 269 Harrison Ave., Jersey City 4, N. J.

Doran, Roger L., 614 S. Branson St., Marion, Ind.

Dorn, Walter Louis, Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.

Dornan, Peter, 604 Country Club Lane, Havertown, Pa.

Dorpalen, Andreas, Dept. of History & Government, St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.

Dorris, Jonathan Truman, State Teachers College, Richmond, Ky.

Dorwart, Reinbold A., University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.

Doster, James F., Box 2015, University, Ala.

Dotson, Mrs. Lillian Ota, Spring Hill, Storrs, Conn.

Doty, Franklin A., 204 Administration Bldg., University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.

Doty, Joseph D., 9 N. Church St., Schenectady 5, N. Y.

Dougall, George M. Richardson, 519 S. Lee St., Alexandria, Va.

Dougherty, Edwin Shull, 501 Faculty St., Boone, N. C.

Douglas, Lewis W., 1740 Broadway, New York 19, N. Y.

Douglass, Elisha P., 225 Vance St., Chapel Hill, N. C.

Dow, Dr. David Crooker, 1587 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

*Dow, Earle Wilbur, 554 Thompson St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Dow, Roger, 212 S. St. Asaph St., Alexandria, Va.

Dowd, David Lloyd, Dept. of History, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.

Dowley, Ruth Schermerhorn, 400 E. Evergreen Ave., Chestnut Hill 18, Pa.

Downes, Randolph Chandler, Dept. of History, University of Toledo, Toledo, Ohio.

Downey, Thomas E., 3210 S. Michigan St., South Bend 14, Ind.

Downs, Jacques, 2281 Cedar St., Berkeley 9, Calif.

Downs, Norton, III, 248 N. Main St., West Hartford, Conn.

Downs, Winfield Scott, American Historical Company, Inc., 80–90 Eighth Ave., New York 11, N. Y.

Downum, Garland, Arizona State College, Flagstaff, Ariz.

Doxsee, Gifford B., International College, Beirut, Lebanon.

Doyle, John W., 37 Bay Ridge Pkwy., Brooklyn 9, N. Y.

Doyle, William T., 76 Bonnie Lane, Berkeley 8, Calif.

Dozer, Donald Marquand, 4302 Van Buren St., University Park, Md.

Drake, Lt. Edward, 8645 15th Ave., Brooklyn 28, N. Y.

Drake, James B., St. James School, Washington County, Md.

Drake, Richard B., Box 162, Demorest, Ga.

Drake, Thomas Edward, Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.

Dralle, Lewis Arnold, 1923 Carmen Ave., Hollywood 28, Calif.

Draper, E. Otis, 2037 Evans Ave., Ventura, Calif.

Drell, Bernard, 3900 14th St. NW., Apt. 204, Washington, D. C.

Drew, Mrs. Katherine, 4527 Lomitas, Apt. 1, Houston, Tex.

Driscoll, Glen R., Dept. of History, University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S. Dak.

Drost, Richard, 1220 Sherman St. SE., Grand Rapids 6, Mich.

Drozdowski, Eugene, Box 4334, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.

Drummond, Donald F., 1325 Geddes Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Druse, Joseph L., Box 458, Collegeville, Ind.

Dubberstein, Waldo H., 707 N. Overlook Dr., Alexandria, Va.

Dubno, Irwin, 33–52 Crescent St., Long Island City, N. Y.

Du Bois, W. E. B., 23 W. 26th St., New York 10, N. Y.

Duckett, Alvin Laroy, Box 151, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.

Dudden, Arthur P., Dept. of History, Byrn Mawr College, Byrn Mawr, Pa.

Duddy, Frank E., Jr., c/o Dept. of English, History & Government, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

Duell, Prentice, Fogg Museum of Art, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Duffy, John, Box 1235, Northwestern State College, Natchitoches, La.

Duffy, Julia A., Hunter College, 695 Park Ave., New York 21, N. Y.

Duhig, Charles Warner, 23 Pinewood Rd., Needham 92, Mass.

Duker, Abraham G., 315 W. 98th St., New York 25, N. Y.

DuLaney, Thomas Alfred, 215 W. K St., Russellville, Ark.

Dulebohn, Jeanne Louise, 216 E. 75th St., Apt. 3–D, New York 21, N. Y.

Dull, Paul S., Dept. of History, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.

Dulles, Foster Rhea, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Dumke, Glenn S., Occidental College, Los Angeles 41, Calif.

Dumond, Dwight Lowell, Dept. of History, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Dunbar, Louise Burnham, 317 Lincoln Hall, Urbana, Ill.

Dunbar, Robert George, Dept. of History, Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont.

Dunbar, Willis F., 2622 Oakland Dr., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Dunbaugh, Edwin L., 4318 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

*Duncalf, Frederic, 3105 Duval St., Austin, Tex.

Duncan, Francis, Dept. of History, Wayne University, Detroit 2, Mich.

Duncan, James T. R., 140 Ivanhoe St. SW., Washington, D. C.

Duncan, Francis, 513 Vista Dr., Apt. 204, Falls Church, Va.

Duncan, John T., Box 1594, College Station, Tex.

Duncan, Pope A., John B. Stetson University, DeLand, Fla.

Duncan, R. Bingham, Dept. of History, Emory University, Ga.

Dunham, Aileen, 346 E. Bowman St., Wooster, Ohio.

*Dunham, Arthur Louis, 2017 Vinewood Blvd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Dunham, Chester F., 3456 Island Ave., Toledo 14, Ohio.

Dunham, Chester G., American Consulate General, Algiers, Algeria.

Dunham, Douglas, Social Science Dept., Basic College, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

Dunham, Richard M., 3456 Island Ave., Toledo, Ohio.

Dunham, William Huse, Jr., Saybrook College, Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

Duniway, David C., 670 N. Summer St., Salem, Oreg.

Dunk, William Robert, 312 N. Seventh Ave., Maywood, Ill.

Dunlap, Niel Butler, 1149 E. 61st St., Chicago 37, Ill.

Dunlea, Thomas Anthony, 5 Durham St., Somerville, Mass.

Dunn, F. Roger, State College for Teachers, Potsdam, N. Y.

Dunn, Frank M., Jr., 1471 Centre St., Roslindale 31, Mass.

Dunn, Rev. Edward S., S. J., c/o Rev. Joseph D. Ryan, S. J., Inisfada, Manhasset, L. I., N. Y.

Dunn, Seymour B., Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

Dunne, Rev. Edward J., St. Peter's College, Jersey City 6, N. J.

Dunne, Rev. Peter Masten, S. J., University of San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.

Dunseth, Elaine Marilyn, 2825 Ninth St. S., Apt. 123–A, Arlington, Va.

Dupont, Rev. Gerald E., St. Michael's College, Winooski Park, Vt.

Dupre, Huntley, Macalester College, St. Paul 5, Minn.

Dupree, A. Hunter, Gray Herbarium, 79 Garden St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Duran, James A., Jr., 401 E. Green St., Champaign, Ill.

*Dutcher, George Matthew, 77 Home Ave., Middletown, Conn.

Duvall, R. Fenton, Whitworth College, Spokane, Wash.

Dwyer, Joseph G., 54 Wilson St., Hartsdale, N. Y.

Dyer, Brainerd, University of California at Los Angeles, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Dyer, Lewis A., 104 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

Dykema, Frank E., Box 2042, University, Ala.

Dykstra, David L., Dept. of History, Hofstra College, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.

Dysart, Laberta, Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Dyson, Lt. Comdr. George W., 30 Spring St., Pleasantville, N. Y.

Dziewanowski, M. K., 27 Aberdeen Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

E

Eagle, Marvin Edward, Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.

Ealy, Comdr. Lawrence O., Supply Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve, 278 Mather Rd., Jenkintown, Pa.

*Earle, Edward Mead, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N. J.

Earles, Mrs. Marion Blair, 489 Ocean St., South Portland, Maine.

Early, Richard T., 1015 W. Colfax Ave., South Bend, Ind.

East, Robert Abraham, Dept. of History, Brooklyn College, Bedford Ave. & Ave. H, Brooklyn 10, N. Y.

Easterby, J. H., Historical Commission of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.

Eastman, Anne Lydia, Alabama College, Montevallo, Ala.

Easton, J. Clark, History Dept., West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.

Easton, Stewart Copinger, Apt. 4E, 601 W. 144th St., New York 31, N. Y.

Easton, Theodore L., 16 Mitchell Pl., Pelham, N. Y.

Easum, C. V., Dept. of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison 5, Wis.

Eaton, Cyrus, Terminal Tower, Cleveland 13, Ohio.

Eaton, Dorothy Sharpless (Mrs. Vincent L.), 612 McNeill Rd., Silver Spring, Md.

Eaton, Vincent L., 612 McNeill Rd., Silver Spring, Md.

Eaton, William Clement, 312 Linden Walk, Lexington, Ky.

Ebersole, Harry B., 328 W. Magnetic St., Marquette, Mich.

Ecke, Melvin Willard, Dept. of History, Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio.

Eckel, Paul Edward, 9112 Lindale Dr., Bethesda, Md.

Eckels, Richard P., 453 Walnut Ave., Redlands, Calif.

Eckles, Robert B., Dept. of History, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.

Eckman, Dr. James Russell, Rm. 1217, The Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

Eddy, George W., 1551 Brownlee Ave., Youngstown 2, Ohio.

Eddy, Richard L., 706 N. Vermont St., Royal Oak, Mich.

Edelstein, David S., 2075 St. Raymond Ave., New York 62, N. Y.

Edelstein, J. Melvin, 3508 Edgewood Rd., Baltimore 15, Md.

Edgerly, Stuart, Maynard Rd., Sudbury, Mass.

Edgerton, William F., 1321 Hyde Park Blvd., Chicago 15, Ill.

Edinger, Lewis J., 214 Riverside Dr., 3F, New York 25, N. Y.

Edington, Donald Ralph, Gallipolis, Ohio.

Edman, Victor Raymond, Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill.

Edmonds, Helen G., Box 622, North Carolina College at Durham, Durham, N. C.

Edmunds, Henry E., Ford Motor Co., 3000 Schaefer Rd., Dearborn, Mich.

Edsall, Preston W., North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C.

Edwards, Marvin L., 434 W. 120th St., 9-L, New York 27, N. Y.

Edwards, Robert L., Litchfield, Conn.

Edwards, Stanley, Box 4632, San Francisco, Calif.

Eells, Hastings, 54 Elmwood Dr., Delaware, Ohio.

Egbert, Ercell Jane, Box 43, College Heights, Bowling Green, Ky.

Egger, Rowland Andrews, 1 Dawson's Row, Charlottesville, Va.

Egger, Virginia L., 207 15th Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Eggl, Edward J., John Carroll University, University Heights, Cleveland 18, Ohio.

Eggleston, George K., Grove City, Pa.

Ehrenpreis, Samuel D., City College, Convent Ave. & 139th St., New York 31, N. Y.

Ehrlich, Bernard Herbert, 315 Emerson St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.

*Ehrman, Sidney Hellman, 2970 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

Ehrmann, Howard Meredith, 1314 S. University Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Eikenbary, Herbert M., 211 Mutual Home Office Bldg., Dayton 2, Ohio.

Eiklor, John Leonard, 618½ Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

Eiselen, Malcolm Rogers, College of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif.

Eisenstadt, A. S., 30 Remsen St., Brooklyn 2, N. Y.

Eisenstein, Elizabeth L., Eagle Heights, Madison, Wis.

Eisenstrager, Emil Henry, 5414 Arlington Ave., New York 71, N. Y.

Eitler, Warren James, 909 N. Larrimore St., Arlington 5, Va.

Ekirch, Arthur A., Jr., American University, 1901 F St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Elbow, Matthew H., 239 Manning Blvd., Albany 6, N. Y.

Eldon, Susie D., (Mrs. Carl W.), 205 Bank Ave., Apt. A3, Riverton, N. J.

Eliazon, Doris Pearl, 140 W. 79th St., New York 24, N. Y.

Elisséeff, Serge, 989 Memorial Dr., Apt. 392, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Elkin, Kyrle, 1949 McGraw Ave., New York 62, N. Y.

Ellersieck, Heinz Eberhard, 3175 Del Vina St., Pasadena 8, Calif.

Ellery, Eloise, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Ellinwood, DeWitt C., Jr., Dept. of History, Washington University, St. Louis 5, Mo.

Elliot, David Clephan, Dabney Hall of the Humanities, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif.

Elliott, Maj. Charles Winslow, 1051 Cypress Way, San Diego 3, Calif.

Elliott, Frank Carson, 1014 Belleview Ave., Pottstown, Pa.

Elliott, Russell R., Dept. of History, University of Nevada, Reno, Nev

*Ellis, David Maldwyn, Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.

Ellis, Elmer, Dept. of History, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

Ellis, George Mark, Dunster House E-23, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Ellis, Jean, 115 E. 92d St., New York 28, N. Y.

Ellis, Rev. John Tracy, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.

Ellis, Lewis Ethan, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.

Ellison, J. W., Dept. of History, Oregon State College, Corvallis, Oreg.

Ellison, Simon Jay, 216-29 73d Ave., Bayside 64, L. I., N. Y.

Ellison, William Henry, 112 Romaine Dr., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Ellithorp, Susan J., Palatine Bridge, N. Y.

Ellmore, Winant Stubbs, 909 Quaker Lane, Alexandria, Va.

Ellsworth, S. George, Dept. of History, Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah.

Elrod, Harvey, Lawyers Club, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Elsasser, Edward O., Apt. 1B, 1402 E. 57th St., Chicago 37, Ill.

Elsbree, Oliver Wendell, 518 Bigham Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Elsey, George McKee, 212 Fifth St., Oakmont, Pa.

Elviken, Andreas, Morris Rd., Ambler, Pa.

Emele, Russell J., 607 Third St., Belvidere, N. J.

Emenheiser, Benjamin Franklin, Garrison, Md.

Emerson, Donald E., Dept. of History, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.

Emerson, Col. Edwin, L Motel, 1901 El Camino Real, Mountain View, Calif.

Emerson, Horton William, Jr., Box 2183, Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

Emery, Richard W., 107-25 132d St., Richmond Hill 19, N. Y.

Emery, Ruth, 117 E. 35th St., New York 16, N. Y.

Eminhizer, Earl Eugene, 1125 Trumbull Ave. SE., Warren, Ohio.

Emme, Eugene M., Graduate Study Group, Air War College, Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Ala.

Emmet, Thomas A., 1452 Bishop Rd., Grosse Pointe Park 30, Mich.

Engberg, George B., History Dept., University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Engebrecht, Norbert, 7400 Augusta St., River Forest, Ill.

Engelbourg, Saul, 270 79th St., Brooklyn 9, N. Y.

Engelman, Rose, 1621 T St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Engers, James F., Box 20, New York 17, N. Y.

Engle, Paul E., 890 W. Arrow Hwy., Upland, Calif.

Epstein, Fritz T., Slavic Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Epstein, Klaus, 60 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

Epting, C. L., Clemson College, Clemson, S. C.

Erb, Norman H., 1200 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Eren, Nuri, Turkish Information Office, 444 E. 52d St., New York 22, N. Y.

Ergang, Robert R., 33 Washington Square W., New York, N. Y.

Erickson, Arvel B., Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.

Erickson, Charlotte, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Erickson, Edgar L., 426 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Ericson, Edward L., Box 173, Berkeley 1, Calif.

Ericson, Fred J., 106 W. Ainsworth, Ypsilanti, Mich.

Erikson, David Beardsley, 7556 E. End Ave., Chicago 49, Ill.

*Erikson, Elliot, 526W Hunting Tower, Alexandria, Va.

Erikson, Stanley, 3932 Eighth Ave., Rock Island, Ill.

Erikson, Warren W., 414 Tecumseh Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Ermarth, Mrs. Margaret S., Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter, Minn.

Ernst, Dorothy, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee Extension Division, 623 W. State St., Milwaukee 3, Wis.

Ernst, Robert, 8 Millbrook Court, Great Neck, N. Y.

*Erskine, John, 540 Park Ave., New York 21, N. Y.

Ervin, Dwain T., Box 2153, State College Station, Fargo, N. Dak.

Ervin, S. J., Jr., Justice Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.

Erwin, Paul Francis, R. D. 3, South Campus, Oxford, Ohio.

*Esberg, Alfred I., 703 Market St., San Francisco 3, Calif.

Eshelman, Lt. Col. Dean Herbert, AF ROTC Directorate, Mitchel Air Force Base, Long Island, N. Y.

Espinosa, J. Manuel, Div. of Exchange of Persons, Dept. of State, Washington 25, D. C.

*Estey, Francis N., 30 Arvine Heights, Rochester 11, N. Y.

Estlow, David R., 300 Winchester Ave., Eltingville, New York 12, N. Y.

*Esty, Robert Pegram, 2716 Fidelity-Philadelphia Trust Bldg., 123 S. Broad St., Philadelphia 9, Pa.

Ettinger, Amos A., 3233 Union St., Allentown, Pa.

Eubank, W. Keith, Jr., Bloomfield College, Bloomfield, N. J.

Eubanks, Michael J., Box 41, Lumberton, Miss.

Eudsen, John D., 242 Whitney Ave., New Haven 11, Conn.

Eusden, Ray Anderson, Jr., Brooks School, North Andover, Mass.

*Evans, Austin Patterson, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

*Evans, Edgar H., 3445 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Evans, Edward H., State Teachers College, Florence, Ala.

Evans, Matthew, University of Denver, 211 15th St., Denver 2, Colo.

Evans, Samuel W., 1316 S. Ninth St., Chickasha, Okla.

Evans, Swart L., Champlain College, Plattsburg, N. Y.

Everest, Allan S., State Teachers College, Plattsburg, N. Y.

Ewert, William Van V., 716 Holtby Rd., Bakersfield, Calif.

216219—53——9

Ewing, F. F., Jr., 1516 Ullrich Ave., Austin, Tex.

Ewing, Guy R., Jr., 234 Spring St., Wooster Ohio.

Ewing, Russell C., Dept. of History, University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

Exelbirt, Wilhelm, Morehead State College, Morehead, Ky.

Eyck, F. Gunther, 141-30 Pershing Crescent, Jamaica 2, N. Y.

Ezell, John S., 902 S. Lahoma, Norman, Okla.

F

Fagan, Lt. Col. George V., Dept. of English, History & Govt., U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

Fagerstrom, Simon Emanuel, 713 Oxford Rd., Ypsilanti, Mich.

Fagg, John E., New York University, Washington Square, New York 3, N. Y.

Faggi, John Alexander Butler, 24 W. 702d St., Shanks Village, Orangeburg, N. Y.

Fahrney, Ralph Ray, Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Fairbank, John King, 41 Winthrop St., Cambridge, Mass.

Fairbanks, Helen R., Bureau Historian, Bureau of Yards & Docks, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.

Fairchild, Byron, 2813 Central Ave., Alexandria, Va.

Faissler, Margareta A., 4144 Roland Ave., Baltimore 11, Md.

Falk, Edwin A., 40 Wall St., New York 5, N. Y.

Falk, Stanley L., Office of the Chief of Military History, Special Staff, U. S. Army, Dept. of the Army, Washington 25, D. C.

Falk, Minna Regina, Dept. of History, Washington Square College, 32 Waverly Pl., New York, N. Y.

*Falnes, Oscar J., Dept. of History, New York University, Washington Square E., New York 3, N. Y.

*Fant, Lt. Col. Handy Bruce, 128 Linden Ave., Bethesda 14, Md.

Farber, A/1C Milton L., Jr., AF 15462555, Hq. NEAC, AG Historical Branch, Pepperrell A. F. B., St. John's, Newfoundland.

Faris, Ellsworth, Jr., 6900 S. Shore Dr., Chicago 49, Ill.

Farley, Marvin R., Western Carolina Teachers College, Cullowhee, N. C.

Farmer, Marlin K., Dept. of History of Civilization, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

*Farr, Shirley, Brandon, Vt.

Farrell, John Thomas, Catholic University, Washington 17, D. C.

*Faulkner, Harold Underwood, 26 Barrett Pl., Northampton, Mass.

Faust, Robert Eaton, 1712 Brook Ave. SE., Minneapolis, Minn.

*Fauvre, Francis M., Box 358, Newburgh, Ind.

*Fauvre, Mrs. Frank Maus, 407 Marion Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

*Fauvre, Irving Maus, 10 W. Ohio St., Indianapolis, Ind.

*Fauvre, Julian M., No. 5 Western Dr., Decatur, Ill.

Fay, Raymond N., 1228 N. 59th St., Philadelphia 31, Pa.

*Fay, Sidney Bradshaw, 194 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Fearnside, W. Ward, 879 Indian Rock Ave., Berkeley 7, Calif.

Fee, Walter R., Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

Feer, Robert A., 18 Osborne Rd., Brookline 46, Mass.

Fegley, Daniel B., 40 E. Third St., Boyertown, Pa.

Fehrenbacher, Don Edward, 1345 A Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Feidler, Ernest R., 1411 N. Glebe Rd., Arlington 7, Va.

Feins, Mrs. Claire K., 61 E. 182d St., Bronx, New York 53, N. Y.

Feistman, Eugene Gene, 415 S. New Hampshire, Los Angeles 6, Calif.

Feldman, Egal, 105 Riverside Dr., New York 24, N. Y.

Feldman, Robert, 5101 N. 12th St., Philadelphia 41, Pa.

Felts, James Kenneth, 118 E. William, Monticello, Ill.

Fennelly, Catherine, 155 Treadwell St., Hamden, Conn.

Fenton, J. Alexis, 229 W. 78th St., New York 24, N. Y.

Ferguson, Alan D., 1115 Chapel St., New Haven 10, Conn.

Ferguson, Arthur Bowles, 209 Woodridge Dr., Durham, N. C.

Ferguson, Wallace Klippert, Dept. of History, New York University, Washington Square College, Washington Square E., New York, N. Y.

Ferguson, William Scott, 8 Scott St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Fernitz, Henrietta Harriet, Chicago Teachers College, 6800 S. Stewart Ave., Chicago 21, Ill.

Ferree, Walter L., 418 F. Ridley Ave., Ridley Park, Pa.

Ferrell, Robert H., Waterville, Ohio.

Ferrin, Dana H., 35 W. 32d St., New York, N. Y.

Ferris, Eleanor, 10924 Magnolia Dr., Cleveland 6, Ohio.

Ferris, Robert G., Box 153, Mazomanie, Wis.

Feshbach, Pvt. Murray, US 51118637, "D" Btry, 260th AAA Gun Bn, Ft. George G. Meade, Md.

*Fesler, Caroline M. (Mrs. J. W.), 4035 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

*Fesler, J. W., 129 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Field, Clarence S., Box 63, College Station, Berrien Springs, Mich.

Field, James A., Jr., Dept. of History, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.

Fieldblum, Elizabeth S., 2735 W. Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia 32, Pa.

Fieldhouse, Horace Noel, Dept. of History, McGill University, Montreal, P. Q., Canada.

Fields, Harold B., 420 Orchard St., East Lansing, Mich.

Fields, Irwin Paul, 235 W. 233d St., New York 63, N. Y.

Fifield, Russell H., Dept. of Political Science, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

*Fifield, Walter W., 345 Monte Vista Dr., Palm Springs, Calif.

Fike, Claude E., Box 399, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Filler, Louis, Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio.

Filler, Maurice, Box 322, Williamstown, Mass.

Finch, Cathryn R. (Mrs. Chester L., Jr.), 5024 Bradley Blvd., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

Findley, James C., 146 Dartmouth Pl., Claremont, Calif.

Fine, Harry B., Saint Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

Fine, Lenore, 2126 Maryland Ave., Baltimore 18, Md.

Fine, Sidney, 110 N. Ingalls, Apt 2, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Fink, Harold S., Dept. of History, University of Tennessee, Knoxville 16, Tenn.

Fink, William Bertrand, Plainfield High School, Plainfield, N. J.

Finke, Detmar H., 1317 N. Fort Myer Dr., Arlington 9, Va.

Finkelstein, Joseph, c/o U. S. Educational Commission in the United Kingdom, 55 Upper Brook St., London W. 2, England.

Finlay, Robert C., Box 807, University, Miss.

Finley, M. I., 216 Tryon Ave., Englewood, N. J.

Fiore, Jordan Dominic, 148 Hart St., Taunton, Mass.

Fiorentino, Joseph A., 12 Bayard St., Trenton 10, N. J.

Firebaugh, Martha E., Joshi Gakuin, 13–4 Chome, Kudan, Tokyo, Japan.

Firuski, Maurice, Salisbury, Conn.

Fischer, Eric S., 301 Philadelphia Ave., Takoma Park, Md.

Fischer, George, 39 Walker St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Fischer, LeRoy H., Dept. of History, Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla.

Fischer, Petr Bohdan, Dept. of History of Civilization, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

Fish, Andrew, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.

Fishbein, Meyer Harry, 3302 Janet Rd., Silver Spring, Md.

Fishburn, Junius Parker, Times-World Corp., Roanoke, Va.

Fisher, Edgar J., Box 195, Amherst, Va.

Fisher, Ernest F., Jr., 803 State St., Madison 5, Wis.

Fisher, Estelle, University of Connecticut, 1304 Main St., Hartford 5, Conn.

Fisher, Galen R., 2538 Durant Ave., Berkeley 4, Calif.

Fisher, Harold Henry, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Fisher, James Walter, 1624 E. Biddle St., Baltimore 13, Md.

Fisher, Lillian E., 1702 Arch St., Berkeley, Calif.

Fisher, Rev. Miles Mark, White Rock Baptist Church, Fayetteville St. at Mobile Ave., Durham, N. C.

Fisher, Ralph T., Jr., 65–C Brookside Ave., New Haven 15, Conn.

Fisher, Raymond Henry, Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Fisher, Ruth Anna, c/o American Embassy, 1 Grosvenor Square, London, W. 1, England.

Fisher, Sydney Nettleton, c/o Middle East Journal, 1830 19th St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.

Fisher, Rev. Wallace E., 237 Springs Ave., Gettysburg, Pa.

Fisher, Wendell, 123 W. 74th St., New York 23, N. Y.

Fisk, William L., Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio.

Fitton, Harvey Nelson, Jr., Box 62–W, Rte. 5, Alexandria, Va.

Fitzgerald, Rev. Paul A., Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.

Fitzsimons, Matthew A., 3109 McKinley Ave., South Bend, Ind.

Flaccus, Elmer William, 1011 E. College St., Sherman, Tex.

*Flagler, Harry Harkness, 834 Fifth Ave., New York 21, N. Y.

Flaherty, Leo, 78 Gaston St., Medford 55, Mass.

Flanagan, John T., 705 Michigan, Urbana, Ill.

Flanders, Ralph B., Dept. of History, New York University, Washington Square, New York 3, N. Y.

Flaningam, Miletus L., Dept. of History, Economics & Government, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind.

Fleming, Donald H., Dept. of History, Brown University, Providence, R. I.

Fleming, Edward McClung, Park College, Parkville, Mo.

Fleming, George J., Jr., 5139 W. Iowa St., Chicago 51, Ill.

Fleming, Sandford, 2606 Dwight Way, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Fleming, Wendell M., 1133 Clifton St., Conway, Ark.

Flersheim, Frederick G., Hotel Elysée, 60 E. 54th St., New York 22, N. Y.

Fletcher, Arnold Charles, 4305 Victoria Park Dr., Los Angeles 6, Calif.

Fletcher, Richard B., 604 Green Ave., Bay City, Mich.

Fletcher, Col. Robert Howe, 1921 24th St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Fletcher, Robert Samuel, 291 Elm St., Oberlin, Ohio.

Fletcher, Willard Allen, Jr., Box 1351, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.

*Flick, Hugh M., Armonk Rd., Mount Kisco, N. Y.

Flickinger, Benjamin Floyd, 1501 Pentridge Rd., Apt. 304, Baltimore 12, Md.

Flinn, B. W., 1636 Charles St., Rockford, Ill.

Flint, Winston Allen, 74 Fairview Ave., Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.

Flood, V. Dennis, 512 W. Jefferson St., Winterset, Iowa.

Florance, Eleanor, Laurel School, Shaker Heights, Ohio.

Flory, Raymond L., McPherson College, McPherson, Kans.

Flournoy, Frank R., College of Emporia, Emporia, Kans.

Flower, Milton E., Dept. of Political Science, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.

Floyd, Fred, Box 403, Bethany, Okla.

Floyd, Norman B., 32 Pine Ridge Rd., Reading, Mass.

Flynn, Freeman A., 12699 Abington, Detroit 27, Mich.

Flynn, Gerard Cox, 133 Andrews Rd., Mineola, L. I., N. Y.

Flynt, Henry N., Flynt and Sully, 30 Broad St., New York 4, N. Y.

Flynt, Ralph C. M., 72 Woodmont Rd., Belle Haven, Alexandria, Va.

Foerster, Freda, 7 Brompton Rd., Garden City, N. Y.

Fogel, Benjamin, 85–11 34th Ave., Jackson Heights, N. Y.

Fogerty, Robert Paul, Faculty Box 2289, College of St. Thomas, St. Paul 1, Minn.

Foley, Allen Richard, Box 315, Hanover, N. H.

Folmer, Henri, 1246 Troy St., Denver 8, Colo.

Folmsbee, Stanley J., Dept. of History, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

Folsom, Avaline, 100 Glen Ave., Glen Rock, N. J.

Foord, Archibald Smith, 1316 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

Foote, George Anderson, 314 North St., Portsmouth, Va.

Forbes, John Douglas, Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Forbes, John Van Gelder, 429 College Ave., Carlinville, Ill.

Forcey, Charles B., Jr., 614½ Hamilton St., Wausau, Wis.

*Ford, Franklin L., c/o Mrs. R. C. Dart, 317 Center St., Waukegan, Ill.

*Ford, Guy Stanton, The Kennedy-Warren, 3133 Connecticut Ave. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Forell, Rev. George W., Dept. of Philosophy, Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter, Minn.

*Forkosch, Dr. Morris D., Brooklyn Law School, 375 Pearl St., Brooklyn 1, N. Y.

Forman, Sidney, Box 188, Fort Montgomery, N. Y.

Fornell, Earl W., 423 Thompson Pl., San Antonio 11, Tex.

Forster, Kent, 924 W. Fairmont Ave., State College, Pa.

Forster, Walter O., 1021 Joseph St., Lafayette, Ind.

*Fortenbaugh, Rev. Robert, Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, Pa.

Fortunato, Lt. L. H., W–12, Old Citadel, Charleston, S. C.

Fostel, Donald C., 155 Bradley Ave., Bergenfield, N. J.

Foster, Charles I., North Wayne, Maine.

Foster, Elizabeth Read (Mrs. Richard W.), Strafford Ave. & Eagle Rd., Strafford, Pa.

Foster, Francis Apthorp, Vineyard Haven, R. F. D., Mass.

Foster, James W., 203 Oakdale Rd., Baltimore 10, Md.

Foster, John Warner, 90–31 Hollis Court Blvd., Queens Village 8, N. Y.

*Fothergill, Mrs. Augusta B., 1011 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

Foulke, Calvin Pardee, 708 Provident Trust Bldg., 17th & Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia 3, Pa.

Fouratt, Mrs. Robert F., Box 111, Rocky Hill, N. J.

Fouts, George, 823 Ellis Ave., Ashland, Wis.

Fowler, Charles Smith, 23 Walnut Pl., East Dedham, Mass.

Fowler, Mrs. Dorothy Ganfield, 460 W. 24th St., New York 11, N. Y.

Fowler, George Bingham, Dept. of History, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.

Fowler, Harold Lees, 140 Chandler Court, Williamsburg, Va.

Fowler, Nolan, Morehead State College, Morehead, Ky.

Fox, Mrs. Edith M., Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Fox, Edward W., 220 Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Fox, Grace E., 1709 S St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Fox, John A., 116 Nassau St., New York 38, N. Y.

Fox, William L., Montgomery Junior College, Takoma Park 12, Md.

Fracaro, Alicia, 1545 Scenic Ave., Berkeley 8, Calif.

Francis, Russell E., Rutgers University, 406 Penn St., Camden 2, N. J.

Frank, A. D., Teachers College, Greenville, N. C.

Frank, Rev. Father Anton J., Annunciation Church, 1618 Texas Ave., Houston 1, Tex.

Frank, Murray, 5237 Second St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.

Frankel, Benjamin Adam, 1510 Oxford St., Berkeley, Calif.

Franklin, Benjamin, Div. of Social Science, Chico State College, Chico, Calif.

Franklin, John Hope, Howard University, Washington 1, D. C.

Franklin, William McHenry, 6617 Barnaby St. NW., Washington 15, D. C.

*Franklin, William Neil, 212 W. Alexandria Ave., Alexandria, Va.

*Frantz, Rev. George Arthur, 1505 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis 2, Ind.

Frantz, Joe B., Dept. of History, University of Texas, Austin 12, Tex.

Franz, Leonard J., 214 S. Jefferson St., Hillsboro, Kans.

Franzius, Enno, 985 Fifth Ave., New York 21, N. Y.

Fraser, Henry S., 510 City Bank Bldg., Syracuse 2, N. Y.

Fraser, James L., North Granville, N. Y.

Fraser, Jessie M., Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va.

Frazer, Robert Walter, Dept. of History, Municipal University of Wichita, Wichita 14, Kans.

Frederick, Duke, 6026 S. Woodlawn Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.

Frederiksen, Oliver J., c/o History Division, Hq. EUCOM, APO 403, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Free, Henry John, Jr., 4907 Hull St., Skokie, Ill.

Freeman, Douglas Southall, 1 Harlan Circle, Richmond, Va.

Freeman, Rhoda G. (Mrs. Robert M.), 105 Chester Circle, 2B, New Brunswick, N. J.

Freiberg, Malcolm, Dept. of History, Brown University, Providence 12, R. I.

Freidel, Frank, 423 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Freilich, Marvin S., 441 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.

Frelinghuysen, Peter H. B., Jr., Sand Spring Lane, Morristown, N. J.

French, Burton Townsley, 1208 Evarts St. NE., Washington 17, D. C.

French, Charles A., 5456 Kimbark Ave., Chicago 15, Ill.

French, Maude D., Box 214, Hanover, N. H.

Frese, Rev. Joseph R., S. J., Fordham University, New York 58, N. Y.

Freudenthal, Hans W. L., College of Saint Teresa, Winona, Minn.

*Frick, Helen C., 10 E. 71st St., New York, N. Y.

Friebely, Rev. Howard E., Mahwah, N. J.

Fried, Paul G., 3 Athens Terrace, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Friede, William Merrill, 247 28th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

Friedelbaum, Stanley Herman, 229 E. Kingsbridge Rd., Bronx 58, N. Y.

Friedman, Emanuel, 116 W. 11th St., New York 11, N. Y.

Friedman, Mrs. Arthur Uriah, 802 E. Front St., Plainfield, N. J.

Friedrich, Carl J., M-31 Littauer Center, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Friedrich, Ruth, Dept. of History, Washburn University, Topeka, Kans.

Fries, Robert F., 6752 S. Clyde Ave., Chicago 49, Ill.

Friis, Erik J., 842 56th St., Brooklyn 20, N. Y.

Frisbee, Lt. Col. John L., Dept. of Social Sciences, West Point, N. Y.

Fritz, Henry Eugene, 105 W. Marietta, Peoria Heights, Ill.

Fritz, John H. B., The Graduate College, Princeton, N. J.

Fritz, Kurt von, 10 Aviemore Dr., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Fritz, Percy Stanley, 1018 Pine St., Boulder, Colo.

*Frost, G. Frederick, 50 Agawam Park Rd., Rumford 16, R. I.

Frost, James Arthur, R. F. D. 1, Oneonta, N. Y.

Fryer, Charles Edmund, 8452 Kirkwood Dr., Laurel Canyon, Los Angeles 46, Calif.

Frykman, George A., Dept. of History, 431 Todd Hall, State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.

Fuess, Claude Moore, 57 Laurel Rd., Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.

Fuhlbruegge, Edward, The Newark Colleges, Rutgers University, Newark 2, N. J.

Fulkerson, Stephen, 122 Hamilton Ave., Youngstown 12, Ohio.

Fuller, C. Dale, 410 Riverside Dr., Apt. 141, New York 25, N. Y.

Fuller, David W., c/o H. J. Fuller, Ontario College of Pharmacy, 46 Gerrard St. E, Toronto 2, Ont., Canada.

Fuller, Henry, c/o Houghton Mifflin Co., 432 Fourth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.

Fuller, Col. John D. P., 501 Brooke Ave., Lexington, Va.

Fuller, Louise Stetson, 36 Bedford Terrace, Northampton, Mass.

*Furber, Holden, Dept. of History, College Hall, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Furcron, Thomas B., 33 Willow Pl., Brooklyn 2, N. Y.

Furlong, Rt. Rev. Philip J., 65 E. 89th St., New York 28, N. Y.

Furniss, Norman Francis, 723 S. Washington St., Fort Collins, Colo.

Fusfeld, Daniel R., 6 James St., Farmingdale, N. Y.

Fussner, Frank Smith, Reed College, Portland 2, Oreg.

G

Gabel, Leona C., 26 Maynard Rd., Northampton, Mass.

Gabriel, Ralph Henry, 127 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.

Gaddis, Merrill Elmer, 400 N. Church St., Fayette, Mo.

Gade, Capt. John A., 920 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Gaeddert, Gustave Raymond, 607 Dartmouth St., Silver Spring, Md.

Gaer, Joseph, 5565 Netherland Ave., Riverdale 71, N. Y.

Gafford, Frank H., Box 5187, N. T. Station, Denton, Tex.

Gage, Elwyn C., 6 Glenwood Ave., East Orange, N. J.

Gagnon, Paul A., 36 Catherine St., Springfield 9, Mass.

Gaines, David I., City College, 139th St. & Convent Ave., New York 31, N. Y.

Gaines, William L., 2800 Woodley Rd. NW., Washington, D. C.

Galati, Stephen Alexander Fischer-, 131 Main St., Andover, Mass.

Gale, Esson McDowell, International Center, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Gale, Harold W., 753 N. Main St., West Hartford 7, Conn.

Galford, Justin B., 4636 28th Rd. S., Arlington 6, Va.

Galioto, Salvatore, 1920 Campus Blvd., Apt. 13, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Gallaher, Sarah M., Mahaffey R. D. 2, Clearfield County, Pa.

Galloway, Harrison Travis, Box 135, Hartley, Tex.

Galpin, E. T., Pembroke College, Cambridge, England.

Galpin, William Freeman, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.

Gambrell, Herbert, Hall of State, Dallas 1, Tex.

Gambrell, Mary Latimer, 70 E. 96th St., New York, N. Y.

*Gambrill, J. Montgomery, 2942 Wyman Pkwy., Baltimore, Md.

Gammon, Samuel Rhea, III, Box 206 F. E., College Station, Tex.

Gannon, Francis X., Dept. of History, Carroll College, Helena, Mont.

Ganter, Herbert L., Box 876, Williamsburg, Va.

Ganus, Clifton Loyd, Jr., Harding College, Searcy, Ark.

Gara, Larry, Bluffton College, Bluffton, Ohio.

Garbati, Irving, 174 Thompson St., New York 12, N. Y.

Gardner, Arnold B., 54 Garfield St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Gardner, Charles S., 5 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

Gardner, Malcolm, Natchez Trace, Tupelo, Miss.

Gargan, Edward T., 1353 W. Fargo Ave., Chicago 26, Ill.

Garraty, John Arthur, Dept. of History, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

Garrett, Charles, 1100 Grand Concourse, New York 56, N. Y.

Garrett, Mitchell B., Rte. 4, Canton, N. Y.

Garrison, Curtis W., 510 21st St. NW., Apt. 208, Washington 6, D. C.

Garsoian, Nina G., 240 E. 79th St., New York 21, N. Y.

Gartner, Lloyd P., 1425 51st St., Brooklyn 19, N. Y.

Gary, Arthur M., 1400 Grand Concourse, Bronx 56, N. Y.

Gasiorowski, Zygmunt J., Div. of History & Social Studies, Eastern Washington College of Education, Cheney, Wash.

Gaskill, Gussie E., 524 Highland Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.

Gasperetti, Elio, King's College, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Gass, W. Cónard, Campbellsville College, Campbellsville, Ky.

*Gatch, W. D., 605 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Gates, Caleb Frank, Jr., 737 Emerson, Denver 3, Colo.

Gates, Charles M., Dept. of History, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

Gates, Paul W., Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Gates, Warren James, 1001 N. College St., Carlisle, Pa.

Gatzke, Hans W., Dept. of History, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

Gauche, Rt. Rev. William J., S. T. D., St. Gregory Seminary, 6616 Beechmont Ave., Cincinnati 30, Ohio.

Gavin, Donald P., 1768 Maywood Rd., South Euclid 21, Ohio.

Gay, Paul, 47 Moreland Rd., "Green Acres", Swarthmore, Pa.

Gayler, George R., Social Science Dept., Northwest Missouri State College, Maryville, Mo.

Gazley, John G., 40 School St., Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

Gearon, John Dudley, 6436 Dante Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.

Geiger, Louis G., Dept. of History, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N. Dak.

Geise, John, 5633 Elgin Ave., Pittsburgh 6, Pa.

Gellhaus, Victor, The Abbey Library, St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kans.

Gellner, Charles Raymond, 3516 Nimitz Ave., Kensington, Md.

Gelzer, Mrs. David G., Institut des Mission Evangelique, Libamba par Makak, C. S. C., French Cameroun, West Africa.

Gendebien, Albert William, 321 Porter St., Easton, Pa.

Gentzel, Paul Miller, Jr., 1951 Indianola Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.

Genzmer, George Harvey, 21 Champney St., Groton, Mass.

George, Charles H., 237 S. 21st St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.

George, Robert Hudson, Brown University, Providence, R. I.

Gerber, Lester, 619 Brookside Pl., Plainfield, N. J.

Gerdsen, John, 2260 Norwood Ave., Norwood 12, Ohio.

Gerhard, Dietrich, Dept. of History, Washington University, St. Louis 5, Mo.

Gerhardt, Raymond C., 218 John Page Dr., San Antonio 1, Tex.

Gericke, Robert William, 60 Thompson St., Dumont, N. J.

Gerlough, L. S., 111 Clifford Terrace, San Francisco 17, Calif.

Gerrity, Frank Xavier, University of Scranton, Scranton 3, Pa.

Gershoy, Leo, Dept. of History, New York University, Washington Square, New York 3, N. Y.

Gerson, Louis L., Box 62, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.

Gerstung, John F., 157 Kensington Way, San Francisco 27, Calif.

Gesner, Marjorie E., Dept. of History, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

Gettel, William Dabney, Box 337, Tappan, N. Y.

Getz, Martin H., 506 Thomas Ave., Barrington, N. J.

Gewehr, Wesley Marsh, 3724 University Ave., Washington, D. C.

Gibbons, Rev. James P., St. Edward's University, Austin, Tex.

Gibson, Charles, 136 Koser Ave., Iowa City, Iowa.

Gibson, Florence, 120 Auburn St., Paterson, N. J.

Gibson, Guy James, 1937 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Gibson, Isabel, 2609 Rosedale, Houston 4, Tex.

Gibson, James B., CIE, HQ, UNC, APO 500, c/o P. M., San Francisco, Calif.

Gibson, James G., 22936 Gary Lane, St. Clair Shores, Mich.

Gibson, Robert Brainerd, A. N. S. Teacher, Mekoryuk, Alaska.

Giddens, Paul H., Dept. of History, Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.

Gilbert, Amy Margaret, Champlain College, Plattsburg, N. Y.

Gilbert, Benjamin Franklin, Social Science Division, San Jose State College, San Jose 14, Calif.

Gilbert, Felix, Dept. of History, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Gilbert, William, Dept. of History, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.

Giles, Donald T., Jr., 111 Castlewood Rd., Baltimore 10, Md.

Gilham, Mary M. (Mrs. Richard E.), 2801 W. Bancroft St., Toledo 6, Ohio.

Gilkey, George R., 1404 Sherman Ave., Salt Lake City 5, Utah.

Gillen, James Frederick John, US HICOG, Box 170, APO 80, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Gillespie, James Edward, 1610 Clinch Ave. SW., Apt. 5–A, Knoxville, Tenn.

Gillette, Frieda A., Houghton College, Houghton, N. Y.

Gilliam, James F., Dept. of History, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

*Gilliam, Mrs. Olive, 81 Northgate Ave., Berkeley 8, Calif.

Gilliam, Will D., Jr., 236 Barberry Lane, Lexington, Ky.

Gillispie, Charles Coulston, Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

Gilmore, Allen A., 1100 Shady Ave., Pittsburgh 17, Pa.

Gilmore, Jesse Lee, 505 Faxon Ave., San Francisco 12, Calif.

Gilmore, Myron Piper, 330 Waverley St., Belmont, Mass.

Gilmore, Robert L., Box 22, Vanderbilt University, Nashville 4, Tenn.

Gilpatrick, D. H., Furman University, Greenville, S. C.

Gilpatrick, Meredith Perry, c/o Wm. Leeper, 276 W. Riverglen Dr., Worthington, Ohio.

Gilpin, Alec R., Dept. of History of Civilization, 302 Morrill Hall, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

Ginsburg, Harvey H., 55 Liberty Ave., West Somerville 44, Mass.

Gipson, Lawrence Henry, Lehigh University, Rm. 402, the Library, Bethlehem, Pa.

Given, Lois V., 6 W. Maple Ave., Moorestown, N. J.

Givens, J. Harcourt, 1443 Lawndale Ave., Havertown, Pa.

Glad, Paul W., Hastings College, Hastings, Nebr.

Glaser, John F., Dept. of History, New York University, New York, 3 N. Y.

Glatfelter, Charles H., R. F. D. 3, Gettysburg, Pa.

Glazer, Sidney, Wayne University, Cass & Warren Sts., Detroit, Mich.

Glazier, Ira Albert, 1414 E. 59th St., Chicago, Ill.

Gleason, John H., 512 Baughman Ave., Claremont, Calif.

Gleason, Sarell Everett, Jr., 1698 31st St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Glimm, Rev. Francis X., Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.

Glover, Willis B., Jr., 3604 University Blvd., Dallas, Tex.

Glunt, James David, 621 NE. Fifth Terrace, Gainesville, Fla.

Goble, Mary Webb (Mrs. Leroy T.), Gillette Woods, Tryon, N. C.

Goddard, Col. Calvin, 3533 Quebec St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.

Godfrey, James L., Chapel Hill, N. C.

Godfrey, Noel Davis, 57 Brookside Pl., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Goebel, Dorothy Burne (Mrs. Julius Goebel, Jr.), 21 E. 90th St., New York, N. Y.

Goerke, Righter R., 12101 Ninth St., Garden Grove, Calif.

Goffin, Hoover Rodney, 55 Arnold Court, West Babylon, N. Y.

*Gohdes, Clarence, Drawer OD, College Station, Durham, N. C.

Goldberg, Alfred, 2611 Marcey Rd., Arlington, Va.

Goldberg, Arthur J., 2811 Albemarle St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Goldberg, Joseph P., 1114 Osage St., Silver Spring, Md.

Goldblatt, Stuart S., 434 W. 120th St., New York 27, N. Y.

Goldin, Gurston, 1749 Grand Concourse, New York 53, N. Y.

*Goldin, Rosaline, 7309 Drexel Rd., Philadelphia 31, Pa.

Goldman, Eric Frederick, Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

Goldman, Helen, 1270 Gerard Ave., Bronx 52, N. Y.

Goldman, Martin R. R., 1C, The Prado, Montgomery, Ala.

Goldner, Werner E., 351 Barton Pl., Menlo Park, Calif.

Goldstein, Gerald, American Consulate General, 355 Burrard St., Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

Goldwater, Alfred P., 1895 University Ave., Bronx 53, N. Y.

Gollin, Alfred M., 50–14 42d St., Long Island City, N. Y.

Gompf, Eloise, Western College, Oxford, Ohio.

Gonda, Eugene F., 621 G St. SE., Washington, D. C.

Gonder, Rev. Harold A., Ursuline College, 2234 Overlook Rd., Cleveland 6, Ohio.

Gondos, Mrs. Dorothy Ditter, 4201 Massachusetts Ave. NW., Apt. A270W, Washington 16, D. C.

Gooch, Brison Dowling, 510 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

Goodall, Elizabeth J., 524 Nancy St., Charleston, W. Va.

Goode, James H., Box 1661, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

Goodman, Abraham H. J., 2869 W. 23d Ave., Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

Goodman, Edward J., Dept. of History, Xavier University, Cincinnati 7, Ohio.

Goodnight, Edward C., Box 501, West Plains, Mo.

*Goodwin, John P., Brookville, Ind.

Goodwine, Lucy V., 88 Morningside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.

Goodykoontz, Colin Brummitt, 1064 Tenth St., Boulder, Colo.

Gordon, Donald, 2000 Roanoke St., Green Meadows, Hyattsville, Md.

Gordon, Harold Jackson, Jr., 914 Manor Rd., Apt. 302, Alexandria, Va.

Gordon, Irving, 44 E. 601st St., Orangeburg, N. Y.

Gordon, Leon M., II, 4125 Magoun Ave., East Chicago, Ind.

Gordon, Leonard, W–212 University Apts., 1415 E. Third St., Bloomington, Ind.

Gordon, Robert L., 8115 University Lane, Silver Spring, Md.

*Gordy, Isabel H. (Mrs. Wilbur F.), 104 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

Gorman, Rev. Robert, St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.

Gossman, Norbert J., 915 E. Washington, Iowa City, Iowa.

Gotfredsen, Palle H., St. Blichersgade 1–A, Randers, Denmark.

Gotschall, John Clarke, G–5, HQ., FEC, APO 500, c/o P. M., San Francisco, Calif.

Gottfried, Augusta, Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.

*Gottschalk, Louis Reichenthal, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Gould, Clarence Pembroke, Youngstown College, 410 Wick Ave., Youngstown 2, Ohio.

Govan, Thomas Payne, University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

Govorchin, Gerald Gilbert, 7545 S. W. 53d Court, Miami 43, Fla.

Gowler, William P., 50 Willow St., Minneapolis, Minn.

*Grady, James T., 440 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y.

Graebner, Norman A., Dept. of History, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.

Graf, LeRoy P., Dept. of History, University of Tennessee, Knoxville 16, Tenn.

Graf, Robert J., Jr., Dept. of History, Economics & Government, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.

Graff, Everett D., 20 Fox Lane, Winnetka, Ill.

Graff, Henry Franklin, 110 Seaman Ave., New York 34, N. Y.

Graham, Edward K., Woman's College, University of North Carolina, Greensboro, N. C.

Graham, Howard J., 2635 Corralitas Dr., Los Angeles 39, Calif.

Graham, Robert E., 408 Bronson Rd., Syracuse 4, N. Y.

Grant, Alvin L., 83 Park Terrace W., New York 34, N. Y.

Grant, Stephen W., Houghton Mifflin Co., 2 Park St., Boston 7, Mass.

Grantham, Dewey Wesley, Jr., Dept. of History, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

*Gras, Norman Scott Brien, Harvard School of Business, Soldiers Field, Boston, Mass.

Graves, Edgar Baldwin, Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.

Graves, Frederick J., Marietta Center of the University of Georgia, Marietta, Ga.

Graves, Lawrence Lester, 207 Tate St., Greensboro, N. C.

Graves, William Brooke, 2940 Newark St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Gray, Edgar Laughlin, University of Alabama Center, Gadsden, Ala.

Gray, Fr. Francis Jerome, Quincy College, Quincy, Ill.

Gray, Glen, Dept. of History, University of Nebraska, Omaha, Nebr.

Gray, Henry, 1217 13th St. NW., Washington 5, D. C.

*Gray, Roland, 50 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Gray, Walter Dennis, 1213 Van Buren, South Bend, Ind.

Gray, William Henry, 440 W. Beaver Ave., State College, Pa.

Gray, Wood, Dept. of History, George Washington University, Washington, D. C.

Grayzel, Solomon, Jewish Publication Society, 222 N. 15th St., Philadelphia 2, Pa.

Greaney, Joseph F., 31 Levant St., Dorchester 22, Mass.

Green, Carrol Gardner, Box 605, Jefferson City, Mo.

Green, Constance McLaughlin (Mrs. Donald R.), 109 Duke St., Alexandria, Va.

Green, Fletcher Melvin, 401 Laurel Hill Rd., Chapel Hill, N. C.

Green, Grace H., 1050 Rademacher Ave., Detroit 9, Mich.

Green, Irving I., 20 Kenilworth St., Newton 58, Mass.

Green, Joseph C., Amman, Jordan, c/o Foreign Service Mail Room, Dept. of State, Washington 25, D. C.

Greene, Helen I., Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga.

Greene, Howard, Christiana, Del.

*Greene, John, 469 54th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Greene, John C., 6022 Ingleside Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.

Greene, John Gardner, 6 Chestnut St., Boston 8, Mass.

Greene, Ruth Ann, 515 W. Barry, Chicago, Ill.

Greene, Theodore P., 33 Woodside Ave., Amherst, Mass.

Greenfield, Albert M., Jr., 1518 Spruce St., Philadelphia 2, Pa.

Greenfield, Donald L., 2468 Webb Ave., c/o Landau, Bronx 68, N. Y.

Greenfield, Kent Roberts, 2025 Eye St. NW., Apt. 1101, Washington 6, D. C.

Greenlaw, Ralph W., Jr., 620 N. Linn St., Iowa City, Iowa.

Greenlee, Howard Scott, c/o Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa.

Greenlee, William Brooks, 1100 Lake Shore Dr., Chicago 11, Ill.

Greenslet, Ferris, Houghton Mifflin Co., 2 Park St., Boston 7, Mass.

Greenwalt, Emmett A., Los Angeles State College, 855 N. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles 29, Calif.

Greer, James Kimmins, Dept. of History, Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Tex.

Greer, Thomas H., Jr., 427 Haslett St., East Lansing, Mich.

*Greever, William S., 407 E. Eighth St., Moscow, Idaho.

Gregg, Robert Dunforth, Willamette University, Salem, Oreg.

Gregory, Annadora, Chadron, Nebr.

Gregory, Frances W., Westhampton College, University of Richmond. Richmond, Va.

Gregory, James P., Jr., 839 Royal St., New Orleans, La.

Greninger, Edwin Thomas, 5996 Woodbine Ave., Philadelphia 31, Pa.

Gresham, Mrs. Luveta W. Morris, 314 Taylor St. NW., Washington 10, D. C.

Grew, Joseph C., 2840 Woodland Dr., Washington 8, D. C.

Gribetz, Dorothy, 1383 President St., Brooklyn 13, N. Y.

Grier, Edward F., Dept. of English, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.

*Griest, Rebecca W., 208 S. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa.

Griffin, Charles Carroll, c/o Dept. of History, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Griffin, Elinor, c/o C. M. Mathews, Williston, Fla.

Griffin, James Wendell, 621st A. C. & W. Sqdn., APO 925, Unit-1, c/o P. M., San Francisco, Calif.

Griffith, John Herrmann, Vicksburg, Mich.

Griffith, William J., Dept. of History, Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

Griffiths, Farnham P., 1590 La Vereda, Berkeley, Calif.

Griffiths, Gordon, c/o Fondation Universitaire, 11, rue d'Egmont, Brussels, Belgium.

Grimes, James Miller, University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

Grimm, Dorothy F., 1105 S. 19th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Grimm, Harold J., Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Grimm, Hilmar Gerhard, Dept. of History, Capital University, Columbus 9, Ohio.

Grinnell, Frank Washburn, 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

*Griscom, Rev. Acton, 135 79th St., Woodcliff, N. J.

Grissom, John Wesley, Jr., 1445 Ogden St. NW., Apt. 206, Washington 10, D. C.

*Griswold, Alice (Mrs. Frank T.), Radnor, Pa.

Griswold, Charles H., 7703 Satsuma, Houston 12, Tex.

Griswold, Laurence J., 318 Hartford Pl., Utica, N. Y.

Grizzell, Emit Duncan, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Groat, Charles V., R. 3, Oswego, N. Y.

Grob, Gerald N., 983 E. Tremont Ave., New York 60, N. Y.

Grogan, Francis J., S. J., Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md.

Gronert, Henry, Balboa University, 3938 Fifth Ave., San Diego 3, Calif.

Gronert, Theodore G., Dept. of History, Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Gross, Feliks, 317 W. 87th St., New York 24, N. Y.

Grossman, Jonathan, 1947 N. Vermont St., Arlington, Va.

Grossmann, Walter, 170 Lexington Ave., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Grosvenor, Gilbert, National Geographic Society, 16th & M Sts. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Grover, Wayne C., National Archives, Washington 25, D. C.

Groves, Jay V., 2740 Packard Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Gruendyke, Maj. Richard N., Hq., USAFE, A-2, APO 633, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Gschaedler, André, 501W. Cathedral Pkwy., Apt. 10E, New York 25, N. Y.
Gucker, Frank Fulton, 316 Grafton Ave., Dayton 6, Ohio.
Guenther, Fred C., Black Hills Teachers College, Spearfish, S. Dak.
Guerlac, Henry E., Dept. of History, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
*Guggenheim, Solomon R., 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Guice, C. Norman, Dept. of History, Wayne University, Detroit 1, Mich.
Guinness, Ralph B., c/o Wallis, 3959 S. Norton Ave., Los Angeles 8, Calif.
Gulick, Edward Vose, 741 Washington St., Wellesley 81, Mass.
Gulley, Elsie E., Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.
Gunderson, Dora J., Mercy College, 8200 W. Outer Dr., Detroit 19, Mich.
Gunn, Jack Winton, 390–E Deep Eddy Apts., Austin, Tex.
Gurian, Waldemar, The Review of Politics, Notre Dame, Ind.
Gustavson, Carl, Ohio University, Athens, Ohio.
Guterman, Simeon L., 318 Madison Ave., Scranton 10, Pa.
Gutheim, Marjorie F., 612 Huron Ave., Cambridge 38, Mass.
Gutsch, Milton R., 3505 W. 35th St., Austin 21, Tex.
Guttridge, George Herbert, Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
Guy, Frank Shaw, Admiral Farragut Academy, Pine Beach, N. J.
Gwyn, Madeline Travis, Chatham Hill, Smyth County, Va.

H

Habberton, William, 404 S. Mathews, Urbana, Ill.
Habersham, Lois (Mrs. Stanton), 419 W. 118th St., Apt. 23, New York 27, N. Y.
Hacker, Louis M., Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
Haczynski, Leo John, 2499 Marion Ave., New York 58, N. Y.
Hafen, Le Roy R., State Museum, Denver, Colo.
Haft, Louis Cohn–, 501 W. 121st St., New York 27, N. Y.
Hagemann, Rev. Edward, S. J., Alma College, Alma, Calif.
Hagen, Oskar Frank Leonard, 1620 Adams St., Madison, Wis.
Hagg, Harold T., State Teachers College, Bemidji, Minn.
Hague, John Allen, 240 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.
Hahn, Virginia Warren (Mrs. David B.), 2430 Pennsylvania Ave. NW., Apt. 523, Washington 7, D. C.
Haight, John McV., Jr., Dept. of History, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.
Haines, Charles Grove, School of Advanced International Studies, 1906 Florida Ave. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
Haines, George, IV, Dept. of History & Government, Connecticut College, New London, Conn.
Haines, Joel Leopold, 213 N. West End Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
*Haines, Rev. M. L., 1408 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Haldt, Harry Peale, Sr., Birch Corners, Boonton, N. J.
Hale, Oron J., 1867 Winston Ave., Charlottesville, Va.
Hale, Richard, Jr., 352 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.
Halecki, Oscar, Chateau Lorraine, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Halich, W., 910 N. 20th St., Superior, Wis.
Hall, Col. Charles Lacey, 2129 Florida Ave. NW., Apt. 401, Washington 8, D. C.
Hall, Charles S., 4901 S. 29th Rd., Arlington, Va.
Hall, Courtney R., 35–10 149th Pl., Flushing 54, N. Y.
Hall, Ernest Melvin, 520 S. Fifth St., Salina, Kans.
Hall, Jay Gordon, 104 Cambridge, Pleasant Ridge, Mich.
Hall, John P., 1721 Aberdeen Rd., Towson 4, Md.
Hall, John W., 1603 Ferndale Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Hall, Walter P., 1 Elm Rd., Princeton, N. J.
Hallberg, Charles W., Dept. of History, Queens College, Flushing, N. Y.

Halley, Lt. William F., Hqs 807th Engineer Aviation Bn., APO 731, c/o P. M., Seattle, Wash.

Hallgarten, George W. F., 1900 Lamont St. NW., Washington 10, D. C.

Hallgring, Louis, Jr., 21 Devon St., Kearny, N. J.

Halligan, Margaret T., 10 Graham Ave., Cortland, N. Y.

Hallowell, George D., Jr., Midway Apt. Hotel, Apt. 502, 1535 E. 60th St., Chicago 37, Ill.

Halperin, Samuel William, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Halpern, Irving, 3574 DeKalb Ave., Bronx 67, N. Y.

Halsey, W. D., Jr., C. L. Barnhart, Inc., 22 Station Park Bldg., 141 Parkway Rd., Bronxville 8, N. Y.

Hamer, Marguerite Bartlett, 613 20th St., Knoxville, Tenn.

Hamer, Philip May, National Archives, Washington 25, D. C.

Hamerow, Theodore S., Dept. of History, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Hamil, Frederick C., 831 Madison Ave., Birmingham, Mich.

Hamill, Alfred E., Centaurs, Lake Forest, Ill.

Hamilton, Allen, 7762 Lookout Dr., La Jolla, Calif.

Hamilton, Earl J., Economics Dept., University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.

Hamilton, Hance Carlyle, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

Hamilton, Joseph Grégoire de Roulhac, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Hamilton, L. Mark, Chairman, Social Studies Division, Pacific Union College, Angwin, Calif.

Hamilton, Milton W., 6 S. Helderberg Pkway., Slingerlands, N. Y.

Hamilton, Rev. Raphael N., S. J., 1131 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 3, Wis.

Hamilton, Thomas J., Addison Lane, Greenvale, L. I., N. Y.

Hamilton, Thomas T., The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.

Hamilton, William Baskerville, 2256 Cranford Rd., Durham, N. C.

Hamlin, Paul M., 121 S. Mountain Ave., Montclair, N. J.

*Hammelef, John C., 736 Packard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Hammen, Oscar J., Dept. of History, Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.

Hammond, Carl, 1003 Main St., Apt. 3, Arkadelphia, Ark.

*Hammond, George Peter, 810 Contra Costa Ave., Berkeley 7, Calif.

Hammond, Mason, Widener Library 575, Cambridge, Mass.

Hammond, Thomas Taylor, School of History, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

Hamner, H. Nicholas, 204 E. North Broadway, Columbus 2, Ohio.

Hampton, Lucy Jeston, 302 E. Main St., Edmond, Okla.

Han, Yu-Shan, 11672 Rochester Ave., Los Angeles 25, Calif.

Hanaway, Roy Clark, 104-29 111th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.

Hanchett, William F., Jr., 955 Gill Court, Albany 6, Calif.

Handlin, Oscar, 18 Agassiz St., Cambridge 40, Mass.

Handy, Robert T., Union Theological Seminary, Broadway at 126th St., New York 27, N. Y.

Haney, Mrs. Martha McCracken, Box 3024, University Station, Columbus, Ohio.

Hanke, Lewis Ulysses, History Dept., University of Texas, Austin 12, Tex.

Hanks, Raymond Justus, R. F. D. 3, Rockville, Md.

Hanna, Alfred Jackson, Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.

Hanna, Mrs. Kathryn Abbey, 235 Sterling Ave., Winter Park, Fla.

Hanna, Paul Lamont, 1021 S. W. Third Ave., Gainesville, Fla.

Hannabass, F. Darline, Apt. 203, 900 N. Wayne St., Arlington 1, Va.

Hannah, H. Ray, Jr., Rte. 2, Box 244, Chillicothe, Ill.

Hanrahan, James S., 2533 Coolidge Ave., Los Angeles 64, Calif.

Hansen, Ann Natalie, 2341 Brixton Rd., Upper Arlington, Columbus 12, Ohio.

Hansen, Harold A., John Muir College, 1905 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena 3, Calif.

Hantke, Richard W., Dept. of History, Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.

Harbaugh, William, 1759 Harvard St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Harbison, E. Harris, Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

*Harcave, Sidney Samuel, Champlain College, Plattsburg, N. Y.

Hardacre, Paul H., Box 1124, Vanderbilt University, Nashville 5, Tenn.

Harding, Bruce C., 2511 Park St., Bellingham, Wash.

Harding, Derrick Vail, 22239 Edison Ave., Dearborn, Mich.

Hardwicke, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, 4925 Walton Ave., Philadelphia 43, Pa.

*Hardy, Rev. Edward Rochie, Jr., 46 Mansfield St., New Haven 11, Conn.

Hardy, Eugene Nicholas, 1408 Henry St., Berkeley 9, Calif.

Hardy, Mrs. Isabell R., 537 Country Club Lane, Havertown, Pa.

Hare, John S., 1527 Lincoln Rd., Columbus, Ohio.

Hargreaves, Mary Wilma Massey (Mrs. H. Walter), 237 Cassidy Ave., Lexington, Ky.

Haring, C. H., 25 Gray Gardens E., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Harlan, Homer Charles, 1239 E. 58th St., Apt. 1-A, Chicago 37, Ill.

Harlan, Louis R., Dept. of History, East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce, Tex.

Harley, R. Bruce, Western Illinois State College, Macomb, Ill.

Harlow, Ralph Volney, Box 395, Westbrook, Conn.

Harmon, George Dewey, Dept. of History & Government, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.

Harmsen, Tyrus G., 1101 Foothill Blvd., La Verne, Calif.

Haroutunian, Vahack, 560 Ashbury St., San Francisco 17, Calif.

Harper, Lawrence Averell, 30 Wheeler Hall, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

Harrington, Fred Harvey, Dept. of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison 5, Wis.

Harris, Anne W., 5721 Moreland St. NW., Washington 15, D. C.

Harris, Byron Douglass, Wag'n Bietjie, Turtle Back Rd., New Canaan, Conn.

Harris, Maj. Collas G., "Detour", R. F. D. 1, Vienna, Va.

Harris, David, Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Harris, Mrs. Evelyn L. K., 1920 Benedict Circle, St. Albans, W. Va.

Harris, Lyman Henson, 1703 Tremont St., Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Harris, Max Frank, Box 444, Monroe, N. C.

*Harris, Norman Dwight, 1134 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Harris, Stanley P., 130–54 226th St., Laurelton 13, N. Y.

Harrison, Charles A., Dept. of History, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.

Harrison, Horace V., Chautauqua Park 220, Boulder, Colo.

Harrison, John Armstrong, Dept. of History, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.

Harrison, John B., 110 Bailey St., East Lansing, Mich.

Harrison, John P., Rm. 302, National Archives, Washington 25, D. C.

Harrison, Joseph Hobson, Jr., 3 Elliewood Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

Harrison, Lowell H., Dept. of Government, West Texas State College, Canyon, Tex.

Harrison, Lura Mae, Box 133, Young Harris College, Young Harris, Ga.

Hart, Freeman H., University of Miami, Miami, Fla.

Hart, W. L., Box 177, Winona Lake, Ind.

Hartley, Charles Edward, 1401 Florida Ave., Saint Cloud, Fla.

Hartman, William, 1925 Quentin Rd., Brooklyn 29, N. Y.

Hartmann, Edward George, 281 S. Welles St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Hartnett, James Edward, 1935 N. Park Ave., Philadelphia 22, Pa.

Hartshorn, Merrill F., Natl. Council for the Social Studies, 1201 16th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Hartsook, Evangeline, East Tennessee State College, Johnson City, Tenn.

Hartzell, Karl Drew, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, L. I., N. Y.

Harvey, Daniel Cobb, Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Halifax, N. S., Canada.

Harvey, David E., 185 Davis Ave., Brookline 46, Mass.

Harvey, Donald Joseph, 16 Oak Dr., Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.

Harvey, Harry B., 9 Euclid Ave., Hastings-on-Hudson 6, N. Y.

Harvin, Harry L., Jr., Dept. of History, Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.

Haselmayer, Louis A., Daniel Baker College, Brownwood, Tex.

Haskett, Richard C., Dept. of History, George Washington University, Washington 6, D. C.

Haskins, George Lee, University of Pennsylvania Law School, 3400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Hassler, Warren W., 1703 E. 33d St., Baltimore 18, Md.

Hastings, Margaret, New Jersey College for Women, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.

Hatch, Charles E., Jr., 315 N. England St., Williamsburg, Va.

Hatcher, Harlan, 107 University Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.

Hatheway, Glover Gillette, 234 N. Main St., West Hartford, Conn.

Hauberg, C. A., R. F. D. 2, Northfield, Minn.

Hauck, Arthur A., University of Maine, Orono, Maine.

Haugh, Helen, 129 Woodland St., Hartford 5, Conn.

Havighurst, Alfred Freeman, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

Havron, Howard E., 441 E. Charles, Bucyrus, Ohio.

Hawes, Robert E., 1136 N. Fountain Ave., Springfield, Ohio.

Hawkes, Ralph Wilson, 40 Vernon St., Saco, Maine.

Hawkins, Horatio Bates, 620 The Alameda, Berkeley 7, Calif.

Hawkins, Hubert H., 419 N. DeQuincy St., No. 2, Indianapolis 1, Ind.

Hawkinson, Ella A., Hope College, Holland, Mich.

Hawthorne, Bruce C., 68 Pierce Rd., Watertown, Mass.

Hayden, Albert A., 216 N. Lake, Madison, Wis.

*Hayes, Carlton J. Huntley, Jericho Farm, Afton, N. Y.

Hayes, Frederic H., 7163 Webb Ave., Detroit 4, Mich.

Hayes, James L., St. Bonaventure College, St. Bonaventure, N. Y.

Hayes, Robert C., 3701 Massachusetts Ave. NW., Washington, D. C.

Haynes, Charles Henry, Talladega College, Talladega, Ala.

Haynes, Evan, 1021 Miller Ave., Berkeley 8, Calif.

Hays, Samuel P., Apt. 528, 1107 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

Hayward, Oscar Chase, 946 Oak St., Winnetka, Ill.

Hazard, John Newbold, 20 E. 94th St., New York 28, N. Y.

Hazelton, Harold E., 21 Claremont Ave., New York 27, N. Y.

*Hazen, Maynard T., 777 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

Hazlet, Raymond L., 4445 Heather Rd., Long Beach 8, Calif.

Headings, Mildred, Hood College, Frederick, Md.

Heald, Edward Thornton, Box 483, Canton, Ohio.

Heald, Mark M., 185 N. Moore St., Princeton, N. J.

Heald, Morrell, 47 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

Healy, Donald L., Harding College, Searcy, Ark.

Healy, George R., 612 University Village, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

Heartman, Charles F., 3644–46 Camp St., New Orleans 15, La.

Heastand, F. D., 1025 San Raymundo Rd., San Mateo, Calif.

Heathcote, Lesley Muriel, 516 W. Olive St., Bozeman, Mont.

Heaton, Herbert, Dept. of History, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

Heaton, John Wesley, Baker University, Baldwin, Kans.

Hebert, Walter Hayward, 3729 Meadow Lake Lane, Houston 19, Tex.

Hecht, David, c/o Vassar Club, Hotel Madison, Madison Ave. & E. 58th St., New York, N. Y.

Heck, Frank H., 606 E. Main St., Danville, Ky.

Heckman, Oliver Saxon, 225 N. Pine St., Langhorne, Pa.

Hedberg, Lloyd Eugene, Hunting Towers-East, Alexandria, Va.

Hedges, James B., Brown University, Providence, R. I.

Heffelfinger, Ruth H., 7619 Redell Ave., Cleveland 3, Ohio.

Heffernan, Rear Adm. John B., Office of Naval History, OP–29, Navy Dept., Washington 25, D. C.

Heffner, Anne de la Vergne (Mrs. Richard), 2400 Dwight Way, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Heffner, Richard D., 700 Riverside Dr., New York 31, N. Y.

Heideman, Bert R. M., Michigan College of Mining & Technology, Houghton, Mich.

Heilbronner, Hans, 18667 Griggs Ave., Detroit 21, Mich.

Heilman, Grace E., 1437½ Edgecliff Dr., Los Angeles 26, Calif.

Heindel, Richard Heathcote, 5000 34th St. at Fessenden, NW., Washington 8, D. C.

*Heininger, Joseph Francis, 110 12th Ave., S., South St. Paul, Minn.

Heinl, Lt. Col. Robert D., Jr., 2601 Calvert St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Heinrichs, Waldo H., Munroe Hall, Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.

Helde, Thomas T., Box 247, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Schenley Park, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.

Helfman, Harold M., Office of Command Historian, Hqs. Air Research & Development Command, Box 1395, Baltimore 3, Md.

Helguera y Seis, J. Leon, 32 Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill, N. C.

Heller, Aaron, 2768 N. 23d St., Philadelphia 32, Pa.

Heller, Emmy F., 2 Gables Rd., Hicksville, N. Y.

Hellerich, Mahlon Howard, Towson State Teachers College, Towson 4, Md.

Helman, A. Blair, 1046 Ohio St., Lawrence, Kans.

Helmes, Winifred G., Apt. 117, Idaho Terrace, 3040 Idaho Ave. NW., Washington, 16, D. C.

Helmreich, Ernest C., 6 Boody St.. Brunswick, Maine.

Hemeyer, Wilbert Louis, 810 Scheel St., Belleville, Ill.

Hemleben, Sylvester J., 404 W. St. Patrick St., Lafayette, La.

Hemphill, William Edwin, 4822 E. Seminary Ave., Richmond 27, Va.

Hendelson, William, 65 E. 55th St., New York 22, N. Y.

Henderson, Alfred J., MacMurray College, Jacksonville, Ill.

Henderson, Archibald, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Hendricks, Frances Kellam (Mrs. H. G.), Trinity University, San Antonio 1, Tex.

Hendricks, George, R. F. D. 2, Powder Springs, Ga.

Hendrickson, Walter B., MacMurray College, Jacksonville, Ill.

Henkel, Clarence, 1920 Arlington Pl., Madison 5, Wis.

Hennemeyer, Robert T., 8912 S. Constance St., Chicago 17, Ill.

Henry, Jack Wilkeson, Jr., 1915 Pennsylvania Ave. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Henry, Milton, Austin Peay State College, Clarksville, Tenn.

Henry, Robert John, Apt. 16, 223 E. Fifth St., New York 3, N. Y.

Henry, Robert Selph, 944 Transportation Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Hermann, Burke Miller, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.

*Herrick, Cheesman A., Emlen Arms-Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

Herrick, Francis H., Mills College Station, Oakland 13, Calif.

Herring, Hubert, Box 271, Claremont, Calif.

Hershberger, Guy F., 1306 S. Eighth St., Goshen, Ind.

Herwig, Aletha M., Dept. of History, Findlay College, Findlay, Ohio.

Herzbrun, Stephen, 612 N. Alta Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.

Heslin, James J., Jr., 223 W. 78th St., New York 24, N. Y.

Hewitt, Clyde E., Aurora College, Aurora, Ill.

Hewlett, Richard G., 2022 Sycamore Dr., Holmes Run Acres, Falls Church, Va.

Hexter, J. H., 245-07 76th Ave., Bellerose, Queens, N. Y.

Heymann, Frederick G., 296 W. 236th St., New York 63, N. Y.

Heywood, Charles William, 923 Beall Ave., Wooster, Ohio.

Hicken, Victor, 114 Chandler Blvd., Macomb, Ill.

Hickey, Charles A. S., 114-26 210th St., St. Albans 11, N. Y.

*Hickey, Rev. Edward J., 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit, Mich.

Hickman, Lt. Thomas J., 17 Harness Lane, Levittown, N. Y.

Hickman, Warren L., Dean of the University, Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio.

*Hickox, Catherine B. (Mrs. Charles V.), 10 Gracie Square, New York, N. Y.

Hicks, Charles Roger, University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.

Hicks, David L., 15 Scott Pl., Hartsdale, N. Y.

Hicks, John D., Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

Hidy, Ralph Willard, 55 Summer St., Forest Hills 75, N. Y.

Hiemstra, Rev. William Louis, 638 Goffle Hill Rd., Hawthorne, N. J.

Hieronymus, Frank, Westmont College, 55 La Paz Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.

*Higby, Chester P., 1904 Kendall Ave., Madison 5, Wis.

Higginbotham, Sanford Wilson, Box 261, R. F. D. 4, Oxford, Miss.

Higgins, E. L., Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway, Ark.

Higgins, John L. B., c/o St. Ambrose College, Davenport, Iowa.

Higgins, Rev. Martin J., Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.

Higgins, Rev. P. J., S. J., Holy Cross College, Worcester 3, Mass.

Higgins, Ruth L., Beaver College, Jenkintown, Pa.

Higgins, Trumbull, 23 Grove St., New York, N. Y.

High, James, Dept. of History, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.

*Higham, Charles Strachan Sanders, 97 Church Rd., London SW. 19, England.

216219—53——10

Higham, John, Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Hildner, Ernest Gotthold, Jr., Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.

Hilfman, Kenneth J., 1512-15 Chandler Dr., Fair Lawn, N. J.

Hill, Gilbert M., 224 Chestnut St., Haddonfield, N. J.

Hill, Henry Bertram, Dept. of History, Extension Division, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wis.

Hill, Herbert Wells, Box 694, Hanover, N. H.

*Hill, Jim Dan, Superior State Teachers College, Superior, Wis.

Hill, Lawrence F., Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Hill, Nancy Pearl, 412 Morgan St., Harriman, Tenn.

Hill, Rev. Peter J., Immaculate Heart of Mary Seminary, Santa Fe, N. Mex.

Hill, Robert W., 2537 Regent St., Berkeley 4, Calif.

Hill, Robert William, 12 Kenmare Rd., Larchmont, N. Y.

Hill, Roscoe R., 4500 47th St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Hilliard, Robert H., Dept. of History, Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio.

Hillier, Henry G., 42-18 205th St., Bayside, N. Y.

Hillman, Franklin P., Radford College, Radford, Va.

Hills, John Joseph, 1739 21st Ave., San Francisco 22, Calif.

Himes, Martha W., Box K-97, Kentfield, Calif.

*Hindle, Brooke, Box 24, New York University, New York 53, N. Y.

Hine, Maurice, 46 Ford St., Brockton 4, Mass.

Hine, Robert V., Jr., 360 S. Linden, Beverly Hills, Calif.

Hingston, William R., 61 Coligni Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Hinnebusch, Rev. John Frederick, O. P., Providence College, Providence 8, R. I.

Hinrichs, Dunbar Maury, Essex, Conn.

Hinton, Harold C., Graduate School, Georgetown University, Washington 7, D. C.

Hirsch, Arthur H., 220 Bagley St., Rm. 600, Detroit, Mich.

Hirsch, Bernard M., 2217 81st St., Brooklyn 14, N. Y.

Hirsch, Charles B., History Dept., La Sierra College, Arlington, Calif.

Hirsch, Felix E., Bard College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Hirsch, Hans E., Dept. of History, New York State Teachers College, Plattsburg, N. Y.

Hirsch, Helmut, Dept. of History, Roosevelt College of Chicago, 430 S. Michigan, Chicago 4, Ill.

Hirsch, Mark David, 515 E. 14th St., New York 9, N. Y.

Hirschfeld, Charles, Dept. of History of Civilization, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

Hirshler, Eric E., 25 Bardwell St., Lewiston, Maine.

Hitchcock, Barbara S. (Mrs. Lawrence S.), 2231 California St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Hitchcock, William R., Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Hitti, Philip K., 106 Fitz Randolph Rd., Princeton, N. J.

Hobbs, Ranald Purcell, Rinehart & Company, Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York 16, N. Y.

Hochman, William Russell, 1915 E. Van Buren St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Hocker, Robert G., 2013 Liberty Dr., Greensboro, N. C.

*Hockett, Homer C., 202 W. Valerio St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Hodder, Mrs. Mabel E., 26 Leighton Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

Hodges, Lt. Col. Arthur W., Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington, Mo.

Hodges, Theodore B., 54 Barber St., Torrington, Conn.

Hodgson, Marshall G. S., c/o Gertrude S. Hodgson, 347 Bluff St., Rockford, Ill.

Hoeing, Frederick Walbridge, 25 Tudor City Pl., New York 17, N. Y.

Hoekstra, Peter, 1015 Worden St. SE., Grand Rapids 7, Mich.

Hoffer, Matilda, Social Science Dept., Centenary Junior College, Hackettstown, N. J.

Hoffman, Aldon, Asst. Military Attaché, U. S. Embassy, The Hague, Netherlands, c/o G–2 Mail Room, Washington 25, D. C.

Hoffman, Carl Bentley, 314 Twin Oaks Dr., Havertown, Pa.

Hoffman, Donald Brooks, 2812 Livingston St., Allentown, Pa.

Hoffman, Glenn John, 548 Thompson, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Hoffman, H. Theodore, 16729 Fenmore, Detroit 35, Mich.

Hoffman, P. G., Extension Division, University of Alabama, University, Ala.

Hoffman, Ross J. S., Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Hoffman, Fritz Leo, Dept. of History, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.

Hoffmann, J. Wesley, Box 4174, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

Hofstadter, Richard, Dept. of History, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Hogan, Rev. Peter E., S. S. J., Epiphany Apostolic College, Box 390, Newburgh, N. Y.

Hogan, William Ransom, Dept. of History, Tulane University, New Orleans 18, La.

Hogg, J. Bernard, State Teachers College, Shippensburg, Pa.

Hoglund, A. William, 135 N. Charter St., Madison, Wis.

Hogue, Arthur R., High Street Rd., R. R. 3, Bloomington, Ind.

Holborn, Hajo, Graduate School, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

Holbrook, Jackson H. M., 1644 Oxford St., Berkeley, Calif.

Holbrook, John F., 38 W. 87th St., New York 24, N. Y.

Holdcamper, Forrest, 2700 Que St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Holden, Catherine Magill (Mrs. William), 244 Lawrence St., New Haven 11, Conn.

Holden, Irvin, 12 Summit Ave., Phillipsburg, N. J.

Holden, Louise P., Locke Rd., Chelmsford, Mass.

Holley, Irving B., Jr., Duke University, Apt. 6, Fifth St. & Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.

*Holliday, Mrs. Alexander R., 1264 Golden Hill Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.

Hollis, Daniel W., Dept. of History, University of South Carolina, Columbia 19, S. C.

Holloway, Edward Brunswick, 281 Gulf St., Milford, Conn.

Holloway, Mrs. Emily C., 928 Wayne Ave., Silver Spring, Md.

Hollyday, Frederic Blackmar Mumford, Box 216, St. Michaels, Md.

Holm, Bernard J., Wartburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa.

Holmes, Burton R., c/o A. F. S. C., 159 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 1, Ill.

Holmes, Kenneth Leeds, 1414 Summit St., St. Paul, Minn.

Holmes, Mavis L., Southeast Missouri State College, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, National Archives, Washington 25, D. C.

Holmes, Vera Brown, Wilder House, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Holsten, Capt. Ned A., ASN O-906232, P. M. G. School, Mil. Govt. Dept., 8801-2 TSU, Camp Gordon, Grovetown, Ga.

Holt, Mrs. Mabel Davis, Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla.

Holt, William Stull, History Dept., University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.

*Holtman, Robert B., Dept. of History, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.

Holtwick, E. A., 718 E. College Ave., Greenville, Ill.

*Holzman, James M., c/o Guaranty Trust Co., 524 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Honer, Theodore R., 13841 S. Laurel, Santa Ana, Calif.

Honigsheim, Paul, Lewis & Clark College, Portland, Oreg.

Hood, Henry German, Jr., 3308 Warden Dr., Philadelphia 29, Pa.

Hood, James F., 317 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Hoogenboom, Ari A., 617 W. 113th St., Apt. 25, New York 25, N. Y.

Hooker, Mrs. Helene Maxwell, 1912 Sunderland Pl., Apt. 2, Washington 6, D. C.

Hooker, Richard James, 5419 University Ave., Apt. D, Chicago 15, Ill.

Hooker, Roland Mather, 8521 Atlantic Way, Miami Beach, Fla.

Hooley, Osborne Edward, Dept. of History, Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla.

Hoop, Col. Oscar Winslow, 322 Poplar St., Laguna Beach, Calif.

Hooper, Finley A., 118 Tyler House, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Hoopes, Alban Williamson, Hartwick College, Oneonta, N. Y.

Hoover, Edith Gayle, Marion College, Marion, Va.

Hope, Lydia Koepsel (Mrs. Richard), 515 S. Aiken Ave., Pittsburgh 32, Pa.

Hopkins, C. Howard, 725 N. Florida Ave., De Land, Fla.

Hopkins, James Franklin, Dept. of History, University of Kentucky, Lexington 29, Ky.

Hopkins, Joseph G. E., c/o Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 Fifth Ave., New York 17, N. Y.

Hopkins, Richard L., American Education Publications, Box 360, Middletown, Conn.

Hopkins, Rev. Vincent C., S. J., Fordham University, New York 58, N. Y.

Hoppin, Charles E., Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa.

Hopson, Edwin N., 929 West End Ave., Apt. 7B, New York 25, N. Y.

Hoptner, J. B., 601 W. 113th St., Apt. 2-D, New York 25, N. Y.

Horine, Emmet Field, Holsclaw Hill Rd., Brooks, Bullitt County, Ky.

Horn, Andrew H., 7327 Van Alden Ave., Reseda, Calif.

Horn, Ernest, College of Education, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

Hornbeak, Louise, East Central State College, Ada, Okla.

Hornung, R. C., 811 S. Orme St., Arlington Va.

Horowitz, Murray, 450 E. 20th St., New York 9, N. Y.

Horowitz, Sidney, 258 Henry St., Brooklyn 2, N. Y.

Horton, John Theodore, 85 Woodward Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Hoskins, Halford L., 4807 Quebec St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.

Hotchkiss, Alice, Moravian College for Women, Bethlehem, Pa.

Hough, Arleigh R., Editorial Office, Rand McNally & Co., 536 S. Clark St., Chicago 5, Ill.

*Houghton, May, 2607 N. Wahl Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Houlette, William D., 3120 Rollins St., Des Moines 12, Iowa.

House, Albert Virgil, Jr., Harpur College, Endicott, N. Y.

Houston, Robert S., 37 School St., Angola, N. Y.

Houston, T. A., Dept. of History, Southeastern State College, Durant, Okla.

*Hovde, Bryn J., Pittsburgh Housing Association, Rm. 306, 200 Ross St., Pittsburgh, 19, Pa.

Hovey, Richard B., Gray St., Billerica, Mass.

Howard, Donald F., 509 W. 18th St., Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Howard, Harry N., 729 N. Edison St., Arlington, Va.

Howard, John R., 922 Franklin St., Wausau, Wis.

Howard, Leon, Dept. of English, University of California, 405 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Howe, George Frederick, Office of Chief, of Military History, Dept. of the Army, Washington 25, D. C.

Howe, Henry W., 320 Maple Ave., Alma, Mich.

Howe, Laurence Lee, Dept. of History & Political Science, University of Louisville, Belknap Campus, Louisville, Ky.

Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, 16 Louisburg Square, Boston, Mass.

Howe, Mark DeWolfe, Law School, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Howell, Alan P., Manlius School, Manlius, N. Y.

Howes, Edward H., 5748 64th St., Sacramento, Calif.

Howland, John F., 241 W. Whiting Ave., Fullerton, Calif.

Hoxie, Ralph Gordon, 88 Morningside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.

Hoyer, Theo., 801 De Mun Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Hoyt, Elizabeth S., Montreat College, Montreat, N. C.

Hoyt, Franklyn, 7520 Cleon Ave., Sun Valley, Calif.

Hoyt, Robert S., Dept. of History, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

Hoyt, William Dana, Jr., Dept. of History, Loyola College, 4501 N. Charles St., Baltimore 10, Md.

Hoyt, William Henry, 52 Wall St., New York 5, N. Y.

Huang, Shing-yi, 2311 Massachusetts Ave. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Hubbard, Helen B., 5836 Stony Island Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.

Hubbard, John R., Dept. of History, Tulane University, New Orleans 18, La.

Hubbart, Henry Clyde, Mason Court, Delaware, Ohio.

Huber, Very Rev. Raphael M., 625 Michigan Ave. NE., Washington 17, D. C.

Huber, Richard Miller, 4 Valley Rd., Princeton, N. J.

Huckaby, John Keith, Box 693, Rotan, Tex.

Hucul, Walter Charles, Dept. of History, 30 Wheeler Hall, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Hudes, Albert B., 115 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn 25, N. Y.

Hudson, Harris Gary, 310 Lockwood Pl., Jacksonville, Ill.

Hudson, James, Florida A. & M. College, Tallahassee, Fla.

Hudson, James Jackson, Dept. of History, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.

Hudson, Winthrop S., 1100 S. Goodman St., Rochester 7, N. Y.

Hueller, Rev. Francis Thomas, 3415 12th St. NE., Washington 17, D. C.

Huff, Boyd F., 2520 Channing Way, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Huff, Frank B., R. D. 4, Lebanon, Pa.

Huger, Rev. Gregory C., Marquette University, 615 N. 11th St., Milwaukee 3, Wis.

Hughes, Rev. Edward T., St. Joseph's Rectory, Green Ridge, Delaware County, Pa.

Hughes, H. Stuart, Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Hughes, Joseph Burr, 294 College Ave., R. F. D. 2, Westerville, Ohio.

Hughes, Paul L., DePaul University, 64 E. Lake St., Chicago 1, Ill.

*Hughes, Ray O., 5517 Beverly Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Hughes, Thomas P., R. F. D. 3, "Betsy Bello," Charlottesville, Va.

Hughes, William J., 193-01 35th Ave., Flushing, N. Y.

Hughes, Willis B., 1649 E. 25th St., Eugene, Oreg.

Hughey, Paul F., 2643 Channing Way, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Hugins, Walter Edward, Jr., Hopewell Village N. H. S., Birdsboro, Pa.

*Hulme, Edward Maslin, 638 Channing Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.

Hulme, Harold, History Dept., New York University, Washington Square E., New York 3, N. Y.

Humble, Harvey N., c/o Olivet Nazarene College, Kankakee, Ill.

Hummel, Edward A., Yorktown, Va.

*Humphrey, Edward F., 31 N. Whitney St., Hartford, Conn.

*Humphrey, Mary Helen, Box 158, Simsbury, Conn.

Humphrey, Richard A., 7902 Kentbury Dr., Bethesda 14, Md.

Humphrey, Richard Dale, Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.

Humphreys, Robert Arthur, Dept. of American History, University of London, University College, Gower St., London, W. C. 1, England.

Hunt, Erling M., Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Hunt, Lester C., Jr., 5105 Linnean Ave. NW., Washington, D. C.

Hunt, Comdr. Richard Coulter Drum, Jr., Graham-Eckes School, Palm Beach, Fla.

Hunt, Rockwell Dennis, College of the Pacific, Stockton 27, Calif.

Hunter, Charles H., University of Hawaii, Honolulu 10, T. H.

Hunter, Louis C., 5214 Westwood Dr., Westmoreland Hills, Washington 16, D. C.

*Hunter, William C., State College Station, Fargo, N. Dak.

*Huntington, Archer M., Box 245, Bethel, Conn.

Huntington, Frank C., 70 Central Ave., Apt. 70, New Haven, Conn.

Huntington, Jonathan Trumbull, 324 Linden St., Wellesley Hills 82, Mass.

Huntley, Francis Carroll, 3243 Suter St., Oakland, Calif.

Hunziker, John, Southeast State College, Durant, Okla.

Hurewitz, J. C., 90 Morningside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.

Hurt, Frank Benjamin, 89 W. Green St., Westminster, Md.

Hurwitz, Samuel J., Dept. of History, Brooklyn College, Bedford Ave. & Ave. H, Brooklyn 10, N. Y.

Husek, Stephanie O., Georgian Court College, Lakewood, N. J.

Hussey, Roland Dennis, University of California at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

Huston, James A., 5247 Tenth Pl. S., Arlington 4, Va.

Hutchens, James Albert, Rte 2, Yadkinville, N. C.

Hutcheson, Austin E., University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.

Hutchins, Randolph, 1017 W. 37th Pl., Los Angeles 7, Calif.

Hutchinson, C. Alan, Piedmont, R. F. D. 3, Charlottesville, Va.

Hutchinson, William Thomas, Box 96, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Huthmacher, J. Joseph, 211 William James Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Hutton, Rev. J. Louis, 78 E. Main St., Gowanda, N. Y.

Hutton, Robert William, The Kenilworth, 142 Garth Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.

Huzar, Mrs. Eleanore G., 126 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

*Hyde, Arthur May, Olivet, Mich.

Hyde, Duncan Clark, Box 1385, University Station, Charlottesville, Va.

*Hyde, James Hazen, Hotel Savoy-Plaza, Fifth Ave. & 58th St., New York 22, N. Y.

Hyma, Albert, 1301 Forest, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Hyman, Harold M., Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.

Hynes, Michael J., 1227 Ansel Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

Hyslop, Beatrice F., 7505 35th Ave., Jackson Heights, N. Y.

I

Idle, Dunning, 5 Steinwehr Ave., Gettysburg, Pa.

Iggers, Georg G., Philander Smith College, Little Rock, Ark.

*Iles, George, Hotel Chelsea, W. 23d St. at 7th Ave., New York, N. Y.
St. at 7th Ave., New York, N. Y.

Ilse, Mrs. Louise, 393 Seventh Ave., New York 1, N. Y.

Imlah, Albert Henry, Tufts College, Medford 55, Mass.

Ingersol, Forrest B., 2120 Dakota St., San Antonio 3, Tex.

Inman, Walter G., Box 334, College Station, Murray, Ky.

Inman, Lt. Comdr. Walter G., USN, Box 10, Navy 230, c/o P. M., Seattle, Wash.

Inskeep, James B., 5 Pine Tree Row, Lake Zurich, Ill.

*Insley, William Henry, 445 N. Audubon Rd., Indianapolis, Ind.

Irland, Mrs. La Dore, Dept. of History, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

Irons, Richard Kendall, Groton School, Groton, Mass.

Irrmann, Robert H., 722 Emerson St., Beloit, Wis.

Irvine, Dallas Dee, National Archives, Washington 25, D. C.

Irving, Thomas B., 3205 Harriet Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Irwin, Ray W., Dept. of History, Washington Square College, Washington Square E., New York 3, N. Y.

Isbell, Egbert Raymond, 917 Woods Rd., Ypsilanti, Mich.

Isely, Jeter Allen, 24 Edwards Pl., Princeton, N. J.

Isgrig, Aimee M., 1547 Upper Pkwy., Wauwatosa 13, Wis.

Isser, Mrs. Natalie K., Wyngate Hall, 50th & Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Itter, William A., Dept. of History & Political Science, Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.

*Ittleson, Henry, 1 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

Iversen, Robert William, 45 Tiemann Pl., Apt. 3-0, New York 27, N. Y.

J

Jablonski, Louis S., College of Business Administration, Marquette University, Milwaukee 3, Wis.

Jachimowski, Eugene C., 1101 N. Grove Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

Jack, Theodore Henley, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.

Jackman, Sydney Wayne Anfield–, 17 Conant Hall, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Jackson, Frederick H., 404 S. Mathews, Urbana, Ill.

Jackson, Harry F., 22 Hillside Ave., New Hartford, N. Y.

Jackson, J. S., 126 Wright St., Waukesha, Wis.

Jackson, Mark H., 319 Farmer St., Syracuse 3, N. Y.

Jackson, Rev. Samuel J., 1435 W. Chesapeake Ave., Columbus 12, Ohio.

Jackson, Stuart W., Gloucester Court House, Gloucester County, Va.

Jackson, William Turrentine, Dept. of History, University of California, Davis, Calif.

Jacob, Emerson, Order Dept., Michigan State College Library, East Lansing, Mich.

Jacob, Wayne Thompson, Tunnel, N. Y.

Jacobs, James Henry, 56 Brewster St., Buffalo 14, N. Y.

Jacobs, Maj. James Ripley, 115 Academy St., Manlius, N. Y.

Jacobs, Wilbur R., Social Science Dept., University of California, Santa Barbara College, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Jacobsen, Edna L., 257 State St., Albany 6, N. Y.

Jacobsen, Rev. Jerome Vincent, S. J., 6525 Sheridan Rd., Loyola University, Chicago 26, Ill.

Jacques, Charles, 216 N. 35th St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Jacques, John Charles, Newspaper Section, Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.

Jakubczyk, Zigmund, 94 W. Hartford St., Ashley, Pa.

James, Alfred Procter, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

James, Edward Topping, Box 527, Mills College, Oakland 13, Calif.

James, Francis Godwin, 7933 Birch St., New Orleans 18, La.

*James, James Alton, 2127 Orrington Ave., Evanston, Ill.

James, Mrs. Janet Wilson, 10 Bowdoin St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

James, Josef C., 3813 Jay St. NE., Washington 19, D. C.

James, Mary Effie Cameron, 6920 Boyer St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

Jameson, Hugh, 590 Normal Rd., DeKalb, Ill.

Jameson, R. D., New Mexico Highlands University, Las Vegas, N. Mex.

Jamieson, Cedric W., Exeter Hotel, 8th & Seneca, Seattle, Wash.

Jamison, Edward A., 4516 Stanford St., Chevy Chase, Md.

Jandorf, Lottie Kaufman (Mrs. Bernard J.), 22-B Cedar Dr., Baltimore 20, Md.

Janosi, Friedrich Engel-, 2036 Allen Pl. NW., Washington 9, D. C.

Janowsky, Oscar J., College of the City of New York, 139th St. & Convent Ave., New York 31, N. Y.

Jansen, Franklin George, Jr., 816 Mountain Ave., Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.

*Jarcho, Dr. Saul, 145 Central Park W., New York 23, N. Y.

Jarchow, Merrill E., Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.

Jeffery, Eber, 109 Hilltop Rd., Silver Spring, Md.

Jelavich, Charles, Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Jellison, Charles A., 341 French St., Bangor, Maine.

*Jencks, Elizabeth P. (Mrs. Francis M.), 1 W. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

Jenkins, Warren G., Dept. of History, Central State College, Stevens Point, Wis.

*Jenks, George J., Harbor Beach, Mich.

Jenks, Major B., Fenn College, Cleveland 15, Ohio.

Jennings, David, 232 N. Sandusky St., Delaware, Ohio.

Jennings, Manson Van B., Teachers College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Jensen, Merrill M., Dept. of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

Jernigan, Ernst H., Reinhardt College, Waleska, Ga.

Johannesen, Rolf, Wayne University, Detroit, Mich.

Johannsen, Robert W., 5770 26th Ave. NE., Seattle 5, Wash.

Johansen, Dorothy O., Reed College, Portland 2, Oreg.

Johnson, Cecil, 800 Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill, N. C.

Johnson, Capt. Charles A., A0568801, HQ, USAFE, AAG, Historical Division, APO 633, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Johnson, Clifford R., Box 256, Claremont, Calif.

Johnson, Donald D., Dept. of History, University of Hawaii, Honolulu 14, T. H.

Johnson, E. Pauline, 150 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn 15, N. Y.

Johnson, E. Robert, Apt. 7-G, 562 W. 113th St., New York 25, N. Y.

Johnson, Edgar N., Dept. of History, University of Nebraska, Lincoln 8, Nebr.

Johnson, Frederic A., 40 W. 67th St., New York 23, N. Y.

Johnson, Gustav Elwood, Faculty Exchange, Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.

Johnson, Harry P., 2134 Maine Ave., Long Beach 6, Calif.

Johnson, Henry, 56 Halcyon Terrace, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Johnson, John J., Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Johnson, John Janney, 1408 Washington Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.

Johnson, Joseph Esrey, 405 W. 117th St., New York 27, N. Y.

Johnson, Kathryn M., 4509 Prairie Ave., Chicago 15, Ill.

Johnson, Keach, Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa.

Johnson, Lulu Merle, State Teachers College, Cheyney, Pa.

Johnson, Margery Ruth, 96 Woodland St., Worcester 3, Mass.

Johnson, Nellie, Morris College, Sumter, S. C.

Johnson, Richard A., First Secretary of Embassy, American Embassy, Ciudad Trujillo, c/o Mail Division, Dept. of State, Washington 25, D. C.

Johnson, Robert C., Dept. of History, Ford Hall, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

Johnson, Roy Harold, Thiel College, Greenville, Pa.

Johnson, Rudolph A., 5116 Prescott, Lincoln 6, Nebr.

Johnson, T. Walter, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Johnson, Victor Le Roy, Dept. of History, Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa.

Johnson, William S., 3023 Nicholas St., Omaha 2, Nebr.

Johnston, Angus J., II, 2720 Broadway Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Johnston, Frontis W., Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.

Johnston, Joseph A., 260 Lafayette Ave., Staten Island 1, N. Y.

Jonas, Harold J., Goshen, N. Y.

Jonas, Manfred, 514 W. 110th St., New York 25, N. Y.

Jones, Clark H., 1008 Colton Ave., Colton, Calif.

Jones, Ernest, 216 Delano, Montgomery, Ala.

Jones, George Hilton, Hofstra College, Hempstead, N. Y.

Jones, Holway R., 1139 S. Parton St., Santa Ana, Calif.

Jones, Howard Mumford, Widener 115, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.,

Jones, Howard V., Jr., 20 Main St., Durham, N. H.

Jones, Ifor, Bach Choir Office, 528 N. New St., Bethlehem, Pa.

Jones, J. Richard, Quakertown, R. F. D. 2, Pa.

Jones, John W. Thompson, 492 Edward St., Columbus 3, Ohio.

Jones, Lewis P., Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.

Jones, Louis C., New York State Historical Assn., Cooperstown, N. Y.

Jones, Newton B., Box 142, Clinton, S. C.

Jones, Olin McKendree, 600 W. 116th St., Apt. 52, New York 27, N. Y.

Jones, Paul Van Brunt, 1112 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

Jones, Richard H., Reed College, Portland 2, Oreg.

Jones, Robert Lee, East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce, Tex.

Jones, Stanley L., 432 S. Lombard St., Lombard, Ill.

Jones, Theodore Francis, New York University, University Heights, New York, N. Y.

Jones, Thomas M., West Grove, Pa.

Joranson, Einar, Box 98, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.

Jordan, Harry C., 7612 Vista del Mar' Playa del Rey (Venice), Calif.

*Jordan, Henry Donaldson, Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

Jordan, W. K., 76 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Jordan, Weymouth T., Dept. of History, Florida State University, Tallahassee, Fla.

Jordan, William Mark, 84 Reid Ave., Port Washington, L. I,. N. Y.

Jordy, William H., Spring Rock Rd., Pine Orchard, Conn.

Jorgensen, Margareth, 514 19th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Josephson, Bertha E., 10 17th Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.

Joslyn, David D., 4721 Coles Rd., Middletown, Ohio.

Joughin, Mrs. Jean Templin, 73–12F 35th Ave., Jackson Heights, N. Y.

Joyce, Miss Struthers, 376 Montgomery Ave., Wynnewood, Pa.

Joyce, Walter E., Jr., Institute of Applied Arts & Sciences, 155 Battle Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

Juday, Mary Whetham, Dodge Hotel, Washington 1, D. C.

Judd, Gerrit P., IV, 168 Tullamore Rd., Garden City, N. Y.

Judson, Margaret Atwood, New Jersey College for Women, New Brunswick, N. J.

Julian, A. H., 2701 India St., San Diego 1, Calif.

Jung, Eva-Maria, Rm. 1423, 381 Fourth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.

Jurji, Edward J., 34 Hibben Rd., Princeton, N. J.

Justice, John Mitchell, Boone, N. C.

K

Kaffen, Gabrielle I., 1272 27th St., San Bernardino, Calif.

Kagan, Leo B., 37 Wall St., New York 5, N. Y.

Kagey, Guy Edison, Box 285, Central Valley, N. Y.

Kahl, Mary Catherine, 4813 Crowson Ave., Baltimore 12, Md.

Kahler, George Walter, 2335 N. 11th St., Apt. 203, Arlington, Va.

Kahler, Herbert E., Box 234D, R. F. D. 1, Alexandria, Va.

Kahn, Herman, Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, Hyde Park, N. Y.

Kahn, Samuel T., 5205 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 41, Pa.

Kaiser, William Leslie, 1871 W. 108th Pl., Chicago 43, Ill.

Kallander, Clayton V., 5127 Benning Rd. SE., Apt. 2, Washington 19, D. C.

Kallir, John, 160 Waverly Pl., New York 14, N. Y.

Kalmykow, Alexandra, 51 Bennett Ave., New York 33, N. Y.

Kamerman, Mrs. Sheila Brody, 35 E. 84th St., New York 28, N. Y.

Kaminsky, Howard, c/o Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Kane, Elizabeth G., 202 Woodlawn Terrace, Waterbury 10, Conn.

Kane, Margaret L., 9015–A, duPont Bldg., Wilmington 98, Del.

Kann, Robert A., 15 Jefferson Rd., Princeton, N. J.

Kanner, Julian B., 2659 W. Leland Ave., Chicago 25, Ill.

Kantorowicz, Ernst, Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Kaplan, Edward, 45 Hedden Terrace, Newark 8, N. J.

Kaplan, Lawrence S., 524 Knollwood Dr., Apt. 2, Falls Church, Va.

Kaplan, Sidney, 293 Prospect St., Northampton, Mass.

Kapp, John R., 203 E. Broad St., Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Karger, Jack, 210 E. Hickory St., East Rochester, N. Y.

Karlin, J. Alexander, Dept. of History, Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.

Karpovich, Michael, 898 Memorial Dr., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Karraker, Cyrus H., Dept. of History, Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.

Karshmer, Donald M., 46 N. Eighth Ave., Highland Park, N. J.

Kassel, Sam, 42 Francis St., Everett 49, Mass.

Kasten, Marie A., 1733 Eye St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Katz, Irving I., Congregation Beth El, Woodward at Gladstone, Detroit 2, Mich.

Katz, Solomon, Dept. of History, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.

Kaltzenbach, Edward L., Jr., Warren Lane, Alpine, Berger County, N. J.

Kay, Hoyt E., R. F. D. 2, Sardinia, Ohio.

Kaye, Edwin H., 2925 Hillegass Ave., Berkeley 5, Calif.

Kayser, Elmer Louis, George Washington University, Washington, D. C.

Kearney, Edmund W., 157 W. 74th St., Chicago 21, Ill.

Kebler, Victor L., Jr., 7106 Gloster Rd., Washington 16, D. C.

Keeler, Mrs. Mary Frear, 3 S. Randolph Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Keen, C. Milburn, Jr., Gordon College, Evans Way, Boston 15, Mass.

Keena, Joseph W., 110 E. 42d St., New York, N. Y.

Keeney, Barnaby C., Dept. of History, Brown University, Providence 12, R. I.

Keenleyside, Mrs. Marjorie C., Roosevelt College of Chicago, 430 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.

Kehoe, James Patrick, Dept. of History, University of Portland, Portland, Oreg.

Keim, Charles J., 438 E. Whidby St., Port Angeles, Wash.

Keinath, Herman O. A., 1004 Bonnie Brae, River Forest, Ill.

*Keith, Elmer Davenport, Clintonville, Conn.

*Keith, Mrs. S. Bacon, "Amesbury", Ashland, R. F. D., N. H.

Kek, Evan R., 4210 Otterbein Ave., Indianapolis 3, Ind.

Kelch, Ray Alden, 454 W. Fourth Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.

Keller, Charles Roy, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

Keller, John Wendell, R. F. D. 4, Tiffin, Ohio.

Keller, Rev. William, Seton Hall University, South Orange, N. J.

Keller, William Frederick, 6735 McPherson Blvd., Pittsburgh 8, Pa.

Kelley, Marion Murdock (Mrs. W. D.), 2924 Washington St. NE., Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Kelley, Rev. Ralph, Annhurst College, South Woodstock, Conn.

Kelley, Ray L., Box 96, Sterling, Kans.

Kelley, Robert Francis, 1726 20th St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Kelley, Robert L., Box 2124, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Kellogg, Charles Flint, 133 N. College St., Carlisle, Pa.

Kelly, Alfred H., 1147 Edison Ave., Detroit 2, Mich.

Kelly, Edward Powers, 17 Clark St., Hudson Falls, N. Y.

Kelly Frank H. Jr., 9443 115th St., Richmond Hill 19, N. Y.

Kelly Rev. Thomas J., 312 St. James Pl., Brooklyn 16, N. Y.

Kemble John Haskell, Dept. of History, Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.

Kemmer, Frank L., Wayne University, Detroit 1, Mich.

Kemmerer, Donald L., 1006 W. Armory Ave., Champaign, Ill.

Kemp, Rev. John A., S. J., Loyola University, 6525 Sheridan Rd., Chicago 26, Ill.

Kemp, Louis W., 214 Westmoreland Ave., Houston 6, Tex.

Kemper, Lt. Col. John Mason, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

Kempers, Garrett B., 815 Central Ave., LeMars, Iowa.

Kenderdine, Helia Marise, 9 Ryder Rd., Fair Lawn, N. J.

Kendrick, Nathaniel Cooper, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine

Kendrick, T. F. J., Jesus College, Cambridge, England.

Kennamer, David L., 1402 Washington Blvd., Abilene, Tex.

Kennard, Joseph Spencer, Jr., Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.

Kennedy, Ann, College Women's Club, 12 E. Gilman St., Madison 3, Wis.

Kennedy, Charles J., Social Science Bldg., University of Nebraska, Lincoln 8, Nebr.

Kennedy, John H., 4707 MacArthur Blvd. NW., Washington, D. C.

Kennedy, Melvin D., Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.

Kennedy, Michael J., Box 5972, General P. O., Chicago, Ill.

Kenney, Lt. John D., 0958635, Btry A, 5th AAA AW Bn, APO 46, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Kenney, Mrs. Marion Louise, 214 W. 39th St., Wilmington 220, Del.

Kent, George O., Hqs. Air Proving Ground, Historical Branch, D/I, Eglin Air Force Base, Fla.

Kent, John Harvey, Dept. of Latin, Southwestern College, Memphis 12, Tenn.

Kent, Sherman, 2429 Chain Bridge Rd., Washington, D. C.

Kenyon, R. Gordon B., 6732 N. 25th St., Arlington 13, Va.

Keohane, Robert Emmet, Shimer College, Mount Carroll, Ill.

Kerekes, Tibor, Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.

Kerley, James W., 609 W. 114th St., New York 25, N. Y.

Kerner, Rev. Howard J., S. J., John Carroll University, University Heights, Cleveland 18, Ohio.

Kerner, Robert Joseph, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Kerr, Mitchell W., 937 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif.

Kerr, William G., 112 Streeter Hall, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

Kershner, Frederick Doyle, Jr., Dept. of History, Ohio University, Athens, Ohio.

Kestenberg, Louis, 1813 Branard St., Houston 6, Tex.

Kevane, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene, Heelan High School, 1011 Douglas St., Sioux City 18, Iowa.

Key, Kerim Kami, 2430 Pennsylvania Ave. NW., Apt. 712, Washington 7, D. C.

Khouri, John Wycliffe, 1321 Linden St., Reading, Pa.

Kibre, Pearl, 350 W. 57th St., New York 19, N. Y.

*Kidder, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Henry P.), Box 395, Meadville, Pa.

Kiefer, Charles F., 3 Bowden St., Marblehead, Mass.

Kies, Harry B., Rockhurst College, Kansas City, Mo.

Kiessel, William C., Jr., 24 Cleveland St., Bergenfield, N. J.

Kilcoyne, Martin, 6321 109th Pl., Kirkland, Wash.

Kilgour, Frederick G., Yale Medical Library, 333 Cedar St., New Haven, 11, Conn.

Killorin, Joseph I., Armstrong College, Savannah, Ga.

Kilmer, Richard L., Dept. of History, Box 49, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.

Kimball, Elisabeth Guernsey, 7 Greenholm, Princeton, N. J.

Kimball, Mrs. Fiske, Lemon Hill, Fairmount Park, Philadelphia 30, Pa.

Kimball, Howard Eugene, 6802 Los Arcos St., Long Beach 15, Calif.

Kimball, Howard Eugene, 3352 Woodruff, Long Beach 8, Calif.

Kimball, Mary Lee Evans (Mrs. Chase), 137 Hinckley Rd., Milton, Mass.

Kimber, Harry Hubert, Dept. of History, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

Kincaid, William H., Dept. of History, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Kinchen, Oscar A., Dept. of History, Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Tex.

Kinder, Ray J., 4032 Ellis Ave., Chicago 15, Ill.

King, Ameda Ruth, 327 Lincoln Hall, Urbana, Ill.

King, George Franklin, Jr., 65 Larch Ave., Floral Park, L. I., N. Y.

King, James Edward, c/o Dept. of History, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.

King, James Ferguson, Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.

King, James Gore, 1 Kennedy Rd., Cambridge 38, Mass.

King, Jere C., Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

King, Joseph E., 17 Grant Ave., Watertown 72, Mass.

King, Rev. S. A. M., Box 85, Damascus, Va.

King, Spencer B., Jr., Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

Kingdon, Robert McCune, c/o Dept. of History, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass.

Kiniery, Paul, 820 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11, Ill.

Kinnaird, Lawrence, 1541 Hawthorne Terrace, Berkeley 8, Calif.

Kinzer, Donald L., 6219 30th Ave. NE., Seattle 5, Wash.

Kiphuth, DeLaney, Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.

Kiploks, Rev. Edgars, 311A S. Minnesota Ave., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Kipnis, Ira A., 40 N. Lorel Ave., Chicago 44, Ill.

Kirby, Chester H., Brown University, Providence 6, R. I.

Kirby, Keith P., 74 Harris Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.

Kirchner, Walther, Dept. of History, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.

Kirkland, Edward Chase, 15 Cleaveland St., Brunswick, Maine.

Kirkwood, Robert, 10-B Clarkson Project, Potsdam, N. Y.

Kirwan, Albert Dennis, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.

Kirwin, Harry W., 823 Park Ave., Baltimore 1, Md.

Kisch, Guido, 415 W. 115th St., New York 25, N. Y.

Kistler, Charles Edward, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Kivel, Morton, 6156 S. Kimbark Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.

Kjaer, Jens Christian, 5225 12th Ave. NE., Seattle 5, Wash.

Kleber, Brooks E., 125 Broadway, Bangor, Pa.

Klein, Frederic Shriver, Dept. of History, Franklin & Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.

Klein, Milton M., 2265 Sedgwick Ave., New York 68, N. Y.

Klein, Philip Shriver, Dept. of History, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.

Klein, Ralph J., 19109 Cherokee Ave., Cleveland 19, Ohio.

Klein, Stanley B., 180 E. 163d St., New York 53, N. Y.

Kleinman, Ruth, Box 85, Johnson Hall, 411 W. 116th St., New York 27, N. Y.

KleinSmid, Rufus Bernhard von, University of Southern California, University Park, Los Angeles 7, Calif.

Klement, Frank, Dept. of History, Marquette University, Milwaukee 3, Wis.

Klett, Guy Soulliard, 520 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia 7, Pa.

Klinck, Arthur W., Concordia Teachers College, 7400 Augusta St., River Forest, Ill.

Kline, David K., Sioux Falls College, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Klingberg, Frank J., 945 Manning Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Klingberg, Frank W., Dept. of History, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Klingenhagen, Anna M., 604–A Washington St., Wellesley 81, Mass.

Klinger, Allen Conn, 1355 13th St., Huntington 1, W. Va.

Klinger, Wallace R., 29 Elm St., Oneonta, N. Y.

Klock, John M., 1331 S. Jefferson, Saginaw, Mich.

Kluback, William, 724 Empire Blvd., Brooklyn 13, N. Y.

*Klutts, William A., Box 285, Ripley, Tenn.

Knaplund, Paul, Bascom Hall, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

Knappen, Marshall Mason, Dept. of Political Science, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Knapton, Ernest John, Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.

Knauss, James Owen, 1410 Maple St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Knerr, George Francis, 109–36 124th St., South Ozone Park 20, N. Y.

Knight, Homer Louis, 908 West Ave., Fulton, Mo.

Knight, Melvin M., Dept. of Economics, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Knights, Paul A., Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.

Knoles, George H., Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Knoles, Lorraine, College of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif.

Knoll, Samson B., Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Knollenberg, Bernhard, Chester, Conn.

*Knopf, Alfred A., Purchase, N. Y.

Knopf, Richard C., 130 W. Schreyer Pl., Columbus 2, Ohio.

Knowles, Margaret Isabel, Rm. 307, Dept. of Extension Teaching, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wis.

*Knowlton, Daniel Chauncey, Cazenovia Junior College, Cazenovia, N. Y.

Knox, Clinton Everett, 2437 Woodbrook Ave., Baltimore 17, Md.

Knuth, Helen Elizabeth, 1421 Wesley St., Evanston, Ill.

Koch, Adrienne, 1517 30th St. NW., Washington, D. C.

*Koch, Flora M., 1430 W. Lafayette Ave., Jacksonville, Ill.

Koehl, Robert L., 159 Upland Rd., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Koenig, Duane, Box 146 (University Branch), Miami, Fla.

Koenig, Myron Law, George Washington University, Washington 6, D. C.

Kogan, Arthur G., 1711 Massachusetts Ave. NW., Washington, D. C.

Kohler, Alfred R., Jr., 805 S. Main St., Ada, Ohio.

*Kohlmeier, Albert Ludwig, 532 Ballantine Rd., Bloomington, Ind.

Kohn, Hans, 7 Canterbury Rd., Harrison, N. Y.

Kolling, Harold, 1802 S. Market St., Wichita 11, Kans.

Kollman, Eric C., Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa.

Kooker, Arthur Raymond, 3830 West Blvd., Los Angeles 8, Calif.

Kopp, Paul Hollygate Farm, R. F. D. 1, Manassas, Va.

Kops, Walter E., 240 Mountain Ave., North Caldwell, N. J.

Koren, William, Jr., 1419 36th St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Korey, William, 3100 Ocean Pkwy., Brooklyn 24, N. Y.

Korn, Rabbi Bertram W., Congregation Keneseth Israel, 1717 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Korngold, Ralph, 4717 Winthrop Ave., Chicago 40, Ill

Kosberg, Milton L., 8342 Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles 48, Calif.

Koskos, Catherine, 113 Thornton Ave., Chattanooga 4, Tenn.

Koss, Herman, 2645 Zinow, Hamtramck 12, Mich.

Kovacs, Arpad F., 174–02 73d Ave., Flushing, N. Y.

Kracke, E. A., Jr., 5716 Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Kraehe, Enno Edward, Dept. of History, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.

Kramer, George N., 3435 W. 78th St., Los Angeles 43, Calif.

Kramer, Howard D., Cleveland College, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.

Kramer, John Spalding, Box 315, Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.

Kramer, Lawrence, Jr., 190 Prospect St., Cambridge 39, Mass.

Kramer, Richard B., 5005 MacDonald Ave., Apt. 5, Montreal, P. Q., Canada.

Kranzberg, Melvin, Case Institute of Technology, University Circle, Cleveland 6, Ohio.

Krastins, Ansis V., Box 169, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Kraus, Michael, College of the City of New York, 139th St. & Convent Ave., New York, N. Y.

Krause, John T., Dept. of History, Washington Square College, New York University, Washington Square, New York 3, N. Y.

Krause, John Thomas, 2315 Corning St., Los Angeles 34, Calif.

*Krausnick, Gertrude, Rte. 1, St. Clair, Mo.

Krauss, Lt. Col. Paul H., Student Detachment, Ordnance School, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.

Krebs, Frank J., 617 Granada Way, Charleston, W. Va.

Kreisman, Leonard Theodore, 610 W. 110th St., New York, N. Y.

Kremple, Frederick A., 1724 James Ave. N., Minneapolis 11, Minn.

Kronick, Bernard L., 2215 Derby St., Berkeley 5, Calif.

Krenkel, John H., Box 76, Arizona State College, Tempe, Ariz.

Kress, Robert A., Box 401, Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

*Kress, Samuel H., 1020 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Krey, A. C., 500 Harvard Ave. SE., Minneapolis, Minn.

Krieger, Leonard, Dept. of History, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

Krinken, Mme. Lydia Nadgena–, 22 E. 89th St., Apt. 6–E, New York 28, N. Y.

Kristol, Mrs. Gertrude, 70 Tulip Ave., Floral Park, N. Y.

Kroeber, Clifton B., Dept. of History, Bascom Hall, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wis.

Kroeger, Bernard F., 7515 N. Winchester, Chicago 26, Ill.

Kromer, Paul Frederick, Seton Hill College, Greensburg, Pa.

Krone, Henrietta L., 6600 Windsor Mill Rd., Baltimore 7, Md.

Kropp, Simon Fred, New Mexico College of Agriculture, State College, N. Mex.

*Krout, John Allen, 612 Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Krueger, Hilmar Carl, University of Cincinnati, Campus Station, Cincinnati 21, Ohio.

Kruisselbrink, J. W., R. F. D. 6, Vineland, N. J.

Krumbein, Aaron, 989 Sixth Ave., New York 18, N. Y.

Krummel, Carl F., 2620 210th Pl., Bayside, N. Y.

Kubek, Anthony, 2950 S. Columbus St., Arlington, Va.

Kubersky, Murray, 33–25 81st St., Jackson Heights 72, N. Y.

Kuehn, Ernest F., 711 29th Ave. N., St. Cloud, Minn.

Kuehn, George Waldemar, 14 Prentiss Lane, Belmont, Mass.

Kuffner, Vera, 49 E. 86th St., New York 28, N. Y.

Kuhn, Alphonse F., University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.

Kuhn, Madison, Dept. of History, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.
Kuhnis, Lothar P., 838 Bloomfield Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Kull, Irving Stoddard, Dept. of History, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
Kulyan, Marcus, 4938 N. Wolcott Ave., Chicago 40, Ill.
Kuntz, Kermit L., Dept. of Social Studies, State Teachers College, Oswego, N. Y.
Kuritz, Hyman, 14 W. 100th St., New York 25, N. Y.
Kurjack, Dennis Charles, Hopewell Village Natl. Historic Site, Box 35, Birdsboro, Pa.
Kushner, Max, 311 S. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Kuykendall, Ralph Simpson, University of Hawaii, Honolulu 14, T. H.
Kyle, Joseph B., Box 4133, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.
*Kyte, George W., Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.

L

Labaree, Leonard W., Mill Rd., Northford, Conn.
Lacey, Douglas R., Dept. of English, History & Government, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
Lach, Donald Frederick, Dept. of History, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill,
Lacour-Gayet, R., Hotel New Weston, Madison Ave. at 49th St., New York 22, N. Y.
Ladner, Gerhart B., Box 611, Fordham University, New York 58, N. Y.
La Follette, Robert, Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind.
Lafore, Laurence D., Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
La Forge, William F., Gilman Heights, Dover, N. H.
*Lafrentz, F. W., 100 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
LaFuze, G. Leighton, 8404 Donnybrook Dr., Silver Spring, Md.
Lahey, Charles, 62 Pierrepont Ave., Potsdam, N. Y.
Laing, W. Henry, 3121 W. Laurel, Shreveport, La.
Laistner, Max Ludwig Wolfram, 222 Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca N. Y.
Lallas, Peter S., 3827 N. Wilton Ave., Chicago 13, Ill.
Lamae, John Budd, 1608 James Rd., Williamsport 39, Pa.
Lamar, Howard Roberts, 2764 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.
Lamb, Ursula S., c/o Prof. Willis E. Lamb, Jr., Dept. of Physics, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
Lamb, W. Kaye, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.
Lambert, John R., 1228 Banbury Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
Lambert, Oscar Doane, 374 Forest Ave. Morgantown, W. Va.
Lambert, Robert S., 411 N. Sixth St., Vincennes, Ind.
Lambert, Robert W., 4202 N. Henderson Rd., Apt. 3, Arlington, Va.
Lambie, Joseph T., Dept. of Economics, Wellesley College, Wellesley 81, Mass.
Lanctot, Gustave, Archives, Sussex St., Ottawa, Canada.
Land, Aubrey C., Dept. of History, Vanderbilt University, Nashville 4, Tenn.
Landay, Andrew, Apt. 22, 464 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.
Lande, Irvin M., 400 Eighth St., Clanton, Ala.
Landes, David S., 94 Allenwood Rd., Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.
*Landfield, Jerome Barker, Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.
*Lane, Frederic Chapin, R. F. D., Westminster, Mass.
Lane, Lt. Comdr. Wheaton Joshua, Nassau Club, Princeton, N. J.
Lang, Elfrieda, 736 E. Third St., Bloomington, Ind.
Lang, William C., Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Lang, William Warner, 53 State St., Boston 9, Mass.
*Langer, William L., 1 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.
Langlitz, Eldred John, Office of the Principal, Box 233, R. R. 1, Robertson, Mo.
Langsam, Walter Consuelo, Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, Pa.

*Lanne, John E., 714 Desire St., New Orleans, La.

Lansing, Charles B., R. R. 5, Greenville Rd., Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Lantzeff George V., Dept. of History, 30 Wheeler Hall, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Lanza, Col. Conrad H., 1911 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

Lapan, Martin, 17 E. 17th St., Brooklyn, 26, N. Y.

LaPiana, George F., 3 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

Lapp, Lloyd, Dept. of History, University of Toledo, Toledo, Ohio.

*Laprade, William Thomas, Box 595, Durham, N. C.

Largent, Vera, Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro, N. C.

LaRonde, Philip Henry, 741 Silver St., Manchester, N. H.

Larsen, Arthur J., 1657 Preston Rd., Alexandria, Va.

Larsen, Mrs. Grace Hutchison, 140 Roseville Ave., Apt. 149, Newark 7, N. J.

Larsen, Harold Albert, 118 S. Concord Rd., West Chester, Pa.

Larsen, Jakob Aall Ottesen, Dept. of History, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.

Larsen, Karen, 914 St. Olaf Ave., Northfield, Minn.

Larson, Cedric, Box 1178, General P. O., New York 1, N. Y.

Larson, Edith, Bethel College Library, Bethel College & Seminary, Snelling & Arlington Aves., St. Paul 4, Minn.

Larson, Harold, 4827 Yorktown Blvd., Arlington, Va.

*Larson, Henrietta M., Harvard Business School, Soldiers Field, Boston 63, Mass.

Larson, Robert L., 35 W. 701st St., Shanks Village, Orangeburg, N. Y.

Larson, T. A., Dept. of History, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.

Larsson, Carl G., 2039 E. 28th St., Oakland 6, Calif.

Lask, Seymour, 590 Ft. Washington, New York 33, N. Y.

Latendorf, Frederick A., 94 Brookside Ave., Boston 30, Mass.

Latham, Charles, Jr., 1321 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis 2, Ind.

Lathrop, Barnes Fletcher, Dept. of History, University of Texas, Austin 12, Tex.

Latourette, Kenneth Scott, Yale Divinity School, 409 Prospect St., New Haven 11, Conn.

Latt, David, Dept. of History, Middletown Collegiate Center, Middletown, N. Y.

*Latta, Maud Abigail, 708 Clermont St., Antigo, Wis.

Lattimer, David W., Box 718, Granville, Ohio.

Lattin, Mrs. Harriet P., 98 Ralph Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

Laub, Carl Herbert, University of Tampa, Tampa 6, Fla.

Lauderdale, Lila M., 360 E. Park Ave., Highland Park, Ill.

Laughlin, Mrs. Maud P., Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.

Laughlin, Patrick, 180 W. Frambes Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.

Laurens, Franklin Davenport, Dept. of History, East Tennessee State College, Johnson City, Tenn.

Laux, James M., Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Lavegood, Lawrence Gene, 1106 N. Buxton, Indianola, Iowa.

Law, Ernest Matthew, 69 Brightwood Ave., North Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Gertrude, 511 W. Main St., Kent, Ohio.

Lawson, Elmer, 2438 Lincoln Ave., Ashland, Ky.

Lawson Murray G., 3912 N. Fourth St., Apt. 4, Arlington, Va.

Lawton, Edward M., Jr., Williston Academy, Easthampton, Mass.

Lawton, Mary Strauss (Mrs. S. T., Jr.), 117 Green Bay Rd., Highland Park, Ill.

*Lazarus, Robert, F. & R. Lazarus Co., S. W. cor. High & Town Sts., Columbus, Ohio.

Lazear, Robert Allen, Promfret School, Pomfret, Conn.

Leach, Douglas Edward, Dept. of History, Bates College, Lewiston, Maine.

Leacock, Mrs. Ruth, 2119 Addison St., Apt. 3, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Leake, James Miller, Peabody 112-A, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.

Leaman, Bertha R., West Liberty State College, West Liberty, W. Va.

Lear, Floyd Seyward, 211 Anderson Hall, Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

*Learned, Dwight Whitney, Claremont, Calif.

Learned, Frank M., 6745 S. E. 36th Ave., Portland 2, Oreg.

Lease, Owen C., Box 73, Dana Point, Calif.

*Leavenworth, Charles Samuel, 79 Howe St., New Haven, Conn.

Leavitt, Charles Townsend, 824 Franklin St., Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Lebedev, D. V., Director, Library of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., Birzhevaia Leniia No. 1, Leningrad, U. S. S. R.

Leder, Lawrence H., 1522 Unionport Rd., Bronx 62, N. Y.

Lederer, Richard M., National Society of Autograph Collectors, 285 Madison Ave., New York 17, N. Y.

*Le Duc, Thomas H., Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

Lee, Arthur M., Grand Canyon College, Phoenix, Ariz.

Lee, Dwight Erwin, Clark University, Worcester 3, Mass.

Lee, E. Lawrence, Jr., 534 Dogwood Dr., Chapel Hill, N. C.

Lee, Guy A., U. S. HICOG, Box 170, APO 80, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Lee, Judson F., Ottawa University, Ottawa, Kans.

Lee, Maj. Lawrence B., 12010 Belleterre St., Detroit 4, Mich.

*Lee, Maurice Dupont, Jr., Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

Lee, Ronald F., 2 Drury Lane, Hollin Hills, Alexandria, Va.

Lee, Shao Chang, 222 Morrill Hall, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

Lee, Ulysses G., Jr., 1211 Lawrence St. NE., Washington 17, D. C.

*Leete, Bishop Frederick De Land, 366 E. 45th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Leffler, Emil, Albion College, Albion, Mich.

Lefler, Hugh T., Box 186, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Lehmann, Joseph, 21 W. Fairview, Montgomery, Ala.

Leighton, Leon, 527 Fifth Ave., New York 17, N. Y.

Leighton, Richard M., 4900 Russell Ave., Washington 18, D. C.

Leikind, Morris C., 1334 Aspen St. NW., Washington 12, D. C.

Leisinger, Albert H., Jr., 1203 N. Pitt St., Alexandria, Va.

Leiss, Amelia Catherine, 1768 Parkman Rd. NW., Warren, Ohio.

Leland, Waldo Gifford, 1219 16th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Lemmon, Sarah, Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.

Lengyel, Emil, New York University, Washington Square, New York 3, N. Y.

Lennon, James Valentine, 110 W. Cliveden Ave., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

Leonard, C. B., State College, San Diego, Calif.

Leonard, Edward Francis, 70 Marble Hill Ave., Apt. 4-M, Bronx 63, N. Y.

Leonard, Ethel McVey (Mrs. Robert P.), 820 Connecticut Ave. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Leonard, Gordon, University Apts. W-212, 1415 E. Third St., Bloomington, Ind.

Leonard, Richard D., 110 N. Elizabeth St., Bellevue, Mich.

Leopold, Richard William, Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Lerner, Warren, 208 Furnald Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Leser, Paul W., 55 Elizabeth St., Hartford 5, Conn.

Leslie, William R., Dept. of History, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Lessen, Kurt W., c/o University of Maryland, Heidelberg Military Post, APO 403, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Lester, Malcolm, Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

Leuchtenburg, William E., Dept. of History, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Leuck, Miriam Simons (Mrs. Gerald J.), 602 N. Main St., New Martinsville, W. Va.

Levack, Arthur Paul, Silk Hall, 25, Fordham University, New York 58, N. Y.

Levandis, John A., 22 Efterpis Rd., Old Phaleron, Greece.

Leventhal, Robert M., 1262 N. Poinsettia Pl., Los Angeles 46, Calif.

Levine, Mortimer, 646 67th St., Brooklyn 20, N. Y.

Levinson, Hyman, 1234 Pacific St., Brooklyn 16, N. Y.

Levitt, Bella, 200 E. 16th St., Apt. 6G, New York 3, N. Y.

Levy, Babette May, 600 W. 116th St., New York, N. Y.

Levy, Ernst, Dept, of History, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.

Levy, Leonard W., 52 Scott Rd., Belmont, Mass.

Lewinson, Paul, 1718 Army-Navy Dr., Arlington, Va.

Lewis, Anthony Marcus, 9615 Sutherland Rd., Silver Spring, Md.

Lewis, Clifford, III, 6 Mulberry Lane, Media, Pa.

Lewis, Clyde J., Eastern State College, Richmond, Ky.

Lewis, Elsie M., Box 112, Tennessee A. & I. State College, Nashville 8, Tenn.

Lewis, Ewart (Mrs. John D.), 255 E. College St., Oberlin, Ohio.

Lewis, George K., 460 S. Pershing, Wichita, Kans.

Lewis, Harold O., Dept. of History, Howard University, Washington 1, D. C.

Lewis, Jessamine D. (Mrs. Charles F.), 1722 State Ave., Coraopolis, Pa.

Lewis, Mary Gunnell (Mrs. M. R.), c/o U. S. Legation, Beirut, Lebanon.

Lewis, Winston Barnes, Dept. of English, History, & Government, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

Li, Tien-yi, 2713 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

Libbey, David Carleton, 825 John Jay Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

*Lichtenstein, Gaston, Hotel Gilbert, Richmond, Va.

Lichterman, Martin, 235 Harrison St., Princeton, N. J.

Liddell, William A., Jr., 720 Evergreen Ave., Mount Carmel, Hamden, Conn.

Lidtke, Vernon L., 1584 Hilyard St., Eugene, Oreg.

Liebel, Helen P., 312 E. 87th St., New York 28, N. Y.

Lieber, Herman, Textile High School, 119 Bank St., New York, N. Y.

Lietz, Paul S., Loyola University, 6525 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

Lieuwen, Edwin, 8413 Navahoe Dr., Silver Spring, Md.

Lillibridge, G. D., Chico State College, Chico, Calif.

Lindbeck, John M. H., 3216 Klingle Rd. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Lindegren, Alina M., 3705 Jenifer St. NW., Washington 15, D. C.

Lindemann, Robert A., Indiana University Center, Rm. 220, Central High School, South Bend 3, Ind.

Lindgren, Raymond Elmer, Dept. of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison 5, Wis.

Lindsay, Mrs. Helen, 1675 W. Bancroft St., Toledo, Ohio.

Lindsell, Harold W., Box 989, Pasadena 19, Calif.

Lindsey, Almont, Fairview Beach, Goby, Va.

Lindsey, David, Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, Ohio.

Lineaweaver, Thomas Hastings, III, Box 156, Haverford, Pa.

Ling, Dwight Leroy, 247 Maple Ave., Danville, Ky.

*Lingelbach, William E., Library, American Philosophical Society, 222 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia 6, Pa.

Link, Arthur, Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Link, Mrs. Edith Murr, 17 Green Gardens Court, East Haven, Conn.

Link, Mae Mills (Mrs. S. G.), 1609 Oakcrest Dr., Alexandria, Va.

Link, Maurice E., Xavier University, Cincinnati 7, Ohio.

Link, S. Gordden, 4107 S. 36th St., Fairlington, Arlington, Va.

Linthicum, Harry R., 224 S. 27th St., Camden 5, N. J.

Lipski, Alexander, 2355 Hilgard Ave., Berkeley 9, Calif.

Lisser, Stanley Robert, 57 W. 93d St., New York 25, N. Y.

Littell, Franklin H., A 408043, E & CR, HICOG, A. P. O. 757-A, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Lively, Robert A., Apt. 38D, University Houses, Eagle Heights, Madison, Wis.

Livermore, Seward W., 6500 Ridgewood Ave., Chevy Chase, Md.

Livermore, Shaw, Jr., 924 W. Dayton St., Madison, Wis.

Livezey, William E., University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

Livingood, James Weston, University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga 3, Tenn.

Livingston, H. Richards, Governor Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Mass.

Livingston, John M., 124 Pfeiffer St., San Francisco 11, Calif.

Livingston, Marius H., 26 Hart Ave., Hopewell, N. J.

Livingston, W. Ross, Dept. of History, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

Llorens, James A., University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.

Lloyd, Arnold, 23 St. Leonards Dr., Wollaton, Nottingham, England.

Lobdell, G. H., Jr., E-57-A Stadium Terrace, Champaign, Ill.

Locher, Paul Raymond, Graduate School, Georgetown University, Washington 7, D. C.

Lockmiller, David Alexander, University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Lockwood, Theodore D., 71 Lebanon St., Hanover, N. H.

Loeb, Walter F., 245 W. 107th St., New York 25, N. Y.

Loehr, Rodney C., History Dept., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

Loetscher, Rev. Frederick W., 24 Armour Rd., Princeton, N. J.

Loetscher, Lefferts A., 98 Mercer St., Princeton, N. J.

Loewenberg, Bert James, Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville 8, N. Y.

Lofton, Williston H., Howard University, Washington, D. C.

Logan, Bernard St. Clair, Box 173, University of Akron, Akron 4, Ohio.

Logan, John A., Jr., 986 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

Logan, Rayford W., Howard University, Washington, D. C.

Logan, Sheridan A., c/o First National Bank, 2 Wall St., New York 15, N. Y.

*Lokke, Carl Ludwig, National Archives, Washington 25, D. C.

Lokken, Roscoe Leonard, State Teachers College, Valley City, N. Dak.

Lokken, Roy N., 3916 S. Jay St., Tacoma 8, Wash.

London, Lena, 340 Riverside Dr., Apt. 10C, New York 25, N. Y.

London, Lester H., 2740 Richton, Apt. 401, Detroit 6, Mich.

Long, Anton V., c/o C. H. Murphey, Box 1125, Santa Fe, N. Mex.

Long, David Foster, Dept. of History, University of New Hampshire, Durham, N. H.

Long, Dwight Clark, 1401 Brooklyn Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Log, Harold M., Glens Falls High School Glens Falls, N. Y.

Long, John Cuthbert, Macada Rd., Bethlehem, Pa.

Long, John W., Jr., Eastern Arizona Junior College, Thatcher, Ariz.

Long, Orrin, 2310 Executive Ave., Falls Church, Va.

Longhurst, John E., Dept. of History, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Longley, R. S., Acadia University, Wolfville, N. S., Canada.

*Lonn, Ella, Goucher College, 419 E. 22d St., Baltimore, Md.

Loomis, Frances, History & Travel Dept., Detroit Public Library, Woodward at Kirby, Detroit 2, Mich.

Loomis, Louise Ropes, 92 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

Loomis, Richard T., 329 Webster, Palo Alto, Calif.

Loos, John L., Dept. of History, Washington University, St. Louis 5, Mo.

*Lopez, Robert S., 107 Harkness Hall, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

Lord, Charles A., 637 N. Second St., Martinsburg, W. Va.

Lord, Clifford L., 1902 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.

Lord, Rev. Robert Howard, St. Paul's Rectory, 502 Washington St., Wellesley 81, Mass.

Losos, Joseph R., 6 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass.

Lossky, Andrew, 11959 Dorothy St., Los Angeles 49, Calif.

Lothrop, Lydia M., Box 161, Rosslyn Station, Arlington 9, Va.

Lottick, Kenneth Verne, Williamette University, Salem, Oreg.

*Loubert, J. Daniel, 91 Brighton St., Boston 14, Mass.

Lougee, Robert Wayne, Dept. of History, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.

*Lounsbury, Ralph G., c/o Army Education Adviser, University of Maryland Center, Frankfurt Military Post, APO 757, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Lounz, Gregory, 11 E. 45th St., New York 17, N. Y.

Louraine, Frank E., 1715 N. Harrison St., Arlington, Va.

Love, Mark, 2738 Pine Grove Ave., Lincoln Park Arms, Chicago 14, Ill.

Love, Mary, Box 147, North St. Station, Nacogdoches, Tex.

*Lovejoy, Herman S., 32 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.

Lovell, Colin R., Dept. of History, University of Southern California, Los Angeles 7, Calif.

Low, Alfred D., Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio.

Lowe, Gabriel L., Jr., 1272 Edgewood Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.

Lowe, Marvin E., Dept. of History & Political Science, University of Tulsa, 7th & College, Tulsa 4, Okla.

Lowe, Robson, Robson Lowe Ltd., 50 Pall Mall, London, S. W. 1, England.

Lower, Arthur R. M., Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., Canada.

Lowery, Martin J., De Paul University, College of Liberal Arts & Sciences, 2322 Kenmore Ave., Chicago 14, Ill.

Lowitt, Richard, 1014 Gerard Ave., Bronx 52, N. Y.

Lowry, Philip Holt, Operations Research Office, 6410 Connecticut Ave., Chevy Chase, Md.

Lowry, Thomas McCall, 1743 Peach Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Lubbock, Jane G., Voorhees Hall, Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Luby, Rev. Sylvester D., Loras College, Dubuque, Iowa.

Lucas, Judith Carter, Dept. of History & Government, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.

Lucey, Rev. William Leo, S. J., Holy Cross College, Worcester 3, Mass.

Luckau, Alma, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Lucke, Elmina R., Kelleys Island, Ohio.

Luddy, Edmund Kelleher, State Teachers College, North Adams, Mass.

Ludlow, Rev. William Linnaeus, Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio.

Ludlum, David M., 401 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 8, Pa.

Ludlum, Robert Phillips, 501 College Ave., Carlinville, Ill.

Luhrs, Henry E., Shippensburg, Pa.

Lukens, Walter L., Jr., Apt. 293, Delaware Hall, South Post, Ft. Myer, Va.

Lum, Paul, 317 N.W. Fourth Ave., Portland 9, Oreg.

Lundeburg, Lt. Philip Karl, Office of Naval History, Rm. 2507, Navy Dept., Washington 25, D. C.

Lundin, Charles Leonard, 315 E. Side Dr., Bloomington, Ind.

Lunt, William Edward, Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.

Lurie, Edward, c/o Mrs. O. Lindstrom, 1703 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Luscombe, Irving F., 133 Ohlson Ave., Nutley, N. J.

Luther, Michael M., 323 W. 87th St., New York 24, N. Y.

Lutz, Alma, 22 River St., Boston 8, Mass.

Lutz, Joseph C., 1113 Elgin Ave., Forest Park, Ill.

Lutz, Ralph Haswell, Hoover Library on War, Revolution, & Peace, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Lycan, Gilbert L., Stetson University, De Land, Fla.

*Lydenburg, Harry Miller, 118 E. Avondale, Greensboro, N. C.

Lydenberg, John, Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

Lykes, Mrs. Aimée deP., 4759 Drexel Blvd., Chicago 15, Ill.

Lykes, Richard Wayne, 1743 Monticello Ave., Petersburg, Va.

Lyle, Florence L., 2500 Wisconsin Ave. NW., Apt. 412, Washington 7, D. C.

Lyman, Lloyd G., 146 S. Halliston St., Pasadena 4, Calif.

Lynch, Robert E., 168 Bartlett Rd., Withrop 52, Mass.

Lynch, Thomas E., Dept. of History, St. Joseph's College, 54th St. & City Line, Philadelphia 31, Pa.

*Lynch, William Orlando, 506 Lauderdale St., Selma, Ala.

Lynn, Ralph L., 2000 Maple Ave., Waco, Tex.

Lynn, Vela L., 2105 E. Randolph St., Enid, Okla.

Lyon, E. B., 821 Snyder Rd., East Lansing, Mich.

Lyon, E. Wilson, 345 College Ave., Claremont, Calif.

Lyon, William H., Jr., 806 Draper Rd., Blacksburg, Va.

Lytle, Scott Harrison, Dept. of History, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.

M

Maas, Hannah B., 7438 Stratford Ave., University City 5, Mo.

Mabee, Carleton, Clarkson College, Potsdam, N. Y.

McAllister, Thomas F., 308 Federal Bldg., Grand Rapids 1, Mich.

McAneny, George, 252 Bayard Lane, Princeton, N. J.

McAvoy, Rev. Thomas T., Archives, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.

McBride, Duncan Eldridge, Frances Shimer College, Mount Carroll, Ill.

McCadden, Joseph J., 176 Bradley Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.

McCain, Paul M., Arkansas College, Batesville, Ark.

McCain, William D., Dept. of Archives & History, State Capitol, Jackson, Miss.

McCallin, Rev. Joseph A., S. J., Rockhurst College, Kansas City 4, Mo.

McCarthy, Dennis J., 5019 Loretto Ave., Philadelphia 24, Pa.

McCary, Donald Lee, 1380 Tomlee Dr., Berkeley 2, Calif.

McClain, Russell H., 64–26 Elwell Crescent, Forest Hills, N. Y.

McClary, Howard H., Box 343, Superior, Ariz.

McCleary, John W., 2816 St. Paul St., Baltimore 18, Md.

McClellan, Willard C., 89 Galveston St. SW., Apt. 103, Washington 20, D. C.

McClendon, R. Earl, 3267 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.

McClintock, Thomas Coshow, 7101 S.W. Beaverton, Hillsdale Hwy., Portland 19, Oreg.

McCloskey, Joseph F., 4 Raymond St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

McCloy, Shelby T., Dept. of History, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.

McClure, Dorothy, 12 E. 11th St., New York 3, N. Y.

McClure, William H., 403 S. Washington Ave., Saginaw, Mich.

McClurkin, Robert, 215 Baltimore Rd., Rockville, Md.

MacColl, Eugene Kimbark, 5430 Ebey Ave., Los Angeles 42, Calif.

McColley, Grant, 4610 15th St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.

*McColm, Mrs. Laura, 1314 Mulberry Ave., Muscatine, Iowa.

McConnaughey, Mrs. Gloria Hoffman, 1001 Robin Rd., Silver Spring, Md.

McConnell, Roland Calhoun, 248 Division Ave. NE., Washington, D. C.

McCordock, Robert Stanley, R. F. D. 2, Box 9, Bowling Green, Ohio.

McCormick, Isabelle M., Philadelphia Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.

McCormick, Richard P., Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.

McCornack, R. B., 11 Conant Rd., Hanover, N. H.

McCready, H. W., Dept. of History, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont., Canada.

McCulloch, Samuel Clyde, Dept. of History, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.

McCully, Bruce Tiebout, Dept. of History, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.

McCune, George David, 3639 Rolland Rd., Nashville, Tenn.

McCune, George H., 80 Seymore Ave. SE., Minneapolis 14, Minn.

McDanel, Ralph C., University of Richmond, Va.

McDaniel, Calvin D., 1269 N. Kilpatrick St., Portland 17, Oreg.

McDaniels, Richard William, 449 31st St., Richmond, Calif.

McDiarmid, Alice Morrissey (Mrs. O. J.), Economic Cooperation Administration, APO 928, c/o P. M., San Francisco, Calif.

McDonald, Gerald Doan, 36 W. Tenth St., New York 11, N. Y.

MacDonald, Janet L., Hollins College, Va.

McDonald, William Francis, Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.

McDougald, Lois C., Box 6, Tennessee State College, Nashville 8, Tenn.

McDougall, D. J., University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada.

MacElfatrick, Mrs. Margaret J., 10 S. 18th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

McElroy, Robert McNutt, 2123 Grove Ave., Richmond 20, Va.

McEntee, Georgiana Putnam, Hotel New Weston, 50th St. & Madison Ave., New York 22, N. Y.

McFerren, Darel D., Hastings College, Hastings, Nebr.

McGarry, Daniel D., Dept. of History, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

McGarry, Patrick S., 410 E. 141st St., Bronx 54, N. Y.

McGeachy, John Alexander, Jr., Dept. of History, Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.

McGee, Gale W., Dept. of History, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.

*McGee, John Edwin, Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston, La.

MacGerrigle, Raymond P., Englewood School for Boys, Englewood, N. J.

McGinty, Garnie William, 1801 N. Trenton St., Ruston, La.

*McGrane, Reginald C., University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.

McGrath, Paul C., Office of the Chief of Military History, Current History Branch, Pentagon, Washington, D. C.

McGraw, Carrington Belt, Jr., 5733 N. 16th St., Arlington, Va.

MacGregor, Frank S., Harper & Bros., 49 E. 33d St., New York 16, N. Y.

MacGregor, Rob Roy, Dept. of History & Political Science, Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla.

McGruder, John L., 1648 Mount Eagle Pl., Alexandria, Va.

McGuire, Constantine Edward, Cosmos Club, 1520 H St. NW., Washington 5, D. C.

McGuire, Martin R. P., 711 Lawrence St. NE., Washington, D. C.

McHugh, John, 21 Whittier St., Amesbury, Mass.

McIlwain, Charles Howard, 17 Hancock St., Auburndale, Mass.

MacInnes, John Blanchard, Box 152, Norton, Mass.

McIntosh, Clarence F., Box 1326, Stanford, Calif.

McIntosh, Frances, 17 S. Reese St., Memphis, Tenn.

McIntosh, Marie, Grand Canyon College, Prescott, Ariz.

McIntyre, Ruth A., 2006 Columbia Rd., Apt. 6, Washington, D. C.

Mack, Mary Peter, 110 MacDougal St., New York 12, N. Y.

Mack, Raymond E., 151 W. Drexel Ave. Lansdowne, Pa.

McKay, Donald Cope, 24 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

McKay, Donald Vernon, 4619 Hunt Ave., Chevy Chase, Md.

Mackaye, Milton, 2817 Woodley Rd. NW., Washington, D. C.

McKean, Lt. (jg.) James N., Naval Communication Facility, U. S. Navy One Hundred, FPO, New York, N. Y.

McKee, J. W., State Teachers College, Superior, Wis.

McKee, Col. Samuel, Jr., 2480 16th St. NW., Washington, D. C.

MacKellar, Gerald William, Dept. of History, University of Maryland, College Park, Md.

McKelvey, Blake, 911 Genesee Park Blvd., Rochester 11, N. Y.

Mackensen, Heinz F., 2735 Marion Ave., New York 58, N. Y.

McKibbin, Davidson Burns, 401 E. 56th St., Indianapolis 5, Ind.

Mackie, R. Andrew, Long Island University, 380 Pearl St., Brooklyn 1, N. Y.

McKinley, S. Justus, 28 Farmington Ave., Longmeadow, Mass.

*McKinley, Silas Bent, 18 Pine Valley Rd., Clayton, Mo.

MacKinney, Loren Carey, Chapel Hill, N. C.

McKinnon, J. C., 200 E. Laurel St., Fort Collins, Colo.

Mackiw, Theodore, 326 Clifton Ave., Newark 4, N. J.

McKnight, Joseph A., Houston, Pa.

Macks, Alan Bennett, 1861 Coventry Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.

Maclachlan, Robert H., 126 N. Broadway, Tarrytown, N. Y.

McLain, Glenn Allen, 65 Yardarm Lane, Apt. 3, Quincy, Mass.

*McLarty, Robert Neil, 2373 Jeanne St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

McLaughlin, Betty Jane, c/o General College, Nicholson Hall, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

McLaughlin, Thomas J., c/o Box 94, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

McLean, Ethel F., 231 River Rd., Red Bank, N. J.

MacLean, Mary C., 1201 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.

McLean, Ross Hanlin, Dept. of History, Emory University, Ga.

Maclear, James F., University of Minnesota, Duluth Branch, Duluth, Minn.

McLemore, R. A., Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg, Miss.

McLendon, James H., Box 148, State College, Miss.

McMahon, Walter Francis, 425 Henry St., Crestline, Ohio.

McManamin, Francis Gerard, Jesuit Novitiate, Wernersville, Pa.

MacMaster, Robert E., 24 Sycamore Lane, Hingham, Mass.

Macmillan, Mrs. Margaret Burnham, 131 S. Prairie Ave., Kalamazoo 50, Mich.

McMinn, Frances, Sam Houston Teachers College, Huntsville, Tex.

McMinn, John H., 1740 Park Rd. NW., Washington 10, D. C.

McMonigal, Rev. R. S., Maryknoll Seminary, Glen Ellyn, Ill.

McMullen, Rev. Aidan C., S. J., St. Peter's College, 2652 Hudson Blvd., Jersey City 6, N. J.

*McMurry, Donald LeCrone, Box 207, Dryden, N. Y.

MacNab, John Erwin, 301 Metcalfe St., Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

McNabney, Francis Richard, 1619 Vermont St., Lawrence, Kans.

McNall, Neil A., Dept. of History, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.

McNamara, Rev. William, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.

MacNaughton, John G., 28 Monroe Ave., Brockport, N. Y.

McNeal, Edgar Holmes, 721 Bryden Rd., Columbus 5, Ohio.

McNeally, Douglass H., 130 Neal St., Portland 4, Maine.

McNeil, Gordon Heath, Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

McNeill, John T., Union Theological Seminary, Broadway at 120th St., New York 27, N. Y.

McNicoll, Robert Edwards, 217 N. Columbus, Arlington, Va.

McNiff, W. J., 404 E. Church St., Oxford, Ohio.

McNulty, John W., 38 Perkins Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.

McPhee, David R., 86–75 Midland Pkwy., Jamaica Estates, L. I., N. Y.

MacPhee, Donald A., 450 Stow Ave., Oakland, Calif.

McQuie, Robert, Jr., Box 762, Catholic University, 620 Michigan Ave., NE., Washington 17, D. C.

McReynolds, Edwin C., Box 301, Faculty Exchange, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

McSeveney, Samuel T., Rm. 306, Manchester Hall, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.

McVey, Herbert B., 146 Heacock Lane, Wyncote, Pa.

Madden, Anne Corrigan (Mrs. John T.), 4201 Massachusetts Ave. NW., The Berkshire, Apt. A-383W, Washington 16, D. C.

Madden, Henry Miller, 870 Dayton Ave., Fresno 4, Calif.

Maddox, Margaret L., 5543 Kimbark Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.

Madison, Charles A., College Editorial Dept., Henry Holt & Co., 383 Madison Ave., New York 17, N. Y.

Madison, Mrs. Karlene N., 4 Crum Ledge, Swarthmore, Pa.

Maehl, William Harvey, E-193099, Historical Division, EUCOM, APO 403, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Mage, Lily Diana, 50 W. 106th St., New York 25, N. Y.

Magee, Grace M., 943 Moraga Dr., Los Angeles 49, Calif.

Maguire, Mary Hume (Mrs. John MacArthur), 5 Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.

Mahan, Ernest, State Teachers College, Pittsburg, Kans.

Maher, Edw. R., Jr., 4331 Belclaire, Dallas, Tex.

Mahdi, Muhsin, 6025 S. Kenwood, Chicago 37, Ill.

Mahland, Mrs. Helen K., 23 Locust Ave., Eatontown, N. J.

Mahon, John K., 2703 13th St. S., Arlington, Va.

Mahoney, Elizabeth Jane, 441 Main St., West Chicago, Ill.

Mahoney, Thomas H. D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 14N-423, Cambridge 39, Mass.

Maier, Leigh H., Box 422, Blacksburg, Va.

Maillard, Ralph J., 1016 S. Monitor Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Main, Jackson Turner, c/o Mrs. F. J. Turner, 2214 Van Hise Ave., Madison 5, Wis.

Major, James Russell, c/o U. S. Educational Commission for France, 9 Rue Chardin, Paris 16, France.

*Malin, James C., 1541 University Dr., Lawrence, Kans.

Malin, Morton V., 2633 Nicholson St., Hyattsville, Md.

Mallalieu, William Cassell, 6805 Carolyn Rd., Louisville 8, Ky.

Mallam, William Douglas, 72 Park St., Canton, N. Y.

Mallison, Albert Grant, Box 445, Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette, La.

Malloy, Marshall, 708 E. 90th Pl., Chicago 19, Ill.

Malone, Carroll B., Dept. of History, Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Malone, Dumas, West Falmouth, Mass.

Malone, Joseph James, 12 Radcliffe Rd., London, S. W. 10, England.

Malone, Miles, 193 Main St., Andover, Mass.

Malozemoff, Andrew, 248 Santa Clare Ave., Oakland 10, Calif.

*Manahan, John E., Radford College, Radford, Va.

Manchester, Alan K., 2016 Myrtle Dr., Durham, N. C.

Mange, A. Edythe, Dept. of History, Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo 45, Mich.

Manger, William H., 4907 Edmondson Ave., Baltimore 29, Md.

Manges, Frances May, 4539 Osage Ave., Philadelphia 43, Pa.

Manhart, George B., 325 Highfall Ave., Greencastle, Ind.

Manheimer, Eric I., 80-59 210th St., Queens Village 12A, N. Y.

Mann, Albert Burwell, 508 W. 21st St., Spokane 41, Wash.

Mann, Arthur, 14-N-422, English & History Dept., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

Manning, Helen Taft (Mrs. Frederick J.), 704 Pennstone Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Manning, Thomas G., 12 Fourth St. SE., Washington 3, D. C.

Manross, Rev. William Wilson, 221 Kathmere Rd., Havertown, Pa.

Manschreck, Clyde Leonard, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.

Mantor, Lyle E., Nebraska State Teachers College, Kearney, Nebr.

Marburg, Theodore F., 1595 Hewitt Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Marbut, Frederick B., Pennsylvania Furnace, Pa.
Marc, Herbert, 92–49 214th Pl., Queens Village 8, N. Y.
Marchant, Alexander, Dept. of History, Vanderbilt University, Nashville 4, Tenn.
Marchman, Watt P., Hayes Memorial Library, Fremont, Ohio.
Marcinkowski, Karol, Dept. of History, Wilberforce University, Wilberforce, Ohio.
Marcus, Jacob R., 401 McAlpin Ave., Cincinnati 20, Ohio.
Marder, Arthur J., Dept. of History, University of Hawaii, Honolulu 10, T. H.
Mardirosian, Set, 1232 31st St. NW., Apt. 111, Washington 7, D. C.
Margesson, Helen Pearson, 100 Melville Ave., Dorchester Center 24, Mass.
Margolis, Sidney, 6801 21st Ave., Brooklyn 4, N. Y.
Margulies, Herbert F., 310 N. Lake St., Madison, Wis.
Mariboe, William Herbert, Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J.
Maring, Norman H., Eastern Baptist Seminary, Lancaster Ave. & City Line, Philadelphia 31, Pa.
Marion, May Patterson (Mrs. A. M.), 121 W. Hutchinson Ave., Pittsburgh 18, Pa.
Mark, Irving, 4084 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Marks, George P., III, 3716 Tenth Ave., Apt. 14–G, New York 34, N. Y.
Marks, Harry J., Dept. of History, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
Marlow, Margaret Ann, 2112 Sixth St. SW., Canton, Ohio.
*Marmon, Walter C., Indianapolis, Ind.
Marmor, Arthur K., 1232 Martha Custis Dr., Alexandria, Va.
Marquart, Linford A., Olivet Nazarene College, Kankakee, Ill.
Marr, Gertrude Louise, 1474 Columbia Rd. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
Marrah, George Leslie, 10737½ Strathmore Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.
Marsh, Richard R., 1555 Hewitt Ave., St. Paul 4, Minn.
Marshall, George B., 290 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
Marshall, Helen E., Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Ill.
Marshall, Leon S., 912 Crain Ave., Kent, Ohio.
Marshall, Mrs. Olita Fowler, 1311 Izard St., Little Rock, Ark.
Marshall, Schuyler C., 3856 Nantasket St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Marston, Philip Mason, Box 171, Durham, N. H.
Martel, Robert J., 4503 Guilford Rd., College Park, Md.
Marti, Werner H., 12322 23d Helena Dr., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
*Martin, Anna Kendall, 650 W. 170th St., New York, N. Y.
Martin, James J., F. P. H. A., Apt. 5–C, DeKalb, Ill.
Martin, Michael, 117–01, Park Lane S., Kew Gardens, N. Y.
Martin, Norene Dann (Mrs. Joseph W.), 3705 McKinley St. NW., Washington 15, D. C.
Martin, Richard K., Dept. of History, Tarkio College, Tarkio, Mo.
Martin, S. Walter, Dept. of History, University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.
Martin, T. R., 1800 Sherwood Rd., Silver Spring, Md.
Martin, Thomas P., c/o Dept. of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
Martin, William James, 1712 Atkinson Pl., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Marvin, Walter Rumsey, 631 E. Town St., Columbus 15, Ohio.
Masci, Edward J., 2909 West St., Wilmington 2, Del.
*Masland, Miss Marion Woodworth, 1520 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Mason, Bernard, 6 W. Lawnwood Ave., Shanks Village, Orangeburg, N. Y.
Mason, Lester B., 39 Dorchester Rd., Buffalo 22, N. Y.
Mason, Newell Ormsbee, 19 Hobart Rd., Summit, N. J.
Mason, Zoë M., 26 E. Tallmadge Ave., Akron 10, Ohio.
Massey, Mary Elizabeth, History Dept. Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.
Masterson, James R., 8 Fourth St. SE., Washington 3, D. C.
Masterson, William Henry, 1227 Curtin Rd., Houston 18, Tex.
Masur, Gerhard, Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va.

Matamoros, Ramuntcho, Elgin Academy, 350 Park St., Elgin, Ill.

Matheny, John W., Dept. of History, West Virginia Institute of Technology, Montgomery, W. Va.

Mather, John J., 604 Third Ave. E., Cresco, Iowa.

Mathes, Rev. Fulgentius A., 3103 Arlington Ave., Bronx, 63, N. Y.

Mathews, Joseph J., Dept. of History, Emory University, Emory University, Ga.

Mathews, Maxine, 11927 Menlo St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Mathews, Sidney T., 2923 N. 24th St., Arlington, Va.

Mathias, James F., 415 Hinman Pl., Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Matloff, Maurice, 3412 Randolph Rd., Silver Spring, Md.

Matthews, Frances Trevvett (Mrs. William Stuart), Rte. 2, Glen Allen, Va.

Matthews, George T., 708 Hamilton Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Matthews, Loren Allen, 5623 29th St., Hyattsville, Md.

Mattingly, Garrett, 302 W. 86th St., New York 24, N. Y.

Mattingly, Richard C., 2200 Rhode Island Ave. N. E., Washington 18, D. C.

Mauelshagen, Carl, 1830 Peachtree Rd. NW., Apt. 7, Atlanta, Ga.

Maurer, Joseph A., Coppee Hall 32, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.

Maurer, Maurer, 438 Margaret Dr., Fairborn, Ohio.

Maxwell, Mrs. Margaret, 81 Charles St., New York 14, N. Y.

Maxwell, Robert S., Dept. of History, Stephen F. Austin State College, Nacogdoches, Tex.

May, Arthur James, University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.

May, Ernest R., 2908 Buchanan St., Arlington, Va.

May, Henry F., Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

Mayer, George H., Dept of History, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.

Mayer-Oakes, T. F., Dept. of History, Wayne University, Detroit 1, Mich.

Mayfield, P. M., Peru State Teachers College, Peru, Nebr.

Mayher, John, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

Mayhew, Lewis B., 702 Cherry Lane, Apt. 108, East Lansing, Mich.

Mayhill, Roger, Economics Dept., Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind.

Maynard, Douglas H., 277 Forrest Rd., Merion Station, Pa.

Mayo, Bernard, Dunnington House, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

*Mayo-Smith, Worthington C., 591 Bridge St., Dedham, Mass.

Mays, Rayford Glynn, Jr., 618 Northampton Dr., Silver Spring, Md.

Mazour, Anatole G. Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

*Mead, Nelson P., College of the City of New York, Convent Ave. & 138th St., New York, N. Y.

Mead, Robert Osborn, Asst. to Dean of University Students, George Washington University, Washington , D. C.

Mead, Sidney E., Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.

Meade, Elizabeth Winston, 239 Prince George St., Annapolis, Md.

Meade, Mary E., 29 Occident Ave., Stapleton, S. I. 4, N. Y.

Meadows, Paul Owen, Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

Meany, Edmond S., Jr., Mount Hermon School, Mount Hermon, Mass.

Mearns, David C., 9 Primrose St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

Meckling, Frank E., Dept. of History, Walla Walla College, College Place, Wash.

Meder, Charles J., 541 Norton St., Rochester 21, N. Y.

Meehan, Francis J., 2610 Woodley Pl. NW., Washington, D. C.

Meehan, Marie R., 121 Oak St., Floral Park, N. Y.

Meek, Lois Jean, 422 Highland Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.

Megaro, Gaudens, 308 Burns St., Forest Hills, N. Y.

Mehl, Joseph M., Jr., 1512 Underwood St. NW., Washington 12, D. C.

Meier, Hugo A., Dept. of History, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.

Meimaris, Nicholas Demosthenes, 551 Centre St., Milton 86, Mass.

Meinke, William G., 331 Park Ave., Kent, Ohio.

Meisen, Adolph F., Oceanside-Carlsbad College, Oceanside, Calif.

Mekeel, Rev. Herbert S., First Presbyterian Church, 209 Union St., Schenectady 5, N. Y.

Melia, J. Harris, 25 Powow St., Amesbury, Mass.

Melville, Mrs. Annabelle M , St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md.

Mendelson, Saul, 52[illegible]5 Drexel, Chicago 15, Ill.

Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, II, 610 Berkeley Co[illegible]ege, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

*Meneely, Alexander Howard, Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.

Meng, John J., Hunter College, 695 Park Ave., New York 21, N. Y.

Menig, Paul H., 2908 Fuhrman Ave., Seattle 2, Wash.

Menzel, Spencer L., 265 First Ave., Chula Vista, Calif.

Meredith, Charles M., 203 Juniper St., Quakertown, Pa.

Meredith, Thomas R., 508 Fifth Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.

Meredith, William J. F., 2224 E. Madison, Seattle, Wash.

*Mereness, Newton Dennison, Milford Rd., Pikesville, Md.

Meriwether, Robert L., 1410 Devonshire Dr., Columbia, S. C.

*Merk, Frederick, 10 Village Hill Rd., Belmont, Mass.

*Merle-Smith, Mrs. Van S., Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.

Merrick, Wayne R., Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.

Merrill, Edward Hackett, 106 Cedric Rd., Newton Center 59, Mass.

Merrill, James M., 1665 N. Sycamore Ave., Hollywood 28, Calif.

*Merrill, John E., San Diego State College, San Diego 5, Calif.

Merrill, Louis Taylor, 1426 Chapin St., Beloit, Wis.

Merriman, Howard Maxwell, Dept. of History, George Washington University, Washington, D. C.

Merritt, Howard Allen, Jr., 145 W. Gilman St., Apt. 301, Madison 3, Wis.

Meservey, Sabra Follett, 405 W. 118th St., New York 27, N. Y.

Messamore, Ford, Box 87, Canton, Mo.

*Metcalf, Mrs. Jesse H., 67 Congdon St., Providence, R. I.

Metcalf, Keyes DeWitt, 68 Fairmont St., Belmont 78, Mass.

Methered, Fred R., G–5 Section, Hqs. FEC, APO 500, c/o P. M., San Fancisco, Calif.

Métraux, Guy S., 36 Autumn St., New Haven, Conn.

*Metzger, Charles H., West Baden College, West Baden Springs, Ind.

Meuter, Frederick W., Jr., 901 Linden Ave., Ridgefield, N. J.

*Meyer, Abraham, 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

Meyer, Rev. Carl S., 405 N. Sixth Ave., Maywood, Ill.

Meyer, Freeman W., 52 Brace Rd., Newington, Conn.

Meyer, Henry Cord, Dept. of History, Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.

Meyer, Herbert R., 84–51 Beverly Rd., Kew Gardens, 15, N. Y.

Meyer, Jacob Conrad, Flora Stone Mather College, Western Reserve University, Cleveland 6, Ohio.

Miceli, Frances, 1 Seaman Ave., New York 34, N. Y.

Michelson, Donald David, 3306 Ponce De Leon Blvd., Coral Gables 34, Fla.

Mickey, Virginia Hill (Mrs. Charles A.), 104 Belews St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Middleton, Arthur Pierce, James Galt House, Duke of Gloucester St., Williamsburg, Va.

Mikus, Andrew J., 18975 Forrer St., Detroit 19, Mich.

Milar, Willis H., 735 S. Fifth St., Aurora, Ill.

Milburn, James A., 3254 Valley Dr., Alexandria, Va.

Miles, Richard D., 887 Calvert Ave., Detroit 2, Mich.

Milholland, James, Jr., 2856 Western Ave., Park Forest, Ill.

Millar, John H., 7221 Yale Ave., Chicago 21, Ill.

Miller, Alvin, 1009 E. 57th St., Chicago 37, Ill.

Miller, Charles M., 404 Sloan Ave., Jeannette, Pa.

Miller, Charles W., Windsor Hwy., R. F. D. 4, Newburgh, N. Y.

Miller, Clarence Lee, James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.

Miller, David E., 129 Annex, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

*Miller, David Hunter, 2610 Tilden Pl., Washington 8, D. C.

Miller, David L., Insurgentes #70–1, Irapuato, Guanajuato, Mexico.

Miller, Dorothy B., 950 Clairmont Ave., Decatur, Ga.

Miller, Frank A., 6 Bartol Ave., Ridley Park, Pa.

Miller, Frederic Keiper, Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.

Miller, Genevieve, 141 Mercer St. Butler, Pa.

Miller, George H., 1425 Packard, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Miller, George Henry, 250 Crown St., Brooklyn 25, N. Y.

Miller, Mrs. Grace Lewis, 55 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis 8, Mo.

Miller, J. E., State University, Missoula, Mont.

Miller, John, Jr., Rte. 1, Box 169, Springfield, Va.

Miller, John Chester, Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Miller, John F., R. F. D. 1, Box 208, Alexandria, Va.

Miller, Paul I., Dept. of History, Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio.

Miller, Ralph W., 146 N. Lehigh Ave., Cranford, N. J.

Miller, Raymond Curtis, Wayne University, Detroit 1, Mich.

Miller, Robert, Box 362, Temple University, Philadelphia 22, Pa.

Miller, Robert Moats, 206 E. Blacker Ave., El Paso, Tex.

Miller, Russell E., Dept. of History, Braker Hall, Tufts College, Medford 55, Mass.

Miller, Ruth, 520 W. 122d St., New York, N. Y.

Miller, Ruth V., Dept. of History, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Miller, Samuel J. T., c/o Dept. of History, Boston College, Boston, Mass.

Miller, Thomas Archibald, 1 Gahant Rd., Tauxemont, Alexandria, Va.

Miller, William Bayard, Haddon Hills Apts., Apt. 236–C, Haddonfield, N. J.

Miller, William Harter, 2030 Ashby Ave., Berkeley 3, Calif.

Miller, William T., Nebraska State Teachers College, Chadron, Nebr.

Milliken, John W., 307 E. 44th St., Apt. 1002–N, New York 17, N. Y.

Millman, Isador, Dept. of History, Lafayette High School, Benson Ave., Bay 43d St., to 27th Ave., Brooklyn 14, N. Y.

Milnar, Anthony Lee, 2705 S. Walter Reed Dr., Apt. 1, Arlington, Va.

*Milner, Rev. Jean S., c/o Second Presbyterian Church, 32 E. Vermont St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Milton, George Fort, 901 22d St. S., Arlington, Va.

Mims, Stewart Lea, Brookside Dr., Greenwich, Conn.

Miner, Dwight Carroll, Dept. of History, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

*Miner, Edward G., 2 Argyle St., Rochester, N. Y.

Miner, William D., R. R. 4. Charleston, Ill.

Minger, Ralph E., 1328 Highland Ave., Glendale 2, Calif.

Minnich, L. Arthur, Jr., Dept. of History, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

Minor, Van Lieu, 1815 E. Waverly St., Tucson, Ariz.

Mintz, Max M., 10 Collegeview Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Mirkine-Guetzévitch, Boris, 40 E. Tenth St., New York 3, N. Y.

Mirisch, Walter M., 10340 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Misaki, Takayuki (Taki), 30 Shimoyamate, Kure, Hiroshima-ken, Japan.

Mishoff, Willard Oral, Library Service Division, U. S. Office of Education, Washington 25, D. C.

Mitchell, Donald William, Hauser Rd., Lanham, Md.

Mitchell, George C., The Yorkshire, No. 301, 3355 16th St. NW., Washington 10, D. C.

Mitchell, John Hewitt, 7 Lovewell Rd., Wellesley 81, Mass.

Mitchell, Rowland L., Jr., 1118 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

*Mitchell, Stewart, Massachusetts Historical Society, 1154 Boylston St., Boston 15, Mass.

Mitchell, William H., c/o G. W. Mitchell, Rte. 7, Topeka, Kans.

Mitchell, Williams McLean, Washington & Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.

Mitterling, Philip Ira, 1208 W. California Ave., Urbana, Ill.

Mittleman, Earl Niel, 300 Fort Washington Ave., New York 32, N. Y.

Moats, Francis I., Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa.

Moceri, James, Public Affairs Officer, American Consulate, via Califate, 15A, Bari, Italy.

Moen, Norman W., 106 Nicholson Hall, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

Moenk, Jean R., DAC, Historical Division, Hqs. EUCOM, APO 403, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Moffat, Charles H., Dept. of History, Marshall College, Huntington 1, W. Va.

Mohler, Mark, Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Mohler, Samuel R., 811 Cliff St., Ellensburg, Wash.

*Mohr, Walter H., Box 246, George School, Bucks County, Pa.

Mohrfeld, Howard M., 705 Park Ave., Collingswood, N. J.

Moller, Herbert, Boston University, College of Liberal Arts, 725 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15, Mass.

Mommsen, Theodor E., Dickinson Hall, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

Mommsen, Wolfgang, Koblenz, am Rhein 12, (Bündesarchiv), Germany.

Monaghan, Col. Frank, 2844 Wisconsin Ave. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Monaghan, J., Huntington Library, San Marino, Calif.

Monahan, William S., 29 Morrison Rd., Braintree, Mass.

Monas, Sidney, 158 Springdale Rd., Princeton, N. J.

Monroe, Helen A., 245 W. 20th St., Fremont, Nebr.

Monserud, Helen J., Box 542, Fayette, Iowa.

Montagno, George L., 2612 Woolsey St., Berkeley, Calif.

Montgomery, Charles F., Winterthur, Del.

Montgomery, Horace, Agricultural Hill Station, Box 454, Athens, Ga.

Mood, Fulmer, Dept. of History, University of Texas, Austin 12, Tex.

Moody, Joseph N., 352 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y.

Moody, Robert Earle, Boston University, College of Liberal Arts, 725 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15, Mass.

Moody, William P., 3760 Stewart Ave., Venice, Calif.

Moore, C. H., Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.

*Moore, Cecelia B. McElroy (Mrs. A. O.), 205 S. Sixth St., Watertown, Wis.

Moore, Clifford H., Lane Library, Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.

Moore, David Cresap, 41 Fifth Ave., New York 3, N. Y.

Moore, Edmund Arthur, Dept. of History, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.

*Moore, Eleanor Smith (Mrs. Thomas Walker), 13 Thompson St., Annapolis, Md.

Moore, Glover, Box 357, Mississippi State College, State College, Miss.

Moore, John Preston, Dept. of History, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.

Moore, Rev. Philip S., University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.

Moore, Ross Henderson, Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.

*Moore, Mrs. William, Prides Crossing, Mass.

Morales-Cárrión, Arturo, Dept. of History, University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Morell, Gilbert Wayne, Dept. of History, University of Illinois, 317 Lincoln Hall, Urbana, Ill.

Doris E. Morgan, 3614 Elkader Rd., Baltimore 18, Md.

Morgan, Edmund Sears, Dept. of History, Brown University, Providence 12, R. I.

Morgan, Edward J., 401 Center St., Whitewater, Wis.
Morgan, Murray, Rte. 1, Box 409, Puyallup, Wash.
Moriarty, Patrick J., 1215 Alabama Ave., Apt. 302, Washington 20, D. C.
Morice, Joseph R., 1101 N. 63d St., Philadelphia 31, Pa.
Morison, Elting Elmore, 9 Buckingham St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
*Morison, Samuel Eliot, 44 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.
Morley, Charles, Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.
Morley, James William, 223 Regina St., Apt. 204, Alexandria, Va.
Morrel, Martha McBride, Ruxton 4, Md.
*Morris, Edward, 4800 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Morris, Harry W., Southern University, Box 9240, Baton Rouge, La.
Morris, John W., 236 N. Main St., Fortville, Ind.
Morris, Louis, 169 Hewes St., Brooklyn 11, N. Y.
*Morris, Richard Brandon, 151 Ridgeway, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
*Morris, Wentworth Seymour, Austin Peay State College, Clarksville, Tenn.
Morrish, William Francis, 239 Glorietta Blvd., Orinda, Calif.
Morrison, James D., Dept. of History, Southeastern State College, Durant, Okla.
Morrison, Paul W., 2408A Water St., Boulder, Colo.
*Morrow, Dwight Whitney, Jr., Lydecker St., Englewood, N. J.
Morrow, John H. H., 6808 N. Tenth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Morse, Anson Ely, 40 Princeton Ave., Princeton, N. J.
Morse, H. T., General College, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
Morse, Horace Henry, East Northfield, Mass.
Morse, Jarvis Means, 4821 Drummond Ave., Chevy Chase 15, Md.
Morse, Marjorie J., State Teachers College, St. Cloud, Minn.
Morse, Sidney G., Dept. of Social Science, Norwich University, Northfield, Vt.
Morser, Roy C., Jr., 203 W. 35th St., Norfolk 4, Va.
Morton, Louis, Historical Division, WDSS, Rm. 5 D 915, Pentagon Bldg., Washington 25, D. C.
Morton, Richard L., 116 Chandler Court, Williamsburg, Va.
Mosely, Philip E., 431 W. 117th St., New York 27, N. Y.
Moser, Mrs. Paul D., 1 Rogers Rd., Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.
*Moskovics, Fredrick Ewan, 2 Indian Dr., Old Greenwich, Conn.
Moskowitz, Seymour Lee, 2233 Mickle Ave., Bronx 67, N. Y.
Mosse, George L., Dept. of History, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
*Mossman, B. Paul, Fort Wayne, Ind.
*Mote, Carl H., 5685 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Mother Alfred Schroll, Mount St. Scholastica College, Atchison, Kans.
Mother Catherine McShane, Duchesne College, Omaha, Nebr.
Mother Elizabeth Cavanagh, Newton College of the Sacred Heart, 885 Centre St., Newton 59, Mass.
Mother F. Weston, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N. Y.
Mother Florence Bourret, San Francisco College for Women, San Francisco 18, Calif.
Mother Helen Tichenor, Berat College of the Sacred Heart, Lake Forest, Ill.
Mother Jane K. Miller, San Francisco College for Women, San Francisco 18, Calif.
Mother M. B. Tenney, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N. Y.
Mother M. Byles, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N. Y.
Mother M. Dafrose, 1125 Carroll St., Brooklyn 25, N. Y.
Mother M. O'Callaghan, College of the Sacred Heart, Grand Coteau, La.
Mother Marietta, College of St. Teresa, 57th & Main Sts., Kansas City 2, Mo.
Mother Mary Downey, Duchesne College, Omaha, Nebr.
Mother Mary Quinlan, Newton College of the Sacred Heart, 885 Centre St., Newton 59, Mass.

Motlow, John, 1624 49th St., Sacramento 19, Calif.

Motten, Clement G., Temple University, Philadelphia 22, Pa.

Mowat, Charles Loch, Dept. of History, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.

Mowen, Howard A., Dept. of History, Western Michigan College, Kalamazoo 45, Mich.

Mowry, George Edwin, Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles, Calif.

Muelder, Milton, 702 N. Francis Ave., Lansing 12, Mich.

Mueller, Konrad C., 319 Gray Ave., Winchester, Va.

Mukerji, Satya N., 510 W. 123d St., Apt. 56, New York 27, N. Y.

Mulkerns, Maj. John Stuart, 2 Revere Lane, Wayne, Pa.

Mullaly, Harry Francis, 238 E. 55th St., New York 22, N. Y.

Muller, Christoffel Frederick Jakobus, Embassy of the Union of South Africa, 3101 Massachusetts Ave. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Muller, Dorothea R., 75–55 Furmanville Ave., Middle Village, N. Y.

Muller, Ernest Paul, 23 Bardwell House, Bates College, Lewiston, Maine.

Muller, Rev. Herman J., West Baden College, West Baden, Ind.

Mullett, Charles Frederic, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

Mullin, Arthur L., Mirasol, 18, Monte de Sancha, Maloga, Spain.

Multhauf, Robert P., 31 Kenilworth Dr., Berkeley 8, Calif.

Mulvey, Helen F., Connecticut College, New London, Conn.

Muncy, Lysbeth Walker, Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va.

Munro, Dana G., 158 Springdale Rd., Princeton, N. J.

Munro, Irene Brinson (Mrs. W. M.), Huntingdon College, Montgomery, Ala.

Munro, John Andrew, Dept. of History, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.

Munson, Martin Y., Rte. 1, Box 1445, Bremerton, Wash.

Munson, Raymond Burton, 7519 N. 21st St., Philadelphia 38, Pa.

Muntz, Ernest Gordon, 137 Shelbourne Rd., Rochester, N. Y.

Murdoch, Richard K., Dept. of History, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.

Murdock, Eugene C., Rio Grande, Ohio.

Murdock, Kenneth Ballard, 416 Widener Library, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Muret, Mrs. Charlotte T., 400 W. 119th St., New York, N. Y.

Murphy, Arthur Wayne, 441 Belleview Dr., Apt. 302, Falls Church, Va.

Murphy, Charles Beckman, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind.

Murphy, Mrs. Dolly Adelaide, 176 W. Frambes Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.

Murphy, E. Louise, State Teachers College, Fayetteville, N. C.

Murphy, Francis M., 247 W. Utica St., Buffalo 22, N. Y.

Murphy, Rev. Francis X., C. S. S. R., St. Mary's Chapel, Fort Riley, Kans.

Murphy, John Francis, Dept. of History, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

Murphy, John J. Sherwood, 134 W. 87th St., Apt. 1F, New York 24, N. Y.

*Murphy, Joseph Maurice, 202 Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Murphy, Kathryn M., 3630 New Hampshire Ave. NW., Washington 10, D. C.

Murphy, Peter F., Jr., 225 E. Michigan St., Milwaukee 2, Wis.

Murphy, Retta, 414 W. San Antonio St., San Marcos, Tex.

Murphy, Rita M., 214 Wegman Pkwy., Jersey City 5, N. J.

Murphy, Thomas D., University of Hawaii, Honolulu 10, T. H.

Murphy, Walter R., 333 Delafield Pl. NW., Apt. 2, Washington 11, D. C.

Murray, John J., Dept. of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Murray, Robert Cornelius, 2623 Sedgwick Ave., New York 68, N. Y.

Murray, Robert K., 1222 Old Boalsburg Rd., State College, Pa.

Muse de Regil, Katherine, 1900 F St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Muse, Raymond, 429 Todd Hall, Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.

Mutch, John D., 93 Sterling Pl., Bridgeport, Conn.

Mutschler, Ernest, 118 Ascan Ave., Forest Hills Gardens 75, L. I., N. Y.

Myer, Walter E., 1733 K St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Myers, C. Maxwell, State Teachers College, Millersville, Pa.

Myers, Fred P., 1324 18th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Myers, Gibbs, 20 Windsor Pl., Upper Montclair, N. J.

Myers, Walter Frey, Jr., Box 127, Claremont, Calif.

Myers, William Starr, 104 Bayard Lane, Princeton, N. J.

Myk, Lorraine, 4925 N. Mobile Ave., Chicago 30, Ill.

N

Nagel, Paul C., 1307 Hancock, Bellevue, Nebr.

Nagy, Maj. Louis J., 2703 S. Walter Reed Dr., Arlington, Va.

Naidis, Mark, 1026 Hauser Blvd., Los Angeles 19, Calif.

Nalle, Beauveau B., Robert College, Bebek P. K. 8, Istanbul, Turkey.

Nance, Mary Lee, Southwest Texas State Teachers College, San Marcos, Tex.

Nanes, Laura M., 619 University, Pella, Iowa.

Naroll, Raoul S., 11650 Sunshine Terrace, Studio City, Calif.

Nasatir, Abraham, Dept. of History, State College, San Diego 5, Calif.

Nash, Gerald, 72–61 113th St., Forest Hills 75, N. Y.

*Nash, John W., State Teachers College, Milwaukee, Wis.

Nauert, Charles G., Jr., 410 E. Chalmers, Champaign, Ill.

Navarro, Graciela, Faculty of General Studies, University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Navarro, José, Melendez Valdes 24, 3°, Madrid, Spain.

Navin, Thomas R., Jr., Baker Library, Boston 63, Mass.

Neal, Rev. John Wesley, 2014 St. Louis Ave., Long Beach 6, Calif.

Neasham, Aubrey, 109 Central Ave., Sausalito, Calif.

Needham, William A., 111 Park St., Providence 8, R. I.

Neel, Joanne Loewe (Mrs. Percy L.), 320 Woodley Rd., Merion, Pa.

Neeld, George Avery, 5606 Loch Raven Blvd., Baltimore, Md.

*Nef, John Ulric, Dept. of Economics, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Neil, William M., 334 Miami St., Gary, Ind.

Neill, Thomas P., Saint Louis University, 221 N. Grand Ave., St. Louis 3, Mo.

Neimeyer, Ernest W., Jr., 214 Horton Hwy., Mineola, L. I., N. Y.

Nelligan, Murray H., Fort Washington, Washington 20, D. C.

Nelson, Arthur E., 1524½ Randolph Ave., St. Paul 5, Minn.

Nelson, Benjamin N., 395 Riverside Dr., New York 25, N. Y.

Nelson, Bernard H., 1509 Channing St. NE., Washington 18, D. C.

Nelson, Clyde Kenneth, 6411 Malvern Ave., Overbrook, Philadelphia 31, Pa.

Nelson, Ernest William, Duke University, Box 6065, College Station, Durham, N. C.

Nelson, George H., Rte. 3, Mount Pleasant, Mich.

Nelson, Jean Ware, 906 Foster Ave., Coeur D'Alene, Idaho.

Nelson, Roger Warren, 1002A Yale Station, New Haven 11, Conn.

Nelson, Russell K., Union College, Lincoln 6, Nebr.

*Nelson, Theresa Dannerth, 169 W. Queen Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia 44, Pa.

Nelson, Thomas A., Jr., 49 Russell Ave. S., Minneapolis 5, Minn.

Nelson, Walter W., Rte. 1, Box 55–B, Berrien Springs, Mich.

Nelson, William Stewart, Doane College, Crete, Nebr.

Nerhood, Harry W., Whittier College, Whittier, Calif.

Nesbit, Robert C., Rte. 5, Box 92D, Olympia, Wash.

Nesi, James, 410 Central Park W., New York 25, N. Y.

Nettels, Curtis Putnam, Dept. of History, Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Nettles, H. Edward, Dept. of Social Science, University of California, Santa Barbara College, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Neu, Irene D., Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.

Neuhoff, Dorothy A., 3206 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis 4, Mo.

Neuman, Abraham A., 1219 Lenox Rd., Jenkintown, Pa.

Neumann, Fritz C. Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Neumann, Sigmund, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

Neumann, William L., 13206 Aleutian Ave., Rockville, Md.

Neviaser, Albert E., 1758 Lanier Pl. NW., Washington, D. C.

Nevins, Allan, Dept. of History, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

New, Chester W., McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont., Canada.

Newbold, Rev. Robert C., Our Lady of Providence Seminary, Warwick Neck, R. I.

Newcombe, Alfred Watts, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.

*Newcomer, Lee N., 3315 Spottswood Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Newhall, Richard Ager, Grace Court, Williamstown, Mass.

Newlin, Algie I., Guilford College, Guilford College, N. C.

Newman, James Edward, 1401 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

Newman, Ralph Geoffrey, 18 E. Chestnut St., Chicago 11, Ill.

Newman, William J., 180 Melrose St., Auburndale 66, Mass.

Newsome, Albert Ray, Box 719, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Newton, Earle Williams, Old Sturbridge Village, Sturbridge, Mass.

Nichol, F. D., Review & Herald, Takoma Park, Washington 12, D. C.

Nicholas, Herbert, New College, Oxford, England.

Nichols, J. Alden, 22 Rhodes Circle, Hingham, Mass.

Nichols, James Hastings, 5745 Harper Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.

*Nichols, Jeannette Paddock, Dept. of History, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Nichols, Madaline W., 1028 Ann Ave., Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Nichols, Rev. Robert Hastings, 21 Claremont Ave., New York 27, N. Y.

*Nichols, Roy Franklin, 208 College Hall, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Nichols, Theodore E., Dept. of History, University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.

Nicholson, Kenneth M., Jr., 4825 Columbus Ave. S., Minneapolis 17, Minn.

Nicholson, Robert Lawrence, 8 S. Dearborn St., Rm. 900, Chicago, Ill.

Nichter, Irving, 526 E. 20th St., Apt. 10-H, New York 9, N. Y.

*Nickerson, Hoffman, West Shore Dr., Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.

*Nicolay, Helen, The Kennedy-Warren, 3133 Connecticut Ave., Washington 8, D. C.

Nicolle, André, 501 W. 122d St., New York 27, N. Y.

Nicolson, Miklos Szucs, Box 2271, University Station, Enid, Okla.

Nida, Jo Anne, 2737 E. Broad St., Columbus 9, Ohio.

Nielson, P. Raymond, Creighton University, Omaha, Nebr.

Nikoloff, Rev. Nicholas, 621 Williams St., Springfield, Mo.

Nilson, Elizabeth W. (Mrs. Sven), Treeland, Huckleberry Hill Rd., Unionville, Conn.

Nilson, Eric, 301 Oronoco Ave., Richmond 22, Va.

Nissen, Dorothy E., 334½ N. Lotus Ave., Chicago 44, Ill.

Nixon, Edgar, Hyde Park, N. Y.

Noble, G. Bernard, 710 N. Wayne St., Apt. 302, Arlington 1, Va.

Noble, Ransom E., Jr., 233-A Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn 5, N. Y.

Noe, Sidney P., c/o American Numismatic Society, Broadway & 156th St., New York 32, N. Y.

*Noel, Genevieve Thurman (Mrs. James W.), 1019 Meyer-Kiser Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Noether, Emiliana P., 28 Healey St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Noice, Benson, Jr., 350 W. Ridgewood Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.

Nolan, Louis Clinton, American Embassy, Box 2016, Balboa, Canal Zone.

Nolan, W. Robert, c/o C. C. Ransom, 201 Fort Dr., Jefferson Manor, Alexandria, Va.

Noland, Aaron, 7 Cornelia St., New York 14, N. Y.

Nordlie, Herman C., Dept. of History, Concordia College, Moorhead, Minn.

Norheim, Raymond A., 725 SE. Seventh St., Minneapolis 14, Minn.

Norling, Bernard, 1717 Dale St., South Bend, Ind.

Norman, Albert, 14 S. Main St., Northfield, Vt.

Norman, Nelson Francis, Dept. of History, 423 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Noroian, Edward H., 509 W. 183d St., New York 33, N. Y.

Norris, Joe L., History Dept., Wayne University, Detroit, Mich.

Norris, Walter B., 16 Franklin St., Annapolis, Md.

North, William Haven, 6606 Wilson Blvd., Apt. 201, Falls Church, Va.

Northrop, George Norton, 57 Quail St., West Roxbury 32, Mass.

Norton, John R., University College, St. John's University, 96 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn 2, N. Y.

Norton, Margaret Cross, R. F. D. 3, Lake Springfield, Springfield, Ill.

Norton, Nancy, 74 Cliff St., Naugatuck, Conn.

Norton, Robert H., Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa.

Norwood, Frederick A., 826 Park Ave., Wilmette, Ill.

Noss, Henry H. B., History Dept., Washington Square College, New York University, Washington Square E., New York, N. Y.

Notestein, Wallace, 236 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

Notter, Harley A., 6650 Barnaby St. NW., Washington 15, D. C.

Nourse, Mary A., 3802 Jocelyn St., Washington 15, D. C.

Nover, Barnet, 2737 Devonshire Pl. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Noyes, Edward, Germantown, Tenn.

Nuermberger, Gustave Adolf, 2713 29th St. SE., Apt. A-215, Washington 20, D. C.

Nussbaum, Frederick Louis, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.

Nute, Grace Lee, 1290 Van Buren Ave., St. Paul 4, Minn.

Nutting, Helen Adams, Wells College, Aurora, N. Y.

Nyaradi, Nicholas, Bradley University, Peoria, Ill.

Nye, Russel B., Morrill Hall, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

O

Oates, Whitney Jennings, 34 Edgehill St., Princeton, N. J.

Oberholzer, Emil, Jr., 1112 Park Ave., New York 28, N. Y.

Oborn, George T., Dept. of History Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.

O'Boyle, Lenore, 44 Martin St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

*O'Brien, Carl Bickford, Div. of History, University of California, Davis, Calif.

O'Brien, Rev. Joseph A., 1207 N. Sixth St., St. Louis 6, Mo.

O'Brien, T/5 Robert W., Ward 12, Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington 12, D. C.

O'Callaghan, Jerry A., History Dept., University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.

O'Connell, Daniel J., 57 Pintard Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

O'Connell, Joseph, 41 W. 604th St., Orangeburg, N. Y.

O'Connor, John J., 5315 Moorland Lane, Bethesda 14, Md.

O'Connor, Raymond G., 175 Glorietta Blvd., Orinda, Calif.

O'Connor, Thomas H., 289 Emerson St., South Boston, Mass.

O'Dea, Catherine, 755 Madison Ave., New York 21, N. Y.

Odegaard, Charles E., 1915 Austin Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

O'Dell, Richard F., 421 E. Crescent St., Marquette, Mich.

Odle, Thomas D., 703½ Prospect, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

216219—53——12

Odlozilik, Otakar, Dept. of History, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

O'Donnell, Anne H., 3509 Macomb St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.

O'Donnell, William Emmett, St. Thomas College, St. Paul 1, Minn.

O'Dwyer, Margaret M., 2750 Hampden Court, Chicago 14, Ill.

Oertel, Roland C., 496 S. Lincoln Ave., Kankakee, Ill.

Offutt, Milton, Crownsville, Md.

O'Kane, Harry W., South Texas Junior College, 1600 Louisiana St., Houston, Tex.

Oldfather, Charles Henry, Dept. of History, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.

O'Leary, Rev. Timothy F., Diocesan Dept. of Education, 468 Beacon St., Boston 15, Mass.

O'Leary, Wilfred Leo, 66 Southbourne, Rd., Jamaica Plain 30, Mass.

Oleson, Tryggvi Julius, Dept. of History, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada.

Olin, John C., Van Houten Fields, West Nyack, N. Y.

Oliphant, J. Orin, College Park, Lewisburg, Pa.

Oliver, George Brown, Doswell, Va.

Oliver, James H., 322 St. Dunstan's Rd., Baltimore 12, Md.

Oliver, John William, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Oliver, Robert T., 311 S. Sparks St., State College, Pa.

*Oliver, Stuart, 2 Windhurst Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Olmsted, John Whipple, 405 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Olsen, Albert William, Jr., Box 151, Deerfield, Mass,

Olsen, Miss Mertys K., 46 Palace Apts., Watertown, S. Dak.

Olson, Ernest Reinhold, Jr., 213–58 33d Rd., Bayside 61, N. Y.

Olson, Frederick Irving, 4106A W. Roosevelt Dr., Milwaukee 16, Wis.

Olson, Grace D., Taylor University, Upland, Ind.

Olson, H. O., Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs, Mich.

O'Malley, Charles D., Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Oman, William M., College Dept., Oxford University Press, 114 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Oost, Stewart Irvin, Dept. of History, Southern Methodist University, Dallas 5, Tex.

Oppegard, Roy W., 928 E. Grand Ave., Eau Claire, Wis.

O'Reilly, Helen C., 24 Westminster Court, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Orenstein, Albert, 1342 S. Karlov Ave., Chicago 23, Ill.

Orland, Mrs. Dorothy, Textile High School, 351 W. 18th St., New York 11, N. Y.

Ormsby, Margaret A., Dept. of History, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

Orr, Capt. J. Edwin, Chaplain, U. S. A. F., 11451 Berwick St., Los Angeles 49, Calif.

Orr, William J., Dept. of History & Political Science, State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.

Orth, Albert Alan, Box 275, R. R. 7, Terre Haute, Ind.

*Osborn, George C., Box 2156, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.

Osborn, Ronald E., School of Religion, Butler University, Indianapolis 7, Ind.

Osgood, Ernest S., Dept. of History, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

Osgood, Samuel Maurice, c/o Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

Osterweis, Rollin Gustav, 396 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

Osuga, William M., 419 P St., Sacramento 14, Calif.

O'Sullivan, Arthur L., 51 Greenhood St., East Dedham, Mass.

O'Sullivan, Jeremiah F., 4364 N. Pershing Dr., Arlington, Va.

Oswald, 1/CT Joseph G., 115 Searight Dr., Fort Bragg, N. C.

Oswald, Walter Scott, Jr., 219–A Halsey St., Princeton, N. J.

Ott, Lester R., Helsinki—Cultural Attaché, Dept. of State, Washington 25, D. C.

Ottersberg, Gerhard, 716 Second Ave. NW., Waverly, Iowa.

Overman, William D., 31 Mull Ave., Akron 3, Ohio.

Overton, Richard C., Commerce Bldg., Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Owen, David Edward, 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

Owens, Jennie C., 128 Farragut Ave., Box 270, Vandergrift, Pa.

Owings, Donnell MacClure, Faculty Exchange, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

Owsley, Frank Lawrence, Graduate School, University of Alabama, University, Ala.

*Oxnam, Bishop G. Bromley, 100 Maryland Ave. NE., Washington 2, D. C.

P

Paape, Charles W., Carnegie Institute of Technology, Schenley Park, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.

Pachter, Henry M., 839 West End Ave., New York 25, N. Y.

*Packard, Laurence Bradford, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

Packard, Richard M., 205 Grove St., Auburndale 66, Mass.

*Packard, Sidney Raymond, 45 Ward Ave., Northampton, Mass.

Padley, Albert Frederick, Jr., 152 S. Whittlesey Ave., Wallingford, Conn.

Padvaiskas, Edmund Richard, 16 Bromfield St., Lawrence, Mass.

Paffrath, Leslie, 88 Morningside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.

Page, Alice Emily, 409 Gwendolyn Dr. NE., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Page, Elwin L., 6 Cambridge St., Concord, N. H.

Paine, Robert Henry, Huntington College, Huntington, Ind.

*Painter, Floy Ruth, 314 S. College Ave., Muncie, Ind.

Painter, Sidney, Johns Hopkins University, Homewood, Baltimore, Md.

Palacios, John, 513 N. Fourth, E, Logan, Utah.

Pallone, Clara L., 951 E. 223d St., New York 66, N. Y.

Palm, Franklin Charles, 2441 Haste St., Apt. 21, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Palmer, Ben W., 426 McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis 1, Minn.

Palmer, Earle Schuyler, 14 Trinity Pl., Montclair, N. J.

Palmer, James Beckley, Ginn & Co., Back Bay P. O., Box N, Boston 17, Mass.

Palmer, Robert Roswell, 7 College Rd., Princeton, N. J.

*Palmer, Theodore Paine, 1724 S. Tenth St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Panagopoulos, Epaminondas Peter, 19181 Marx St., Detroit 3, Mich.

Pannell, Anne Gary (Mrs. H. C.), Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va.

Pargellis, Stanley McCrory, 2242 Lincoln Park W., Chicago, Ill.

Park, Joseph H., New York University, New York 3, N. Y.

*Park, Julian, 33 Summit Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Parker, Charles James, Winston-Salem Teachers College, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Parker, Donald Dean, Dept. of History & Political Science, South Dakota State College, Brookings, S. Dak.

Parker, Garland G., 331 McMicken Hall, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati 21, Ohio.

Parker, Harold T., 12 Glenn Apts., Dacian Ave., Durham, N. C.

Parker, Lt. Col. Theodore R., 3800 A. U. Wing, Maxwell A. F. Base, Montgomery, Ala.

Parker, Thomas R., Whipporwill Rd., Armonk, N. Y.

Parker, Thomas W., 209 E. Annex, University of Maine, Orono, Maine.

Parkes, Henry B., New York University, Washington Square College of Arts & Sciences, Washington Square, New York 3, N. Y.

Parkinson, Ralph Thomas, 2853 Ontario Rd. NW., Washington 9, D. C.

Parkinson, Dr. Roy Harvey, 460 Spruce St., Berkeley, Calif.

Parkinson, Thomas I., 393 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y.

Parks, E. T., 3221 S. 12th St., Arlington, Va.

Parks, James B., 19 Orchard St., Lynn, Mass.

Parks, James F., Main St., Tangier, Va.

Parmenter, William K., 34 Mott St., Arlington 74, Mass.

Parmer, J. Norman, 223 Veterans Pl., Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Parnell, William P., 576 Seventh St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Parrish, Fred Louis, Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.

Parrish, Leonard D., Dept. of Social Sciences, Berry College, Mount Berry, Ga.

*Parrish, Mary Alice (Mrs. J. C.), 206 W. State St., Vandalia, Mo.

*Parrot, E. G., 140 Federal St., Salem, Mass.

Parry, Hugh J., Reactions Analysis Staff, Public Affairs, HICOG, APO 80, c/o P.M., New York, N. Y.

Parsons, Edward Alexander, 5 Rosa Park, New Orleans, La.

Partington, Dorothy, R. D. 1, Princeton, N. J.

Parton, D. M., Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N. Y.

Partridge, Roland E., 780 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y.

Pasciutti, John, Goddard College, Plainfield, Vt.

Paskins, Cloyd W., Dept. of Social Science, Junior & Senior High School, Fort Myers, Fla.

Pasti, George, Jr., East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, N. C.

Patenaude, Lionel V., 201 E. 34th, Austin, Tex.

Patrick, Rembert W., 104 Peabody, Unisity of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.

Patrick, Thomas Love, Newcomb College, Tulane University, New Orleans 18, La.

Patt, Edwin A., West Barrington, R. I.

Patterson, David Leslie, 797 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.

Patterson, Elmer, Jr., 2701 Harrison St., Oakland 12, Calif.

Patterson, Richard S., 1923 38th St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Patterson, Samuel White, 7–13 Washington Square N., New York 3, N. Y.

Patterson, William H., 820 Henderson St., Apt. 5, Columbia 1, S. C.

Patton, Clifford W., 3290 Aberfoyle Pl. NW., Washington 15, D. C.

Patton, James W., University of North Carolina Library, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Pauck, Wilhelm, 5757 University Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.

Paul, Rev. Peter J., Villanova College, Villanova, Pa.

Paul, Rodman Wilson, Dabney Hall of the Humanities, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena 4, Calif.

Paullin, Theodore, Teachers College of Connecticut, New Britain, Conn.

Paustian, Mrs. Cornelia M., Spelman College, Atlanta, S. W., Ga.

Payne, Ancil Newton, 17 NW. Seventh Terrace, Gainesville, Fla.

Payne, Howard Clyde, Dept. of History & Political Science, State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.

Payne, John C., 21 Rinda Rd., South Orange, N. J.

Peabody, James B., American Consulate General, Hamburg, APO 69, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Peake, Ora B., Faculty Club, Apt. 11, 903 19th St., Greeley, Colo.

Pearce, Louise, 490 N. Pacific, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Pearce, Roy Harvey, Dept. of English, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.

Pearce, William M., Jr., 2802 20th St., Lubbock, Tex.

Peardon, Thomas Preston, Barnard College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Pearson, Charles S., Mountainville, N. Y.

Pearson, Lee M., 815 N. Harrison St., Arlington 5, Va.

*Pease, Marguerite Jenison (Mrs. Theodore C.), 708 Indiana Ave., Urbana, Ill.

Pease, Otis A., 47 Norwood Rd., New Haven, Conn.

Peck, George T., 260 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.

Peckham, Howard H., 5408 Graceland Ave., Indianapolis 8, Ind.

Peery, Okel C., George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville 4, Tenn.

Peffer, E. Louise, Food Research Institute, Stanford, Calif.

Peifer, William H., 3229 Buena Vista Terrace SE., Washington 20, D. C.

*Pell, Stephen H. P., Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Pendleton, Lawson A., 47C, Glen Lennox, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Pendleton, Othniel A., Jr., 73 Stratford St., West Roxbury, Mass.

Penn, Donald R., Dept. of History, Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.

*Penney, Freeland F., 41, 751 Ward K3, Central Islip State Hospital, Central Islip, L. I., N. Y.

Pepper, Mrs. C. Doris Hellman, 1065 Lexington Ave., New York 21, N. Y.

Pereira, Frank, 1539 Lexington Ave., Apt. 6H, New York 29, N. Y.

Perkins, Bradford, 316 Oxford St., Rochester, N. Y.

*Perkins, Dexter, 316 Oxford St., Rochester, N. Y.

Perkins, Elliott, Lowell House, Cambridge, Mass.

Perkins, Ernest Ralph, 1628 21st St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.

Perkins, Howard C., 7 Orchard Rd., Havertown, Pa.

Perlmann, Moshe, 485 Central Park W. New York 25, N. Y.

Perrigo, Lynn I., Dept. of History, New Mexico Highlands University, Las Vegas, N. Mex.

Perros, George P., 5825 Third Pl. NW., Washington 11, D. C.

Perry, Katherine S., 3192 Pawtucket Ave., Riverside 15, R. I.

Pershing, Benjamin H., Wittenberg College Offices, Springfield, Ohio.

Persons, Stow S., Dept. of History, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

Pese, Walter Werner, 418 Woodlawn Ave., Glencoe, Ill.

Peters, Donald Wilson, Box 3482, Carmel, Calif.

Peters, Rev. Robert Parkin, Dept. of History, College of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.

Peters, Robeson, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Petersen, Martha Reed (Mrs. Vernon H.), c/o V. H. Petersen, Monsanto Chem. Co., Trenton, Mich.

Petersen, William J., 329 Ellis Ave., Iowa City, Iowa.

*Peterson, Conrad Albin, 625 St. Paul St., St. Peter, Minn.

Peterson, Harold F., New York State College for Teachers, Buffalo 22, N. Y.

Peterson, Merrill D., Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass.

Peterson, Roland C., 1506 Rose St., La Crosse, Wis.

Peterson, Walter F., History Dept. Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee, Wis.

Petherick, Florence M., 8 Garrison St., Boston 16, Mass.

Petrovich, Michael B., 2810 Cedar Ave., No. 20, Cleveland 15, Ohio.

Petry, Ray C., 128 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.

Peverada, Rev. Augustine J., C. S. C., King's College, 63 N. River St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Peyrouton, Noel Charles, 80 Babcock St., Quincy 69, Mass.

Pfau, John, 8832 Ridgeland Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Pfeiffer, Jack B., Dept. of History, Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla.

Pflanze, Otto Paul, Dept. of History, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass.

Pflaum, John Christian, 6456 Sherwood Rd., Philadelphia 31, Pa.

Pharr, Clyde, Dept. of Classics, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

Phelan, John L., 1246 Highland Ave., Fall River, Mass.

Phelps, Reginald Henry, 107 Irving St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Philbrick, Francis S., Law School, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Philibert, Helene, 3402 Third St. N., Arlington, Va.

Philip, William Booth, Bradley University, Peoria 5, Ill.

Phillips, Burr W., Box 2042, Madison 5, Wis.

Phillips, Clifton J., 5 Madison St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Phillips, Dayton, Vanderbilt University, Nashville 4, Tenn.

Phillips, E. Bryant, Dept. of Economics, University of Southern California, University Park, Los Angeles 7, Calif.

Phillips, Edward H., The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.

*Phillips, Helen C., 146 Maple Ave., Red Bank, N. J.

Phillips, James Duncan, Topsfield, Mass.

Phillips, James Tice, Hidden Valley Farm, Laytonville, Calif.

Phillips, Col. John D. F., Dept. of Social Sciences, West Point, N. Y.

Phillips, Paul C., Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.

*Phillips, Ulric Bonnell, Jr., 4801 Connecticut Ave. NW., Washington, D. C.

Philoon, Thurman E., 4234 Main St., Stratford, Conn.

Phipps, Foster Vance, Jr., 1109 W. 22½ St., Austin, Tex.

Picard, Theodore P., 4227½ 11th St. NE., Seattle, Wash.

Pickel, Robert Breese, Apt. 3B, College Heights, State Teachers College, Montclair, N. J.

Pickron, Robert W., 4836 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 41, Pa.

*Pierce, Bessie L., Dept. of History, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Pierce, Donald French, Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kans.

Pierce, Rev. Richard D., 65A Charles St., Boston 14, Mass.

Pierson, George Wilson, 1321 Davenport College, New Haven, Conn.

Pietraszek, Mrs. Bernadine, Loyola University, 5809 W. Patterson Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Pike, Albert H., Jr., 816 Riverside Blvd., Bend, Oreg.

Pineau, Roger, 6840 Standish Dr., Hyattsville, Md.

Pineles, David, 3801 18th Ave., Brooklyn 18, N. Y.

Pinkett, Harold T., 3811 Jay St. NE., Apt 3, Washington 19, D. C.

Pinkham, Mrs. Lucile D., Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.

Pinkham, Victor E., 715 E. Third St., Northfield, Minn.

Pinkney, David Henry, Dept. of History, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

Pinson, Koppel S., 53–08 Concord Ave., Little Neck, N. Y.

Piper, Warrene, 1120 Palmer Ave., Winter Park, Fla.

Pitkin, Thomas M., 424 W. 20th St., New York 11, N. Y.

Pitkin, William A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Ill.

Pitterman, Marvin, 67 Sandlewood Ave., Norwood 7, R. I.

Pixton, John E., 2424 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill.

Planck, Russell E. F., 5 Birchwood Dr., East Paterson, N. J.

Plantico, Paul, 1514 26th St., Two Rivers, Wis.

Plastico, Felix Anthony, Box A–27, Dunn-Loring, Va.

Platt, Grover C., 849 Wallace Ave., Bowling Green, Ohio.

Pleasants, Samuel Augustus, 27 Linden Terrace, Leonia, N. J.

Plesur, Milton, 29 Avery Ave., Buffalo 16, N. Y.

Pletcher, David Mitchell, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.

Pliska, Stanley R., 940 Larchmont Crescent, Norfolk 8, Va.

Plonski, Walter A., 353 Bayshore Dr., Burlingame, Calif.

Plum, Harry Grant, L. A. Bldg., Iowa City, Iowa.

Podea, Mrs. Titus, 1365 Taylor St., San Francisco 8, Calif.

Pogue, Forrest C., 2234 N. Trenton, c/o Marvin Wilkerson, Arlington 7, Va.

*Polin, Raymond, 336 S. First Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Poll, Richard D., History Dept., Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah.

Pollack, Rabbi Herman, 27 Englewood Ave., Apt. 6, Brookline, Mass.

Pollitt, Joe Donald, Bladen, Gallia County, Ohio.

Polyzoides, Adamantios Th., 620 S. Ardmore Ave., Los Angeles 5, Calif.

Pomerantz, Sidney I., 35 Crown St., Brooklyn 25, N. Y.

*Pomeroy, Earl Spencer, Dept. of History, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.

Pomfret, John E., Huntington Library, San Marino 9, Calif.

Pons, Pablo E., Box 269, Hato Rey, Puerto Rico.

Popham, Lewis Charles, III, American University, Washington 16, D. C.

Popper, Annie M., Florida State University, Tallahassee, Fla.

Popper, Samuel H., 150 W. 21st St., New York 11, N. Y.

Porges, Walter, 2743 San Marino St., Los Angeles 6, Calif.

Porter, Alice T., 2036 General Pershing St., New Orleans 15, La.

Porter, Charles W., 5008 Rugby Ave., Bethesda 14, Md.

Porter, J. E., 1738 N. 70th St., Wauwatosa, Wis.

Porter, Rev. John, Canisius College, Main & Jefferson, Buffalo 8, N. Y.

Porter, Kenneth W., 1358 Humble Bldg., Houston 1, Tex.

Porter, Richard Lister, S. J., Saint Louis University, St. Louis 3, Mo.

Portnoy, Samuel A., 3719 Southport, Chicago 13, Ill.

Posey, Walter Brownlow, Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.

Posner, Ernst, 1815 S. Arlington Ridge Rd., Arlintgon 2, Va.

Posner, Russell M., 842 35th Ave., San Francisco 21, Calif.

Post, Gaines, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

Potash, Robert A., 423 N. Pleasant St., Amherst, Mass.

Pote, Rev. Arthur, 39–63 57th St., Woodside, Queens, N. Y.

Potter, David M., 1554 Timothy Dwight College, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

Poulton, Helen J., Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Povlovich, Charles A., 1184 W. 39th St., Los Angeles 37, Calif.

Powell, Ethel Jane, 46 S. Earl St., Shippensburg, Pa.

Powell, John H., 5721 Morris St., Philadelphia 44, Pa.

Powell, Philip W., Dept. of Social Sciences, Santa Barbara College, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Powell, Ralph L., Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

Powell, William Stevens, U. N. C. Library, N. C. Collection, Drawer 870, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Power, Richard Lyle, 47 N. Irvington Ave., Indianapolis 19, Ind.

Power, Thomas F., Jr., c/o United Nations Field Service, United Nations, N. Y.

Powers, Richard H., 3552 Binkley Ave., Dallas, Tex.

Prange, Gordon W., History Dept., University of Maryland, College Park, Md.

Pratt, Mrs. Arline Van Blarcom, 1717 R St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.

*Pratt, Julius William, College of Arts & Sciences, University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.

Pratt, Marion D. (Mrs. Harry E.), 1821 S. Seventh St., Springfield, Ill.

*Prentice, E. Parmalee, 5 W. 53d St., New York 19, N. Y.

Prentice, William Kelly, 48 Nassau St., Princeton, N. J.

Prentiss, Hervey P., State Teachers College, Kutztown, Pa.

Preseren, Herman J., Maxton, N. C.

Pressly, Thomas J., Dept. of History, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.

Preston, Richard A., Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont., Canada.

Price, Allen Thomas, Oak Park-River Forest High School, Oak Park, Ill.

Price, Arnold Hereward, 7 Williams Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.

Price, Glenn W., Will Rogers State Park, 14253 Sunset Blvd., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

Price, Harry S., Jr., 230 Davis Ave., Albany 8, N. Y.

Price, Mildred M., Box 209, Valdosta, Ga.

Price, Roy A., 107 Maxwell Bldg., Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.

Prichard, Walter, University, La.

Priest, Loring B., 215 Eldred St., Williamsport, Pa.

Priestley, S. E. Gerard, 1000 Warburton Ave., Yonkers 3, N. Y.

Principato, Rosetta Rita, 402 Walnut St., Camden 3, N. J.

Pringle, Dorothy, 446 Greenwood Ave., Punxsutawney, Pa.

Prior, Granville T., The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.

Pritchard, Earl H., Dept. of History, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.

Pritchett, W. K., 34 Rock Lane, Berkeley 8, Calif.

Proctor, Ione Danforth, 67 Monroe St., New Britain, Conn.

Proschansky, Harris, 1375 Grand Concourse, Bronx 52, N. Y.

Prouty, Roger, Littleton, Mass.

Prugh, Daniel F., Executive Secretary, Franklin County Historical Society, c/o Columbus Public Library, 96 S. Grant Ave., Columbus 15, Ohio.

Pruitt, A. R., Cokato, Minn.

Ptacek, Bernice A., Sioux Falls College, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Pugh, U. R., Dept. of History, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.

Pugh, Wilma Jennings, Dept. of History, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

*Puig, Louise Margarita, 617 Beacon Blvd., Sea Girt, N. J.

Pundt, Alfred G., Dept. of History, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.

Purcell, Lucille, Roanoke, Ill.

Purcell, Patricia E., 1233 Lawrence St. NE., Washington 17, D. C.

Puryear, Elmer L., Kipling, N. C.

Puryear, Vernon J., 647 D St., Davis, Calif.

Pushkarev, Sergei, 256 Davenport Ave., New Haven, Conn.

Putnam, Bertha Haven, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Putnam, Eben Fiske-Appleton, 253 Greenwich Ave., Greenwich, Conn.

Putnam, Elizabeth Whitney, Valley Rd., Cupsaw Lake, Wanaque, N. J.

Putnam, Herbert Everett, History Dept., University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.

Putney, William Taylor, Jr., 34–09 83d St., Jackson Heights 72, N. Y.

Puzzo, Virgil P., 6781 N. Oxford Ave., Chicago 31, Ill.

Q

Qualey, Carlton Chester, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.

Quenzel, Carrol H., Box 1038, College Station, Fredericksburg, Va.

Quigley, Carroll, 4448 Greenwich Pkwy. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Quigley, Robert E., 1033 S. 51st St., Philadelphia 43, Pa.

Quimby, Robert S., Dept. of History of Civilization, 302 Morrill Hall, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

Quinn, Arthur Hobson, 401 Pembroke Rd., Bala-Cynwyd, Pa.

Quinn, John I., R. F. D. 3, Vienna, Va.

Quint, Howard H., Dept. of History, University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.

Quirk, Robert E., History Dept., Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

*Quynn, Dorothy Mackay (Mrs. William R.), Box 577, Frederick, Md.

R

Rabinovich, Jacob, 4200 Russell Ave., Mount Ranier, Md.

Rabun, James Zachary, Dept. of History, Emory University, Emory University, Ga.

Rachal, William M. E., History Division, Virginia State Library, Richmond 19, Va.

Rachlin, Abraham, 111–15 66th Ave., Forest Hills, N. Y.

Radke, August C., Jr., 5511 25th NE., Apt. 4, Seattle 5, Wash.

Radkey, Oliver H., 1208 W. 22d St., Austin, Tex.

Radoff, Morris L., Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

Rae, John Bell, Dept. of English & History, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge 39, Mass.

Ragatz, Lowell, Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Ragen, Katherine, 2920 Rosecrans St., San Diego, Calif.

Ragland, James Franklin, 109 Stern Hall, Stanford, Calif.

Rahill, Rev. Peter J., 4318 Rockhill Rd., Kansas City 4, Mo.

Raichle, Donald R., 727 Prospect St., Maplewood, N. J.

Rakestraw, Lawrence, Dept. of History, Northern Montana College, Havre, Mont.

Ralph, Philip L., Lake Erie College, Painesville, Ohio.

Rammelkamp, Julian S., 222 Park St., Jacksonville, Ill.

Ramsay, Hazel Grace, State Teachers College, Frostburg, Md.

Ranck, James B., 324 W. College Terrace, Frederick, Md.

Randall, Edward W., 211 S. Park St., Madison, Wis.

Randall, James Garfield, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Randolph, Corliss Fitz, 83 Jefferson Ave., Maplewood, N. J.

Raney, William Francis, Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.

Rankin, Hugh Franklin, 130 Polk St., Chapel Hill, N. C.

Ransom, Charles Carroll, Jr., 201 Fort Dr., Alexandria, Va.

Raper, Horace Wilson, Dept. of History, Eastern Kentucky State College, Richmond, Ky.

Rappaport, Armin H., Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Rappaport, Joseph, 2857 Sedgwick Ave., Bronx 63, N. Y.

Rasmussen, H. L., Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs, Mich.

Rasmussen, Wayne D., 913 Ridge Rd., Columbia Pines, Falls Church, Va.

Rasmusson, Ethel E., c/o Alabama College, Montevallo, Ala.

Rath, Frederick Louis, Jr., 923 S. St. Asaph St., Alexandria, Va.

Rath, Reuben John, Dept. of History, University of Texas, Austin 12, Tex.

*Rathbun, Mary Geneva, 35 Denison Ave., Mystic, Conn.

Ratner, Sidney, 11 Cleveland Lane, Princeton, N. J.

Rauen, Donald E., 9344 Fauntleroy Ave., Seattle 6, Wash.

Rausch, Paul C., 1844 Chew St., Allentown, Pa.

Ravignani, Señor Emilio, Suipacha 756 (3°B), Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.

Rawley, James A., 70 Beaumont Circle, Tuckahoe, N. Y.

Rayback, Joseph G., Dept. of History, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.

Rayback, Robert J., Dept. of History, Syracuse University, Syracuse 10, N. Y.

*Raymond, Mrs. Dora Neill, Apt. 490, 1401 S. Edgeworth St., Arlington, Va.

Raymond, Harold B., History Dept., Colby College, Waterville, Maine.

*Raymond, Irving W., 400 W. 118th St., New York 27, N. Y.

Rea, Robert R., 119 Samford Ave., Auburn, Ala.

Read, Charles Rodes, Awbury, Philadelphia 38, Pa.

*Read, Conyers, Mt. Moro Rd., Villa Nova, Pa.

Read, Evelyn Plummer (Mrs. Conyers), Mt. Moro Rd., Villa Nova, Pa.

Read, Katherine Elizabeth, Patton Lane, Radnor, Pa.

Reading, Douglas K., Box 31, Hamilton, N. Y.

Reagan, Agnes Lytton, Div. of Librarianship, Emory University, Emory University, Ga.

Reagan, Betty Lynn, 420 W. Poplar St., Rogers, Ark.

Realey, Charles B., 625 W. 16th St., Lawrence, Kans.

Reardon, John J., 3800 Porter St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.

Records, Ralph H., 609 W. Boyd St., Norman, Okla.

Rector, William G., Dept. of Social Science, Southern State Teacher's College, Springfield, S. Dak.

Reddick, L. D., Chief, Trevor Arnett Library, Atlanta University, 273 Chestnut St. SW., Atlanta, Ga.

Redlich, Fritz, 42 Oak St., Belmont, Mass.

Redmond, D. C., Current History, 108 Walnut St., Philadelphia 6, Pa.

Redmond, Kent C., 637 N. Wilcox Ave., Los Angeles 4, Calif.

Reece, Raymond J., Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute, Ind.

Reece, R. H., California State Polytechnic College, San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Reed, Daniel J., 14916 Fairfield Ave., Detroit 21, Mich.

Reed, H. Clay, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.

Reed, John J., Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa.

Reed, Martha Sturtwant, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

Reed, Melvin G., 21 Pine St., Canton N. Y.

Reese, Albert, R. D. 1, Newburgh, N. Y.

Reeve, Frank D., University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Rehder, Gerhard, 145 Corey St., West Roxbury 32, Mass.

Reich, Jerome R., 6917 Crandon Ave., Chicago 49, Ill.

Reichard, Richard W., 2782 Greer Rd., Palo Alto, Calif.

Reichelt, Wallace W., 211 Columbia Dr. Tallahassee, Fla.

Reichenbach, Karl Henry, Dept. of History, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Reichley, Marlin S., Director of Instruction, Industrial College of the Armed Forces, Fort Lesley J. McNair, Washington 25, D. C.

Reid, John Gilbert, 4804 Tecumseh St., College Park, Md.

Reid, Robert H., 363 Southampton Dr., North West Park, Silver Spring, Md.

Reid, William Stanford, Dept. of History, McGill University, Montreal, P. Q., Canada.

Reidy, Rev. Maurice F., S. J., Holy Cross College, Worcester 3, Mass.

Reiff, Eleanor Roslyn, 926 Southern Blvd., Bronx, 59, N. Y.

Reifsnyder, Mrs. Robert, 707–A Alden Park Manor, Philadelphia 44, Pa.

*Reilly, P. C., 1614 Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Reiman, Charles R., 917 E. Main St., Flat River, Mo.

Reingold, Nathan, 1638 Hobart St. NW., Washington 10, D. C.

Reinhard, Katherine, 935 Marquette St., La Salle, Ill.

Reinhardt, John F., 1745 Holly St., Menlo Park, Calif.

Reinish, Harold, 116 E. Second St., New York, N. Y.

Reischauer, Edwin Oldfather, Boylston Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Reisfeld, Rosalind, 320 E. 79th St., New York 21, N. Y.

Reitan, Earl A., 407 S. Daniel, Champaign, Ill.

Remington, Jesse A., 332 Laurel Ave., Laurel, Md.

Remini, Robert V., 20–52 31st St., Long Island City 5, N. Y.

Renich, Katharine Louise, 206 W. South St., Woodstock, Ill.

Rentz, George S., Jr., c/o Arabian American Oil Co., Dhahran, Saudi Arabia.

Rettew, Edward W., Jr., 26 Price St., West Chester, Pa.

Reuben, Mrs. Anna D., Morris College, Sumter, S. C.

Reuning, Wilhelm, 404 College Ave., Elizabethtown, Pa.

Reuter, Mrs. Ula B., 302 N. Second St., Jeannette, Pa.

Reutter, C. J., Dept. of History, University of Detroit, Detroit 21, Mich.

Rex, Millicent B., 514 19th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Reynolds, A. W., Auburn, Ala.

Reynolds, Beatrice, 736 Williams St., New London Conn.

*Reynolds, Dorrance, 92 S. River St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Reynolds, George F., Dept. of History, Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa.

Reynolds, James A., Archbishop Stepinac High School, 950 Mamaroneck Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

Reynolds, Ray, 4412½ E. 57th St., Maywood, Calif.

Reynolds, Robert L., 2021 Kendall Ave., Madison 5, Wis.

Reynolds, Thomas H., 79 Main St., Middlebury, Vt.

Reynolds, William Robinson, 336 Acre Lane, Levittown, N. Y.

Rezneck, Samuel, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.

Rhoades, Lt. Col. John F., Student Detachment, Command & General Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Rhoads, Robert William, 314 Maple Ave., Drexel Hill, Pa.

Rhodes, B. Frank, Jr., 2158 N. 18th St., Abilene, Tex.

Riasanovsky, Nicholas V., Dept. of History, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

Rice, Frederick A., Ginn & Co., Back Bay P. O., Box N, Boston 17, Mass.

Rice, Harvey M., State University College for Teachers, 1300 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo 22, N. Y.

Rice, Herbert William, Dept. of History, College of Liberal Arts, Marquette University, Milwaukee 3, Wis.

Rice, Madeleine Hooke, 468 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.

Rice, Otis K., Hugheston, W. Va.

Rice, Philip L., Koloa, Kauai, T. H.

Rice, Philip Morrison, 1306 Rand Dr., Raleigh, N. C.

Rice, Richard B., 3472 Scenic Ave., Lafayette, Calif.

Rich, Faith, 1569 N. Halsted St., Chicago 22, Ill.

Rich, Gertrude Blake, Dept. of History, University of Texas, Austin 12, Tex.

Richard, Lt. Comdr. Dorothy E., 3411½ P St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Richards, Claude Taylor, Dept. of History, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Richards, Oron Elvert, Suite 1508, 28 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago 4, Ill.

Richardson, Donald L., Rte. 2, Elizabethton, Tenn.

Richardson, Robert Kimball, 829 Church St., Beloit, Wis.

Richardson, Rupert N., Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Tex.

Richardson, Walter C., Dept. of History, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.

*Riches, Naomi, 1217 Valley Ave. SE., Apt. 203, Washington 20, D. C.

Richman, Mrs. Sylvia B., 2777 Reservoir Ave., New York 68, N. Y.

Richmond, Arthur A., III, Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.

Rickels, Lenore Margareta, 1308 N. 12th Ave., Melrose Park, Ill.

Ricks, Joel Edward, Dept. of History, Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah.

Riddle, Donald W., 239 S. Bruner St., Hinsdale, Ill.

Ridge, Martin, 312 S. Market, Thorntown, Ind.

Ridgeway, George L., International Business Machines Corp., 590 Madison Ave., New York 22, N. Y.

Riegel, Robert Edgar, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

Riepma, Siert, 7403 Wyndale Lane, Chevy Chase 15, Md.

Riera, Elizabeth Jane, Apt. A6, The Wood-Norton, 6347 Wayne Ave., Philadelphia 44, Pa.

Riesenberg, Peter N., 5 Riverside Dr., New York 23, N. Y.

Rife, Clarence W., Hamline University, St. Paul 4, Minn.

Rife, John Merle, New Concord, Ohio.

Rigberg, Benjamin, 6612 Sylvester St., Philadelphia 24, Pa.

Riggs, Hazel M., Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.

Riggs, John Beverley, Brookeville, Montgomery County, Md.

Rightmyer, Rev. Nelson W., St. John's Rectory, Glyndon, Md.

Rigney, F. J., 3432 Truman Ave., El Paso, Tex.

Riley, Rev. Arthur J., Knights of Columbus, 45 Wall St., Drawer 1670, New Haven 7, Conn.

*Riley, Walter J., East Chicago, Ind.

Ring, Elizabeth, 193 Clark St., Portland 4, Maine.

*Rippy, J. Fred, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Rippy, Merrill, 1606 Oak Knoll Dr., Fort Worth, Tex.

Risch, Erna, 1349 Kenyon St. NW., Apt. 27, Washington 10, D. C.

Rischin, Moses, 612 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn 26, N. Y.

Rister, Carl Coke, Dept. of History, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

Ritcheson, Charles R., Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha, Okla.

Ritchey, Charles James, 2935 Rutland Ave., Des Moines 11, Iowa.

Rittenhouse, Floyd Oliver, Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs, Mich.

Ritzman, Dean F., Viking Manor, Upsala College, East Orange, N. J.

Rivera, Rodolfo O., Barcelona P. A. O., Dept. of State, Washington 25, D. C.

Rivkin, Ellis, Hebrew Union College, Clifton Ave., Cincinnati 20, Ohio.

Roadman, George H., Box 101, Merrittstown, Pa.

Robb, Addie Belle, 12 Ridge Rd., Westminster, Md.

Robbe, Charles W., Orangeville, Stephenson County, Ill.

Robbins, Caroline, Dept. of History, Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Robbins, Jack, 9502 Kings Hwy., Brooklyn 12, N. Y.

Robbins, Roy M., Dept. of History, Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.

Robe, Cecil F., Box 106, Stewart Field, Newburgh, N. Y.

Robert, Joseph C., Coker College, Hartsville, S. C.
Roberts, A. Sellew, 135 Forest Dr., Kent, Ohio.
*Roberts, Charlotte Henry, New York, N. Y.
Roberts, Gwilwym R., Farmington, Maine.
Roberts, Henry Lithgow, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
Roberts, Melvin Edward, Hannibal-LaGrange College, Hannibal, Mo.
Roberts, Sidney I., 108 Greenwich Ave., New York 11, N. Y.
Roberts, W. H., Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.
Roberts, William Iredell, III, Castor Rd. & Faunce St., Philadelphia 15, Pa.
Robertson, Carol, Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs, N. C.
Robertson, David Allan, 501 Overhill Rd., Baltimore 10, Md.
Robertson, Priscilla (Mrs. Cary), Owl Creek Farms, Anchorage, Ky.
*Robertson, William Spence, 806 Florida Ave., Urbana, Ill.
Robinson, Albert, Jr., Box 66, Franklin, Ark.
Robinson, C. A., Jr., 12 Keene St., Providence, R. I.
*Robinson, David M., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore Md.
Robinson Edgar Eugene, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
Robinson, Edward F., 93 Gilroy Ave., Uniondale, N. Y.
Robinson, Elwyn B., 425 Princeton St., Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Robinson, George Boyd, 264 Suydam St., New Brunswick, N. J.
Robinson, Geroid Tanquary, 431 W. 117th St., New York 27, N. Y.
Robinson, Harry F., 7152 Ridgeland Ave., Chicago 49, Ill.
Robinson, Howard, 209 W. College St., Oberlin, Ohio.
Robinson, Jack Fay, 6658 S. Woodlawn Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.
Robinson, Raymond H., 920 Old Town Rd., Clearfield, Pa.
Robinson, Riva, 50 E. 96th St., New York 28, N. Y.
Robinson, Thomas Patrick, 425 Bainbridge St., Brooklyn 33, N. Y.
Robinson, W. Stitt, Jr., 108 Strong Hall, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.
Robinson, Col. William Morrison, Jr., Box 507, Quincy, Fla.
Robinton, Mrs. Madeline R., 210 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn 2, N. Y.
Robison, Houston T., 400 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo 22, N. Y.
Robison, James Troy, 7200 Forest Rd., Apt. 204, Hyattsville, Md.
Robson, Albert N., 1561 Elm St., Bethlehem, Pa.
Roche, John F., 7806 Tenth Ave., Brooklyn 28, N. Y.
Rock, Thomas Francis, 92 E. Vaughn St., Kingston, Pa.
Rockefeller, Alfred, Jr., College of Liberal Arts, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
Rockwell, Perry J., Jr., 15406 Ashland Ave., Harvey, Ill.
Rockwell, William Walker, 39 Claremont Ave., New York 27, N. Y.
Rockwood, Raymond Oxley, 27 University Ave., Hamilton, N. Y.
Rockwood, Robert B., 6 Fernwood Rd., Livingston, N. J.
Rodabaugh, James H., 510 S. Selby Blvd., Worthington, Ohio.
Rodemann, H. William, Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg, Miss.
Roderick, Stella Virginia, 425 Surf St., Chicago 14, Ill.
Rodgers, Mrs. Edith C., 49 D, The Prado, Montgomery 5, Ala.
*Rodkey, Fred Stanley, Dept. of History, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
Rodman, Jane, Dept. of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
Rodriguez, Rev. Arnold L., St. Joseph's Rectory, 1406 E. Washington St., Louisville 6, Ky.
Roe, Clara Goldsmith, 630 W. Market St., Apt. 6, Akron 3, Ohio.
Roebuck, Carl A., Dept. of Classics, Northwestern University, 629 Noyes St., Evanston, Ill.
Roehl, Charlotte, 3063 W. Belden Ave., Chicago 47, Ill.
Roehm, A. Wesley, 601 N. Grove Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
Roelofs, Vernon W., Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.

*Roemler, Charles O., 3946 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

*Rogers, A. A., Box 2072, Richmond 16, Va.

Rogers, Ben F., Jr., 2012 Lee Ave., Tallahassee, Fla.

Rogers, Cornwell Burnham, Wiscasset, Maine.

Rogers, Elizabeth Frances, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.

Rogers, Fred S., Box 85, Athens, W. Va.

Rogers, George A., Georgia Teachers College, Collegeboro, Ga.

Rogers, Leonard S., 281 Ward St., Newton Center 59, Mass.

Rogers, Rolland C., 19 E St. SE., Auburn, Wash.

Rogers, William Flinn, East Tennessee State College, Johnson City, Tenn.

Rogoff, Seymour, 8313 Bay Pkwy., Brooklyn 14, N. Y.

Rohfleisch, Kramer J., 4341 Crestview Dr., La Mesa, Calif.

Rohrbaugh, Margaret, 18 W. Hamilton St., Baltimore 1, Md.

Rolar, Erma K., 204 E. Garfield St., Shippensburg, Pa.

Roll, Charles, 2614 N. Eighth St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Rolle, Andrew F., 11251 Hannum Ave., Culver City, Calif.

Rollins, Alfred B., Jr., 35 N. Chestnut St., New Paltz, N. Y.

Rollins, William Stacey, Apt. 301, 6708 Lake St., Falls Church, Va.

Rolnick, Stanley R., Apt. 24, 1801 Calvert St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.

Roloff, Clifford E., Seattle Pacific College, Seattle 99, Wash.

Romani, George T., Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Romer, Mrs. Margaret T., Box 417, Pacific Beach Station, San Diego 9, Calif.

Romero, Sidney J., Southeastern Louisiana College, Hammond, La.

Romoser, George K., 6059 S. Harper Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.

Ronningen, Otto Vik, Dept. of History, College of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.

Ronsheim, Robert D., 2 Ellsworth St., Apt. 2, Cambridge 39, Mass.

Roohan, James E., Jr., 979 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

Roon, Leonore M., Hobart Thompson House, Russell Sage College, Troy, N. Y.

Roosa, Mrs. Ruth A., Barnard College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Root, Donna L., History Division, Cleveland Public Library, 325 Superior Ave., Cleveland 14, Ohio.

Roper, Mrs. W. Crosby, Jr., 3405 O St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Ropp, Theodore, 302 Woodridge Dr., Durham, N. C.

Rorke, Thomas H., 641 Wrightwood Ave., Chicago 14, Ill.

Roseboom, Eugene H., Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.

Rosebush, Lawrence Malcolm, Hart's Hill, Whitesboro, N. Y.

Roselle, Daniel, Dept. of History, New York State Teachers College, Fredonia, N. Y.

Rosen, Bernard, Villa Martha-A, Callejon Providencia, y 3ª Calle de Tivoli, Guatemala, Guatemala, C. A.

Rosen, Elliot A., 233 E. 21st St., New York 10, N. Y.

Rosen, Howard, 1909 19th St. NW., Apt. 406, Washington, D. C.

Rosen, Oscar, 8 Leonard Rd., Revere 8, Mass.

Rosenberg, Hans W., Dept. of History, Brooklyn College, Brooklyn 10, N. Y.

Rosenberg, Marvin Leonard, 1037 Thornhill Dr., Cleveland 8, Ohio.

Rosenberg, Rebecca, 3211 Yorkshire Rd., Cleveland Heights 18, Ohio.

Rosenblum, Robert Davis, 28 E. Tenth St., New York 3, N. Y.

Rosenfeld, Paul, 321 W. 105th St., New York 25, N. Y.

Rosengarten, A. G., Jr., Brooke Rd., Ithan, Pa.

Rosenthal, Frank, Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rosenthal, Lucille I., 7002 S. Merrill Ave., Chicago 49, Ill.

Rosett, Mrs. Louise Carey, c/o Mrs. R. Turner, 14 Bishop's Rd., Baltimore 18, Md.

Roske, Ralph Joseph, 190 Cameo Dr., Danville, Calif.

*Ross, David E., Lafayette, Ind.

Ross, Earle Dudley, History Dept., Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.

Ross, Miss James Bruce, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Ross, Metta J., 91 E. 14th St., Holland, Mich.

Ross, Oliver D., 1131 W. 22d St., Lorain, Ohio.

Ross, Stanley R., Dept. of History, University of Nebraska, Lincoln 8, Nebr.

Ross, Thomas Richard, Box 948, Elkins, W. Va.

Ross, Walter B., Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Rossman, Kenneth R., Doane College, Crete, Nebr.

Rostenberg, Leona, 152 E. 179th St., New York, N. Y.

Roth, Anna E., 73 Union St., Franklin, Mass.

Roth, Jack J., 4151 Wilcox St., Chicago 24, Ill.

Roth, Lawrence V., 72 Broad St., Hamilton N. Y.

Roth, Paul H., 2827 Girard Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.

Roth, Mrs. Royce Moch, 160 E. 89th St., New York, N. Y.

Rothfeld, Mrs. Estelle Rogoff, 250 W. 22d St., New York 11, N. Y.

Rothfels, Hans, p. t. 10 Wildermuth, Tüebingen (French zone), Germany.

Rothney, Gordon Oliver, Sir George Williams College, 1441 Drummond St., Montreal 25, Canada.

Rothrock, Mrs. Howard E., 3223 Mariana Blvd., Midland, Tex.

Rothwell, C. Easton, Hoover Institute & Library on War, Revolution, & Peace, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Roubik, Rev. Joseph, S. J., Loyola University, 6525 Sheridan Rd., Chicago 26, Ill.

Rowdybush, C. R., LCDR, BOQ, Naval Training Center, San Diego 33, Calif.

Rowe, Benjamin, 150 Riverside Dr., New York 24, N. Y.

Rowe, Howard M., Librarian, Public Library, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Rowen, Herbert H., 32 Laconia St., Lexington 73, Mass.

Rowland, Donald Winslow, University 7, Southern California, Los Angeles of Calif.

Rowley, Richard D., Box 282, Indiana Central College, 4001 Otterbein Ave., Indianapolis 3, Ind.

Rozwenc, Edwin C., Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

Rubenstein, Melvin E., 1307 Nelson Ave., Bronx 52, N. Y.

Rubinstein, Arnold, 27 W. 96th St., New York 25, N. Y.

Rubinstein, Joseph D., 1127½ Francisco St., Berkeley 2, Calif.

*Rubke, Francis W., 1523 37th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

Ruby, Jane E., 32 High St., Apt. 602, New Haven, Conn.

Ruchames, Louis, 13 Belmont Ave., Northampton, Mass.

Rudin, Harry R., 1415 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

Rudisill, George, Jr., History Dept., Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

Rudoff, Alex, 417 Doheny Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.

Rudolph, Frederick, 140 Main St., Williamstown, Mass.

Rudy, S. Willis, 94 Hamilton Pl., New York 31, N. Y.

Ruenheck, Wilbert H., 405 Lake St., Orlando, Fla.

Rugen, Myrtle L., Pfingston Rd., Northbrook, Ill.

Rugen, Paul R., Apt. 302, 1319 N. Ft. Myer Dr., Arlington, Va.

Rugg, Charles B., 50 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Rugheimer, Virginia, Charleston Library, Charleston, S. C.

Rule, John C., c/o General Delivery, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Rummel, Leo L., 720 S. Brooks St., Madison 5, Wis.

Rumsey, Mary H., Hannibal-LaGrange College, Hannibal, Mo.

Rupp, George Hoover, 18 Martin St., Cambridge, Mass.

Rusk, Ralph Leslie, 445 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.

Ruskowski, Rev. Leo F., St. Charles' College, Catonsville, Md.

Russ, Elaine (Mrs. Kenneth), 300 Cedar Ave., Highland Park, Ill.

Russ, William Adam, Jr., Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.

Russell, Donald Bert, 191 Clinton Ave., Elmhurst, Ill.

Russell, Josiah C., Dept. of History, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Russell, Ray Frederick, Arkansas M. and N. College, Pine Bluff, Ark.

Russell, Willis C., Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.

*Rusterholtz, Wallace P., 1105 State St., Erie, Pa.

Rutherford, Homer V., Box 764, Sacramento, Calif.

Rutherford, Robert Erwin, Box 2932, University Station, Gainesville, Fla.

Ryan, Rev. E. A., Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md.

Ryan, Rev. Francis L., Dept. of History Maryknoll Junior College, Lakewood, N. J.

Ryan, Walter R., Editors' Rooms, American Book Co., 88 Lexington Ave., New York 16, N. Y.

Ryan, Rev. William F., S. J., Milford Novitiate, Milford, Ohio.

Rydell, Raymond A., 9969 Durant Ave., Beverly Hills, Calif.

Rydjord, John, Municipal University of Wichita, Wichita, Kans.

Ryerson, Edward L., Jr., Belmont Hill School, Belmont, Mass.

Ryskind, Jack, 45–10 Parsons Blvd., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

S

Sabatino, Marino J., 1751 Van Buren St., Bronx 60, N. Y.

Sabin, Arthur J., 4902 N. Spaulding St., Chicago 25, Ill.

Sachar, Howard M., 66 Beaumont Ave., Newtonville, Mass.

Sachse, William Lewis, Dept. of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison 5, Wis.

Sacks, Benjamin, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Saffell, John E., Homeworth, Ohio.

Sage, Donald, 311 14th Ave. W., Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Sage, Leland Livingston, Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Sage, Rev. Carleton M., St. Mary's Seminary, 600 N. Paca St., Baltimore 1, Md.

Sage, Walter Noble, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

Sageser, A. Bower, Dept. of History & Government, Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.

Saidla, Leo E. A., 99 Livingston St., Brooklyn 2, N. Y.

St. Clair, Kenneth E., Dept. of History, Indiana Central College, Indianapolis 3, Ind.

St. Germain, James J., 34 Fort St., Groton, Conn.

St. John, James Hamilton, 200 E. Vine St., Oxford, Ohio.

Saito, Makoto, 64 Kirkland St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Salandra, Dominic de la, 614 Shadowlawn Ave., Dayton 9, Ohio.

Salant, A. B., 23 E. 74th St., New York 21, N. Y.

Salmon, Elizabeth Anne, 55 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Salomon, Richard, Bexley Hall, Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio.

Salomone, A. William, Dept. of History, New York University, Washington Square College, Washington Square, New York 3, N. Y.

Saloutos, Theodore, Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles, Calif.

Sandburg, Carl, Flat Rock, N. C.

Sanderlin, Walter S., Washington & Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.

Sanders, Albert Neely, Furman University, Greenville, S. C.

Sanders, Jennings B., 10408 Hebard St., Kensington, Md.

Sanderson, Charles R., Reference Division (General), Toronto Public Libraries, College & St. George Sts., Toronto 2B, Canada.

Sandy, Conard, Grace Theological Seminary, Winona Lake, Ind.

Sanford, Eva Matthews, Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va.

SanSouci, Mrs. Therese, 413 Front St., Woonsocket, R. I.

Santana, Arturo F., Box 1822, University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.
Sapir, Boris, 668 Riverside Dr., Apt. 2C, New York 31, N. Y.
Saricks, Ambrose, Jr., Dept. of History, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.
Sarkissian, A. O., 42 E. Woodbine St., Chevy Chase, Md.
Sarton, George, Harvard Library, 185, Cambridge 38, Mass.
Sator, Janet Vivian, 5032 N. Kenmore Ave., Chicago 40, Ill.
Saunders, Richard M., Baldwin House, University of Toronto, Toronto 5, Ont., Canada.
Savage, Ernest Chauncey, East Gravers Lane & Flourtown Rd., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia 18, Pa.
Savage, William Sherman, Dept. of History, Lincoln University, Jefferson City, Mo.
Savelle, Max H., University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.
Sawyer, John Edward, 21 Lakeview Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
Sawyer, William E., 111 Delaware Ave., Ridley Park, Pa.
Saylor, James B., 926 Massachusetts Ave. NW., Apt. 709, Washington 1, D. C.
Saylor, Mrs. Zella Proffer, Rte. 1, Box 71, Hyattsville, Md.
Sayre, Ralph M., Dept. of History, Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa.
Scaglione, John H., Jr., Rte. 2, Box 58, Martinez, Calif.
Schab, Fred, 425 W. Spring St., Lebanon, Tenn.
Schaefer, Ludwig F., 20 Blacktown Rd., Attleboro, Mass.
Schaeffer, M. B., 228 N. LaSalle St., Rm. 953, Chicago 1, Ill.
Schaeffer, Paul Bigelow, 2625 Haste St., Berkeley 4, Calif.
Schaff, Samuel D., John Jay Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
Schaffner, David, 29 S. St. Louis Ave., Chicago 24, Ill.
Schaller, Lyle E., 3841 Anchor Dr., Madison, Wis.
Schapiro, J. Salwyn, 45 Christopher St., New York 14, N. Y.
Schappes, Morris U., 94 Hamilton Pl., New York 31, N. Y.
Schapsmeier, E. L., 1403 S. 12th St., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Scheer, George F., Box 807, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Scheick, Donald B., Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute, Ind.
Scheips, Paul J., Box 253, Shalimar, Fla.
Schell, Herbert Samuel, History Dept., University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S. Dak.
Schellings, William J., 64–01 S.W. 58th Ave., South Miami, Fla.
Schenker, André, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.
Scherer, George F., Jr., 126 Sunset Ave., Ephrata, Pa.
*Schevill, Ferdinand, Duneland Beach, Michigan City, Ind.
Schilling, Frank, 20 Warner Ave., Hempstead, N. Y.
Schlaerth, Rev. William J., S. J., Le Moyne College, 953 James St., Syracuse 3, N. Y.
Schlatter, Richard, Neshanic Station, N. J.
Schleck, Robert William, 1629 Massachusetts Ave. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
Schlegel, Marvin W., Longwood College, Farmville, Va.
*Schlesinger, Arthur M., 415 Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass.
Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr., 109 Irving St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
*Schmidt, Albert J., 1055 Reasor Ave., Louisville 4, Ky.
Schmidt, Alfred Francis William, 35 Bryant St. NW., Washington, D. C.
Schmidt, George Paul, New Jersey College for Women, New Brunswick, N. J.
Schmidt, Hubert G., Rutgers University, Newark, N. J.
Schmidt, Lester Frederick, Social Studies Division, State College of Education, Greeley, Colo.
Schminke, Frederick A., 1014 Nuttman Ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.
*Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly, 323 S. St. Asaph St., Alexandria, Va.
Schmitt, Hans A., Apt. 2A, 6014 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Schmitz, Joseph W., St. Mary's University, San Antonio, Tex.
Schnackenberg, W. C. Jr., Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland, Wash.

Schneider, Frederick D., 605 Bailey Ave., Mountain View, Calif.

Schnell, Norma Rose, 3195 S. Superior St., Milwaukee, Wis.

*Schodt, Eddie W., 2713 Lee Blvd., Apt. 201, Arlington, Va.

Schoenfeld, H. F. Arthur, 3301 36th St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.

Schoenfuhs, Walter P., c/o Grace Lutheran Church, Cor. Stevenson & Burkhart, Malden, Mo.

Scholes, France, Box 170, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Scholes, Walter V., History Dept., 318 Jesse Hall, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

Schorske, Carl E., Wesleyan Station, Middletown, Conn.

Schottenhamel, George Carl, Apt. 155, Sutherland Village, Knoxville, Tenn.

Schrader, Rev. Charles E., S. J., University of Detroit, McNichols Rd. at Livernois, Detroit 21, Mich.

Schraudenbach, Austin W., Jr., Box 105, Altona, Ill.

Schrecker, Paul, 409 S. 42d St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Schreiber, Henry Marcus, 1919 19th St., Washington, D. C.

Schrier, Arnold, 709 Tennessee Ave., Apt. 302, Alexandria, Va.

Schroeder, Peter B., Box 804, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Conn.

Schroetter, Hilda Noel (Mrs. Samuel T., Jr.), 138 Madison Lane, Apt. 8, Charlottesville, Va.

Schullian, Dorothy M., Box 5936, Main P. O., Cleveland 1, Ohio.

Schult, Frederick C., Jr., 98 Christopher St., New York 14, N. Y.

Schultheis, Frederic Dwight, American Consulate General, Hongkong, China.

Schumacher, Max George, 6427 Hillegass Ave., Oakland 9, Calif.

Schumm, Lorenz G., 302 C St., LaPorte, Ind.

Schuschnigg, Kurt von, 375 W. Taylor Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Schuster, Alice K., State Teachers College, Frostburg, Md.

*Schuster, Edward, 1 Cedar St., New York 5, N. Y.

216219—53——13

Schutz, John A., Humanities Division, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena 4, Calif.

Schutz, Meta E., 95 Linden Blvd., Apt. 34–C, Brooklyn 26, N. Y.

*Schuyler, Robert Livingston, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Schwantes, Robert S., 22–23B 150th St., Flushing 57, N. Y.

Schwartz, Benjamin I., 48 Norwood St., Everett, Mass.

Schwartz, Harold, 3231 St. Paul St., Baltimore 18, Md.

Schwartz, Jane, 2648 Greenleaf St., Allentown, Pa.

Schwartz, William Leonard, 667 Salvatierra St., Stanford, Calif.

Schwarz, Henry F., 7 Cottage St., Wellesley 81, Mass.

Schwarz, Wesley E., 516 S. Eagle Rd., Havertown, Pa.

Schweigert, Eugene William, 320 Oak St., Cincinnati 19, Ohio.

Schweitzer, Carl F., 810 E. Pleasant St., Freeport, Ill.

Schwerin, Kurt, Northwestern University, 357 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago 11, Ill.

Schwiebert, Ernest George, 5th Floor, Sun Bldg., 5 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore 1, Md.

*Scofield, Cora Louise, c/o College Club, 40 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Scofield, Leslie Wiles, University of Denver, University Park, Denver 10, Colo.

*Scott, Arthur Pearson, Mundelein, Rte. 2, Ill.

Scott, Franklin D., Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Scott, John Anthony, Fieldston School, Fieldston Rd., New York 63, N. Y.

*Scott, Margaret G., 1252 Prospect St., La Jolla, Calif.

Scott, Nancy E., 1209 Roseland Ave., Kalamazoo 26, Mich.

Scott, Robert C. L., 83 Park St., Williamstown, Mass.

Scott, Scaman Morley, Office of the High Commissioner for Canada, Box 114, New Delhi, India.

Scott, Sterling, 534 Chicago St., Hammond, Ind.

*Scribner, Charles, 597 Fifth Ave., New York 17, N. Y.
Scribner, Robert L., 1917 Hanover Ave., Richmond 20, Va.
Scroggs, Jack B., 1400 N. Locust, Denton, Tex.
Scudi, Abbie Turner, Hunter College, 695 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
Seager, Robert, II, Dept. of History & Government, Denison University, Granville, Ohio.
Searing, Richard C., 54 Delawareview Ave. Trenton 8, N. J.
Searles, Charles Devereux, 4000 Cathedral Ave. NW., Washington 16, D. C.
Sears, Maj. Alfred Byron, Dept. of History, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.
Sears, Louis Martin, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind.
Seaver, Henry Latimer, 97 Merriam St., Lexington 73, Mass.
Seaver, James Everett, 1629 Alabama St., Lawrence, Kans.
*Seaverns, Charles F. T., 1265 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.
Seavey, James T., 915 Magnolia Rd., Hellertown, Pa.
Sedelow, 2d Lt. Walter Alfred, Jr., 153 Hubbard St., Ludlow, Mass.
Seed, Geoffrey, Dept. of History, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., Canada.
Seeger, Martin Lesley, III, 243 Hawthorne Ave., Eugene, Oreg.
Seegers, L. Walter, Dept. of History & Government, North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C.
Seff, Bertha J., (Mrs. Herman H.), 12A E. 17th Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.
Seibert, Russell H., 435 Park Pl., Kalamazoo 42, Mich.
Seigel, Janet S., 390 West End Ave., Apt. 11E, New York 24, N. Y.
Seiler, William H., Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia, Kans.
Seinsoth, Virginia B., 104–73 123d St., Richmond Hill 19, N. Y.
Selby, John Edward, 20 Tyndale St., Roslindale 31, Mass.
Seldon, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, Downtown Center, Indiana University, 518 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, 4, Ind.
Selekman, B. M., Graduate School of Business Administration, Soldiers Field, Boston, Mass.
Sellers, Charles, Jr., Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
Sellers, James L., 2535 A St., Lincoln, Nebr.
Sellery, George Clarke, 2021 Van Hise Ave., Madison 5, Wis.
Sembach, Capt. Leon, Student Detachment, Artillery School, Ft. Sill, Okla.
Sempell, Charlotte, 2835 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn 35, N. Y.
*Semple, William Tunstall, 1202 Times-Star Bldg., Cincinnati 2, Ohio.
Seney, Henry W., Ohio Bldg., Toledo 4, Ohio.
Senft, Rev. Henry M., Bishop Ryan High School, 1833 Clinton St., Buffalo 6, N. Y.
Senior, Robert C., Prospect, Conn.
Sensing, Thurman, 1109 Stahlman Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.
Serra, Anne Heene, 2441 Webb Ave., New York 68, N. Y.
Setser, Vernon G., 6016 Wynnwood Rd., Wood Acres, Md.
Severns, Glenn Willard, 67–76 Booth St., Apt. 6–G, Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.
Sewrey, Charles L., 715 Seventh Ave., Brookings, S. Dak.
Seymour, Charles, 43 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Seymour, Elizabeth Renwick, 17 McKinley Ave., Kenmore 17, N. Y.
Seymour, Glenn Huron, 1022 Fourth St., Charleston, Ill.
Shade, George C., 1426 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh 19, Pa.
*Shaeffer, John N., 708 S. Yakima Ave., Wapato, Wash.
Shafer, Boyd Carlisle, Dept. of History, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.
Shafer, Robert Jones, 1200 Wayne Rd., Falls Church, Va.
Shaffer, Harold E., 820 Main St., Windber, Pa.
Shanahan, Charles A., Jr., 931 N. Tenth St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Shanahan, William O., 113 N. Ironwood Dr., South Bend 17, Ind.

Shane, Theodore K., 17 E. 34th St., Indianapolis 5, Ind.

Shankel, George Edgar, Box 344, South Lancaster, Mass.

Shanklin, Harry Lee, Lowell, W. Va.

Shanks, Henry Thomas, Jr., Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.

Shannon, Rev. Albert C., Merrimack College, Andover, Mass.

Shannon, David A., Box 54, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Shannon, Fred Albert, 2010 S. Race St., Urbana, Ill.

Shapiro, Seymour, 161 Graduate College, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

Share, Harvey A., 6082 N. Albany Ave., Chicago 45, Ill.

Sharp, James Willard, 719 Front St., Freeland, Pa.

Sharp, Morrison, 5207 S. Ingleside Ave., Chicago 15, Ill.

Sharp, Paul F., Dept. of History, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.

*Sharpe, Henry D., Box 1385, Providence, R. I.

Shaw, Frederick, 524 E. 20th St., New York 9, N. Y.

Shaw, Roger, 186 Terry Rd., Hartford, Conn.

Shaw, Ronald E., Dept. of History, Wayne University, Detroit 1, Mich.

Shaw, Thomas Bond, Box 909, Worcester 1, Mass.

Shay, Mary Lucille, 317 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Shay, Capt. Ralph Stanton, O1179200, EUSAK Mil. Hist. Sec, APO 301, c/o P. M., San Francisco, Calif.

Shea, D. F., St. Charles Seminary, Carthagena, Ohio.

Sheedy, Anna T., 83–09 35th Ave., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.

Sheehan, Donald Henry, 27 Warfield St., Montclair, N. J.

Sheetz, Carson P., 518 Flint Way, Sacramento, Calif.

Sheffy, L. F., Dept. of History, West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon, Tex.

Sheldon, Marion, 567 Potomac Ave., Buffalo 22, N. Y.

Shell, M. P., 201 E. Clendinen St., Abbeville, Ala.

Shelland, James C., 804 Pine Pl., Bellmore, L. I., N. Y.

Shelmidine, L. S., College of Puget Sound, Tacoma 6, Wash.

Shepard, Carl E., Oakland City, Ind.

Shepard, Mrs. Lucile P., John D. Pierce School, Northern Michigan College of Education, Marquette, Mich.

Shepard, Philip Bradbury, Box 624, Ardmore, Pa.

Shepperson, Wilbur S., Dept. of History & Political Science, University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.

Sherborne, Thomas Henry, Jr., 88–35 Elmhurst Ave., Elmhurst, N. Y.

Sherman, Charles Lawton, 155 Woodside Ave., Amherst, Mass.

Sherman, Richard B., 25 Ottawa Rd., Arlington 74, Mass.

Sherriff, Mrs. Florence Janson, Dept. of History, Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.

Sherrod, Robert, 4833 Rodman St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.

Sherwig, John M., Box 573, New Paltz, N. Y.

Sherwin, Oscar, College of the City of New York, 139th St. & Convent Ave., New York 31, N. Y.

Sherwood, Henry Noble, 324 Brown's Lane, Louisville, Ky.

Shideler, James H., Div. of History, University of California College of Agriculture, Davis, Calif.

Shidler, Atlee, 145 E. Green, Claremont, Calif.

Shiels, William Eugene, Xavier University, Victory Pkwy., Cincinnati 7, Ohio.

Shimun, Eshai, Mar Shimun XXIII, Catholicos Patriarch of the East, The Patriarchate, 6346 N. Sheridan Rd., Chicago 40, Ill.

Shinn, Ridgway F., Jr., 58 Dexter Rd., Westport, Conn.

Shipley, Mabel Rosamond, 3307 Third St., W., Seattle, Wash.

Shipley, Max L., Box 3808, Texas State College for Women Station, Denton, Tex.

Shipman, Fred W., Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, Hyde Park, N. Y.

Shipton, Clifford K., Park Ave. & Salisbury St., Worcester 5, Mass.

Shiver, Cornelia, Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga.

Shoemaker, Robert W., 3745 Herbert Ave., Pennsauken, N. J.

Shoen, Harriet H., 17 E. 42d St., New York 17, N. Y.

Shoffner, Fred T., Box 94, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Shoob, Leon, 1024 Tenth St., Modesto, Calif.

Shores, Venila Lovina, Florida State University, Tallahassee, Fla.

*Shotwell, James Thomson, 405 W. 117th St., New York, N. Y.

Shover, Kenneth B., 6447 Regent St., Oakland 9, Calif.

Shriver, Philip R., 227 E. School St., Kent, Ohio.

Shryock, Richard H., Institute of the History of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University, 1900 E. Monument St., Baltimore 5, Md.

Shufelt, Laura M., R. D. 1, Ghent, N. Y.

Shugg, Roger Wallace, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 501 Madison Ave., New York 22, N. Y.

Shulim, Joseph I., 2601 Glenwood Rd., Brooklyn 10, N. Y.

Shumate, Thomas Daniel, Jr., 718 Holbrook Ave., Danville, Va.

Siebert, E. G. R., Concordia College, St. Paul 4, Minn.

*Siebert, Wilbur Henry, 305 University Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Siegel, Martin, 1807 Randolph Rd., Schenectady 8, N. Y.

Siemers, B. A., 165 E. 88th St., New York, N. Y.

*Sievers, Rev. Harry J., S. J., West Baden College, West Baden Springs, Ind.

Sigel, Roberta S., 2215 La Salle Gardens S., Detroit, Mich.

Sigmund, Elwin W., 1113 S. Arbor Ave., Champaign, Ill.

Silberner, Edmund, 4 Witherspoon St., Princeton, N. J.

Silsby, Robert Warren, 286 Stillwell Ave., Buffalo 23, N. Y.

Silseth, Maynard John, Texas Lutheran College, Seguin, Tex.

Silver, Arthur Wistar, 129 Maplewood Ave., Philadelphia 44, Pa.

Silver, David M., Dept. of History, Butler University, Indianapolis 7, Ind.

Silver, James W., Dept. of History, University of Mississippi, University, Miss.

Silver, Robert E., Box 185, College Place, Wash.

Silverman, Rabbi Albert G., Temple Israel of Jamaica, Hillside Ave. & 161st St., Jamaica 2, N. Y.

Silveus, Marian, Wisconsin State College, Milwaukee 11, Wis.

Silvey, Ted F., 4616 30th St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Simitian, Saren H., 1526 St. Nicholas Ave., New York 33, N. Y.

*Simkhovitch, Vladimir G., 27 Barrow St., New York, N. Y.

Simkins, Francis Butler, Longwood College, Farmville, Va.

Simmons, Charles W., Box 3082, South Bluefield Station, Bluefield, W. Va.

Simms, Henry Harrison, South Hall, 196 W. Tenth Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Simon, Walter M., 125 Monroe Dr., Palo Alto, Calif.

Simons, Richard B., 704 N. Wayne St., Apt. 304, Arlington 1, Va.

Simpson, Alan, Dept. of History, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.

Simpson, Albert F., USAF Historical Division, Air University, Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Ala.

Simpson, George Wilfred, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Simpson, Hartley, 113 Hall of Graduate Studies, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

Simpson, Jack B., 2500 24th St. N., Arlington, Va.

Simpson, Richard F., 2606 Tunlaw Rd. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Simpson, Stanley A., Rte. 2, Parkton, Md.

*Sims, Catherine Strateman (Mrs. Roff), Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.

Sims, John L., 1307–D Brackenridge Apts., Austin, Tex.

Sinclair, Dorothy, Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore 1, Md.

Siney, Marion Celestia, Dept. of History, Flora Stone Mather College, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.

Singer, Charles Gregg, Salem College, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Singh, Harnam, Delhi University, Delhi, India.

*Sinsheimer, Bernard, Jr., 6727 Milner Rd., Hollywood 28, Calif.

*Sioussat, St. George Leakin, 6309 Connecticut Ave., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

Sires, Ronald V., Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.

Sirich, John B., 1218 W. University Ave., Champaign, Ill.

Sisk, Glenn N., 846 Cherry St. NW., Atlanta, Ga.

Sister Agnes Bernard (Cavanagh), Mount St. Mary's College, 12001 Chalon Rd., Los Angeles 49, Calif.

Sister Catharine Frances, Chestnut Hill College, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia Pa.

Sister Grace McDonald, College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph, Minn.

Sister Joan de Lourdes Leonard, St. Joseph's Convent, 253 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sister Joseph Aloysius Geissert, Fontbonne College, Wydown & Big Bend Blvd., St. Louis 5, Mo.

Sister Joseph Damien, St. Joseph's College Convent, 232 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn 5, N. Y.

Sister Laurita Gibson, Nazareth College, 857 S. Fourth St., Louisville 3, Ky.

Sister Loretta Clare, Mount St. Joseph, Ohio.

Sister M. Alphonsine, Regis College, Weston 93, Mass.

Sister M. Angela, Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio, Tex.

Sister M. Ann Joachim, Siena Heights College, Adrian, Mich.

Sister M. Anthonita, C. P. P. S., Sisters of the Precious Blood, Salem Heights, 5820 Salem Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

Sister M. Augustina, Mundelein College, Sheridan Rd. at the Lake, Chicago, Ill.

Sister M. Borgia, College of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill.

Sister M. Claudia Duratschek, Sacred Heart Convent, Yankton, S. Dak.

Sister M. Edelwalda, O. S. F., Alverno College, 1413 S. Layton Blvd., Milwaukee 15, Wis.

Sister M. Evangeline Thomas, Marymount College, Salina, Kans.

Sister M. Frances Therese, Academy of the Holy Angels, Fort Lee, N. J.

Sister M. Frederick, Cardinal Stritch College, 3195 S. Superior St., Milwaukee 7, Wis.

Sister M. Grace Madeleine, Immaculata College, Immaculata, Pa.

Sister M. Hedwigis, Viterbo College, 815 S. Ninth St., La Crosse, Wis.

Sister M. Helena, Incarnate Word College, San Antonio 9, Tex.

Sister M. Hildegarde, Dunbarton College of Holy Cross, Washington, D. C.

Sister M. Loretta Claire, Caldwell College, Caldwell, N. J.

Sister M. Loyola, Convent Ancilla Domini, Donaldson, Ind.

Sister M. Orestes, Holy Family College, Manitowoc, Wis.

Sister M. Regina, Caldwell College for Women, Caldwell, N. J.

Sister M. Roasanna, St. Francis College, 2701 Spring St., Fort Wayne 8, Ind.

Sister M. Rosalita, The Library, Marygrove College, Detroit 21, Mich.

Sister M. Stanislaus McVay, Seton Hill College, Greensburg, Pa.

Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, Mount Mercy College, 3333 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh 13, Pa.

Sister Margaret Francis Brockamp, Briar Cliff College, Sioux City 17, Iowa.

Sister Margaret Jean, Marylhurst College, Marylhurst, Oreg.

Sister Margaret Patricia, 2036 Webster St., Oakland, Calif.

Sister Maria Renata, St. Mary's College-Notre Dame, Holy Cross, Ind.

Sister Marie Carolyn Klinkhamer, Dept. of History, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.

Sister Marie Léonore Fell, College of Mount St. Vincent, New York 71, N. Y.

Sister Mary Albert Murphy, St. Joseph Heights, 1601 Dixie Hwy., Covington, Ky.

Sister Mary Ambrose Mulholland, Mundelein College, 6363 Sheridan Rd., Chicago 40, Ill.

Sister Mary Angela, Maryknoll Teachers College, Maryknoll, N. Y.

Sister Mary Borgias Palm, Notre Dame College, South Euclid 21, Ohio.

Sister Mary Colette, O. P., St. Agnes' Convent, 620 N. San Joaquin St., Stockton, Calif.

Sister Mary de Lourdes Gohmann, 3115 Lexington Rd., Louisville, Ky.

Sister Mary de Sales, Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft St., Toledo 6, Ohio.

Sister Mary Doris, Rosary College, River Forest, Ill.

Sister Mary Edith, Dept. of History, Maryknoll Teachers College, Maryknoll, N. Y.

Sister Mary Eva, St. Clara Convent, Sinsinawa, Wis.

Sister Mary Florence Wolff, Dept. of History, Loretto Heights College, Loretto, Colo.

Sister Mary Gemma, Lourdes Academy, 4105 Bridge Ave., Cleveland 13, Ohio.

Sister Mary Gertrude, Our Lady of Cincinnati College, Edgecliff, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati 6, Ohio.

Sister Mary Louise Krug, Immaculate Heart College, Los Angeles 27, Calif.

Sister Mary Loyola, College of the Holy Names, 2036 Webster St., Oakland, Calif.

Sister Mary Madonna Weigel, Mercy College, 8200 W. Outer Dr., Detroit 19, Mich.

Sister Mary Pius, Mount St. Agnes College, Mount Washington, Baltimore 9, Md.

Sister Mary Stanislas, Sisters of St. Francis, 6832 Convent Blvd., Sylvania, Ohio.

Sister Mary Therese Celine, 834 W. 18th St., Chicago 8, Ill.

Sister Mary Virginia, College of Notre Dame of Maryland, N. Charles St., Baltimore 10, Md.

Sister Miriam Ellen Murphy, College of Mount St. Vincent, New York 71, N. Y.

Sister Rita Mary, St. Mary of the Springs, Columbus 3, Ohio.

Sister Rosaleen, College of St. Rose, Albany 3, N. Y.

Sister St. Callista, Congregation de Notre Dame, 196 E. 76th St., New York 21, N. Y.

Sister St. Francis, Mount St. Mary's College, 12001 Chalon Rd., Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Sister Teresa, College of St. Catherine, St. Paul 1, Minn.

Sitterson, Joseph Carlyle, Dept. of History, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Skaggs, Marvin Lucian, Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.

Skardon, A. W., Jr., Office of the Dean of Students, University of Chicago, Chicago 37, Ill.

Skarsten, Trygve Rolf, 62 Constant Ave., Staten Island 14, N. Y.

Skeel, Emily E. F. (Mrs. Roswell, Jr.), 2809 E. Tenth St., Tucson, Ariz.

Skerpan, Alfred A., Box 71, Kent, Ohio.

Skluzacek, Rev. Valentine, St. Procopius College, Lisle, Ill.

Slatin, Alfred, 42–20 Kissena Blvd., Flushing, N. Y.

Slauson, Frank Rexford, II, 367 Turrell Ave., South Orange, N. J.

Slavin, Morris, 138 Maywood Dr., Youngstown 5, Ohio.

Slocum, Henry Chester, Jr., 20–62 Crescent St., Apt. 2C, Long Island City 5, N. Y.

Slocum, P. W., Highland Park High School, Highland Park, Ill.

Slocum, Robert Bigney, 705 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Ill.

Slosson, Preston William, 2101 Devonshire Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Slotnick, Herman E., 5222 Ivanhoe Pl. NE., Seattle 5, Wash.

Sluiter, Engel, Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

Slutz, Robert Fleming, Jr., 2105 Guilford Rd., Apt. 104, Hyattsville, Md.

Small, Rev. Francis A., S. J., Fairfield University, Fairfield, Conn.

Small, Mrs. Mary W., 2908 Ellsworth, Berkeley 5, Calif.

Smelser, Marshall, Box 116, Notre Dame, Ind.

Smith, Abbot E., 1032 31st St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Smith, Amherst M., 1713 Montclair Ave., Flint, Mich.

Smith, Lt. C. Jay, Jr., USNR, Apt. 105, 1201 Portner Rd., Alexandria, Va.

Smith, C. Page, Institute of Early American History & Culture, Williamsburg, Va.

Smith, Carleton Sprague, New York Public Library, Fifth Ave. & 42d St., New York, N. Y.

Smith, Catherine Haugh (Mrs. Theodore H.), 459 Siwanoy Pl., Pelham Manor 65, N. Y.

Smith, Charles H., Jr., Radio Station WCHV, Charlottesville, Va.

*Smith, Chester A., 730 Hudson Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.

Smith, Culver H., University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Smith, Cyril E., 1029 E. Knapp St., Apt. 708, Milwaukee 2, Wis.

Smith, Mrs. Cyril (Alice Kimball), 5735 Kenwood Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.

Smith, D. Otis, Pacific University, Forest Grove, Oreg.

Smith, Duane D., 2009 Orchard Rd., Toledo 6, Ohio.

Smith, Dwight L., Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Smith, Elbert B., c/o Youngstown College, Youngstown, Ohio.

Smith, Emma Peters, Box 36, Scarsdale, N. Y.

Smith, F. Eugenie, Apt. 27, 3616 Connecticut Ave. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

*Smith, Florence E., 310 Adams St., Decatur, Ga.

*Smith, Franklin A., 3102 Kingsbridge Ave., New York 63, N. Y.

Smith, F. Wilson, One Bay Ave., Larchmont, N. Y.

Smith, George Winston, Box 89, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Smith, Gerald W., 421 12th St., Huntington, W. Va.

Smith, Gertrude, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Smith, Goldwin, Dept. of History, Wayne University, Detroit 6, Mich.

Smith, Henry Nash, 223 Folwell Hall, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

Smith, Herbert Bonnewell, 1021 Dartmouth Ave., Claremont, Calif.

Smith, J. Eugene, South St., Windham Center, Conn.

Smith, Joe Patterson, 1228 W. College Ave., Jacksonville, Ill.

Smith, Joseph Burkholder, 3073 S. Woodrow St., Arlington 6, Va.

Smith, Lacey Baldwin, 211 Prospect Ave., Princeton, N. J.

Smith, Leslie Francis, Dept. of History, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

Smith, Lowell Roy, 1348 Miller Dr., Los Angeles 46, Calif.

Smith, Marc Jack, 927 College Ave., Redlands, Calif.

Smith, Lt. Col. Matthew C., Dept. of Social Sciences, West Point, N. Y.

Smith, Murphy D., 3437 Chestnut St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Smith, Myron Bement, 1789 Lanier Pl. NW., Washington 9, D. C.

Smith, Paul Samuel, Whittier College, Whittier, Calif.

Smith, Peter, 321 Fifth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.

Smith, Ralph Burns, 2380 Indiana Ave., Columbus 2, Ohio.

Smith, Richard Williams, 814 Fulton Rd. NW., Canton 3, Ohio.

Smith, Robert Arthur, 445 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

Smith, Robert Freeman, Box 1147, Fayetteville, Ark.

Smith, Robert Wayne, Dept. of History, Oregon State College, Corvallis, Oreg.

Smith, Robert Worthington, Dept. of History, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.

Smith, Sara R., Dept. of History, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.

Smith, Theodore H., 800 Edinburgh St., San Mateo, Calif.

Smith, Timothy L., Eastern Nazarene College, Wollaston Park, Quincy, Mass.

Smith, Verlynn W., Box 428, College, Alaska.

Smith, Wallace J., 4047 S. E. Madison, Portland 15, Oreg.

Smith, Warren Irving, Dept. of History, Judson College, Marion, Ala.

Smith, Willard Albon, Dept. of History, University of Toledo, Toledo 6, Ohio.

Smith, Willard H., 1619 S. Eighth St., Goshen, Ind.

Smith, Willard Wallace, 1507 Arroya Grande Dr., Sacramento, Calif.

Smith, William Ernest, 110 S. College Ave., Oxford, Ohio.

Smither, Harriet Wingfield, 709 E. 19½ St., Austin, Tex.

Smitley, Donald W., 616 Mulberry St., Marshall, Ill.

Smyth, Howard McGaw, 1004 Valley Dr., Bldg. 602, Parkfairfax, Alexandria, Va.

Snell, John L., 11716 Highview Ave., Kensington, Md.

Snellgrove, Harold S., Box 357, State College, Miss.

Snide, H. E., 7225 Flower Ave., Takoma Park, Washington 12, D. C.

Snow, Vernon F., 1218 Spring St., Madison, Wis.

Snowbarger, Willis Edward, Box 146, Olivet College, Kankakee, Ill.

Snyder, Ben, III, 142 Montgomery Ave., Bala-Cynwyd, Pa.

Snyder, Charles McCool, Oswego State Teachers College, Oswego, N. Y.

Snyder, Louis L., 77 Park Terrace E., New York 34, N. Y.

Snyder, Rixford K., Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Soans, Leonard W., 178 King Ave., Yonkers 5, N. Y.

Solberg, Richard W., Augustana College, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

Solberg, Capt. Winton U., Dept. of Social Sciences, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

Solomon, Mrs. Barbara M., 140 Brattle St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Soloveitchik, Samson, University of Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.

Solow, Herbert, Fortune Magazine, 350 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Solt, Leo F., 435 N. Pleasant St., Amherst, Mass.

Soltow, James H., Hunter College, Bronx 68, N. Y.

Solzbacher, William, 11 New Ave., Yonkers 4, N. Y.

*Somers, Byron H., Medical Protective Co., Fort Wayne, Ind.

Sondak, Abraham, 770 Empire Blvd., Brooklyn 13, N. Y.

Sontag, Raymond J., 3509 Patterson St. NW., Washington 15, D. C.

Sorensen, Roland Alexander, Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.

Sossomon, D. Creighton, 4335 Macon Rd., Memphis 12, Tenn.

Southgate, Wyndham Mason, Denison University, Granville, Ohio.

Soward, Frederic Hubert, Dept. of History, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

Sowards, J. K., Northwest Missouri State College, Maryville, Mo.

Spahn, Theodore Jurgen, 1340 W. Birchwood, Chicago 26, Ill.

Spaid, Stanley S., 214 Marilyn Ave., Arcata, Calif.

Spalding, William Livingston, Jr., Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Spangler, Conrad C., 3535 State St., Erie, Pa.

Sparks, David Stanley, Dept. of History, University of Maryland, College Park, Md.

Sparks, Donald Irving, 139 N. State St., Newtown, Pa.

Spaulding, Alice C. (Mrs. Oliver L.), 1870 Wyoming Ave. NW., Washington 9, D. C.

Spaulding, Ernest Wilder, U. S. Embassy, PAD, APO 777, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

Spaulding, Col. Thomas Marshall, 1302 18th St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Speck, Robert J., 7714 Jeffery Blvd., Chicago 49, Ill.

Spector, Ivar, Far Eastern & Russian Institute, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.

Spector, Margaret Marion (Mrs. Ivar), 8012 20th NE., Seattle, Wash.

Speed, Sherwood B., 601 Warren St., Hudson, N. Y.

Spence, Robert, 530 W. Johnson St., Madison 3, Wis.

Spencer, Charles Worthen, Hamilton, N. Y.

Spencer, Ivor D., Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Spencer, Warren F., Salem College, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Spengler, Anne H., 2775 Kingsbridge Terrace, Bronx 63, N. Y.

Speronis, Stephen L., 502 E. Ann St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Speyer, Vivien C., 553 Second Ave., New York 16, N. Y.

Spielman, Herbert, 8106 New Hampshire Ave., Silver Spring, Md.

Spielvogel, Mrs. Naomi, 2317 N. 11th St., Arlington 1, Va.
Spieseke, Alice W., Teachers College, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
Spiro, Robert, 2683 Buena Vista W., Detroit 6, Mich.
Spiro, Robert H., Jr., King College, Bristol, Tenn.
Spoelhof, William, 1315 Alexander St. SE., Grand Rapids 6, Mich.
Sporborg, Anthony, McClain St., Mount Kisco, N. Y.
Spradlin, Simon B. B., Southeastern State College, Durant, Okla.
Sproat, John G., 2605 Ellsworth St., Berkeley 4, Calif.
Squire, Francis H., 318 S. College Ave., Newark, Del.
Squires, James Duane, Colby Junior College, New London, N. H.
Staack, Henry F., Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill.
Stabler, Carey V., Shepherdstown, W. Va.
Stabler, John B., 6433 Fairfax Rd., Chevy Chase, Md.
Stacey, Col. Charles Perry, Historical Section, General Staff, Dept. of National Defense, Ottawa, Canada.
Stafford, Helen G., 858 Grand View Blvd., Grand View Heights, Lancaster, Pa.
Staiger, C. Bruce, 95 Harvey St., New Brunswick, N. J.
Staley, Ross, 2 Ellsworth, Apt. 2, Cambridge 39, Mass.
Stampp, Kenneth M., Dept. of History, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.
Stan, Raymond Henry, East Plain St., Cochituate, Mass.
Stanko, Rev. Markian Andrew, 600 Grande Vista Ave., Los Angeles 23, Calif.
Stansell, Rev. Harold LeRoy, Regis College Denver 11, Colo.
Stanton, Roy Fields, 823 Cattell St., Easton, Pa.
Stark, Arnold, 1660 Nelson Ave., New York 53, N. Y.
Stark, Aubrey, 248 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles 4, Calif.
Starr, Chester G., Jr., Dept. of History, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
Starr, Louis M., II, 529 Hollow Tree Ridge, Darien, Conn.
Stasiw, Petro, Box 1663, Toledo 3, Ohio.
Staudenraus, Philip J., 36 Ogden Ave., Oshkosh, Wis.
Stauffer, Alvin Packer, Jr., 2801 Quebec St. NW., Apt. 508, Washington 8, D. C.
Stauffer, Robert C., Bascom Hall, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wis.
Stavisky, Leonard Price, 459 Ave. Y, Brooklyn 23, N. Y.
Stavrianos, Leften S., Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
Stearns, Malcolm, Jr., Hobart House, Haddam, Conn.
Stearns, Raymond P., Dept. of History University of Illinois, 313 Lincoln Hall, Urbana, Ill.
Stebbins, Richard Poate, Council on Foreign Relations, Inc., Harold Pratt House, 58 E. 68th St., New York 21, N. Y.
Steckel, William Reed, Dept. of History, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.
*Steefel, Lawrence D., Dept. of History, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
Steele, Martha L., 376 W. Badillo St., Covina, Calif.
Steele, Mrs. William Frederick, Green Oak Ranch, Pescadero, Calif.
Steelman, Joseph F., c/o Dept. of History, Texas A. & M. College, College Station, Tex.
Steely, W. F., Dept. of Social Science, Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain, Miss.
Steggert, Francis X., 1429 W. Lunt Ave., Chicago 26, Ill.
Steigerwalt, A. K., Jr., 1506 Packard, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Stein, Jess, 457 Madison Ave., New York 22, N. Y.
Steiner, Wilfred J., 62 S. Cherrywood Ave., Dayton 3, Ohio.
Steinmeyer, Henry G., 15 Beach St., Stapleton, S. I. 4, N. Y.
Stephan, Rev. Hilary J., 1096 North Ave., Elizabeth 4, N. J.
Stephan, Paul Brooke, Jr., 70 Central Ave., Apt. 3, New Haven 15, Conn.
Stephens, Frank Fletcher, 203 Thilly Ave., Columbia, Mo.
Stephens, Reid, Oak Park High School, Oak Park, Ill.

Stephenson, Carl, 6 Boardman Hall, Ithaca N. Y.

Stephenson, Charles Martin, 706 Hudson Ave., Takoma Park, Md.

*Stephenson, George M., 41 Arthur Ave. SE., Minneapolis, Minn.

Stephenson, Jean, Apt. 1100, The Conard, 1228 I st. NW., Washington 5, D. C.

Stephenson, Wendell Holmes, Dept. of Social Sciences, Tulane University, New Orleans 15, La.

Sterling, David L., 84 West St., Spring Valley, N. Y.

Sterling, E. W., 5 N. University, Vermillion, S. Dak.

Sterling, J. E. Wallace, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Stern, Bernard S., 15 S. 21st St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.

Stern, Carl William, 55 Raycliff Terrace, San Francisco 15, Calif.

Stern, Clarence A., 3559 S. 51st St., Lincoln, Nebr.

*Stern, DeWitt Asiel, 1175 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

Stern, Fritz Richard, Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Sterne, Mrs. Margaret Heiden, 19505 Renfrew Rd., Detroit 21, Mich.

*Stetson, John B., Jr., Elkins Park, Pa.

Stevens, Daniel F., 30 Lincoln Ave., Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Stevens, Harry R., Duke University, 5484 Duke Station, Durham, N. C.

Stevens, John Christopher, 504 W. Huntsville, Springdale, Ark.

Stevens, Wayne Edson, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

Stevenson, Warren, 838 N. Towne Ave., Pomona, Calif.

Stewart, Alice R., Dept. of History & Government, University of Maine, Orono, Maine.

Stewart, Donald E., 2324 N. Kenneth Ave., Chicago 39, Ill.

Stewart, Donald H., 3319 First St., Des Moines 13, Iowa.

Stewart, Edgar Irving, Box 376, Cheney, Wash.

Stewart, Havis L., 435 W. 119th St., Apt. 1H, New York 27, N. Y.

Stewart, J. Adger, 2525 Ransdell Ave., Louisville 4, Ky.

Stewart, John Hall, Dept. of History, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.

Stewart, Mary Grace, 1438 Westwood Lane, Overbrook Hills, Philadelphia 31, Pa.

Stewart, Miller Johnson, Box 607, Steamboat Springs, Colo.

Stewart, Watt, State College for Teachers, Albany 3, N. Y.

Stickney, Edith Pierpont, 1065 Emerson St., Denver, Colo.

Stifler, Susan Reed (Mrs. W. W.), 20 Kendrick Pl., Amherst, Mass.

Stiles, Thoburn H., 12033 American Ave., Detroit 4, Mich.

Still, Bayrd, New York University, University Heights, New York 53, N. Y.

Still, John Samuel, 2638 Knox Rd., Apt. E, Columbus 10, Ohio.

Still, Theodore Raymond, Box 51, Glen Mills, Pa.

Stilwell, Lewis D., 13 W. Wheelock St., Hanover, N. H.

Stimson, Dorothy, Goucher College, Towson, Baltimore 4, Md.

Stine, Charles M., 507 Curtin St., Osceola Mills, Pa.

Stipp, John L., Dept. of History, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.

Stock, Leo Francis, 1408 Otis St. NE., Washington 17, D. C.

Stoker, Phoebe Heath (Mrs. H. M.), 154 Balmoral Ave., Pretoria, Union of South Africa.

*Stokes, Anson Phelps, Lenox, Mass.

Stokes, Arthur Paul, Wilberforce University, Wilberforce, Ohio.

Stokes, Dewey Allen, Jr., 717 W. Elm St., El Dorado, Ark.

*Stokes, J. G. Phelps, 235 Fourth Ave., Rm. 802, New York 3, N. Y.

Stoler, Mildred C., Wilson Teachers College, 11th & Harvard Sts. NW., Washington 9, D. C.

Stone, I., 2238 Cathedral Ave. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Stone, James A., Stanton, Nebr.

Stone, James H., 1011 Waverly St., Palo Alto, Calif.

Storr, Richard J., 5528 S. Blackstone, Chicago, Ill.

Stout, Charles R., 412-B Butler Ave., Princeton, N. J.

Stout, Dan H., 1339 Taylor Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.

Stout, Edward M., 7723 S. Peoria St., Chicago, Ill.

Straley, Grace, 67 Owen Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.

Strange, Maj. Russell P., 4222 S. 32d St., Arlington 6, Va.

Strauss, Felix F., 68 Forge Lane, Levittown, N. Y.

Strauss, Herbert, 50 Manhattan Ave., New York 25, N. Y.

*Strawbridge, F. H., 500 W. Moreland Ave., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

Strawbridge, Roger H., 83 Concord St., Framingham, Mass.

*Strayer, Joseph Reese, 115 Prospect Ave., Princeton, N. J.

Street, Donald MacQueen, 17 Hillside Ave., Port Washington, N. Y.

Street, James H., 121 Polk St., Chapel Hill, N. C.

Street, Roberta, 2131 O St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Streeter, Thomas Winthrop, Sussex Ave., Morristown, N. J.

Strikwerda, Earl U., Dept. of History, Calvin College, Grand Rapids 6, Mich.

Striplin, C. D., Emmanuel Missionary College, Rte 1, Box 43A, Berrien Springs, Mich.

Stromberg, Roland N., 2514 Q St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Strong, Charles Frederick, R. F. D., Smithshire, Ill.

Strott, Howard Joseph, Calle Julio Zegers 4210, Nunoa, Santiago de Chile, South America.

Strout, Cushing, Box 219, Williamstown, Mass.

Struve, Gleb, Dept. of Slavic Languages, University of California, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Stryker, Russell F., Jr., 508 Knollwood Dr., Apt. 2, Falls Church, Va.

Stuart, John Erwin, 13617 Tuller, Detroit 4, Mich.

Sturdy, Henry Francis, 85 Shipwright St., Annapolis, Md.

Sullivan, Cornelius F., 2858 N. 23d St., Philadelphia 32, Pa.

Sullivan, James R., Box 483, Yorktown, Va.

Sullivan, Joseph L., 17 Service Dr., Wellesley 81, Mass.

Sullivan, Kathryn, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N. Y.

Sullivan, Rev. Nicholas James, Spellman Hall, Fordham University, Bronx 58, N. Y.

Sullivan, William A., 345 73d St., Brooklyn 9, N. Y.

Sulzby, James F., Jr., 4212 Overlook Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

Sumberg, Alfred D., University Club, 803 State St., Madison 5, Wis.

Summers, Festus Paul, 8 Elgin St., Morgantown, W. Va.

Sun, Mrs. E-tu Zen, 214 E. Waring Ave., State College, Pa.

Susman, Warren Irving, Dept. of History, Bascom Hall, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wis.

Sussman, Leonard, 834 Chauncey Ave., Baltimore 17, Md.

Sutherland, Elihu Jasper, Sunset Hill, Clintwood, Va.

Sutherland, John C., 445 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

*Sutherland, Laura Edith, 520 Chippewa St., Eau Claire, Wis.

*Sutliff, Phebe Temperance, 323 High St. NE., Warren, Ohio.

Sutton, James E., 1927 North C St., Elwood, Ind.

Sutton, Robert M., 331 Lincoln Hall, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Swain, James Edgar, Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa.

Swain, Joseph Ward, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Swann, Marion, 3927 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Swansen, H. Fred, 710 W. Lincoln St., Blair, Nebr.

Swanson, Frederick Curtis, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Swanson, Mary Ann, 5129 Oakdale Ave., Chicago 41, Ill.

Swart, Koenraad W., 708 Jefferson NE., Washington, D. C.

Swastek, Rev. Joseph, St. Mary's College, Orchard Lake, Mich.

Swecker, Zoe, 6103 Kenwood, Chicago 37, Ill.

Sweet, James S., 15 Danbury St. SE., Washington 20, D. C.

Sweet, Paul R., Dept. of State, RE, Washington 25, D. C.

*Sweet, William Warren, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas 5, Tex.

Sweig, Martin, 6707 Georgia Ave. NW., Washington, D. C.

Swem, Earl Gregg, The Library, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.

Swift, Lt. Grace, 2134 G St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Swint, H. L., Dept. of History, Vanderbilt University, Nashville 4, Tenn.

Swisher, Earl, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.

Swisher, Paul Edward, 51 Chittenden Ave., Columbus 1, Ohio.

Sydnor, Charles Sackett, Duke University, Durham, N. C.

Symonolewicz, Konstanty, Dept. of Sociology, Wilkes College, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Syrett, Harold Coffin, 400 W. 118th St., New York 27, N. Y.

Szaz, Zoltan, Box 557, Catholic University, Washington 17, D. C.

Szczur, Walter J., Jumbo Hall, Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.

*Sze, Sao-Ke Alfred, Chinese Legation, 2001 19th St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Szeftel, Marc M., Dept. of History, Boardman Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

T

Taft, Robert F., 218 Maryland Ave., Erie, Pa.

Takagi, Yasaka, Law College, University of Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan.

Talbott, William G., 2016 Britton Dr., Long Beach 4, Calif.

Tanham, George K., Dept. of History, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena 4, Calif.

Tankersby, Allen P., 107½ Whitehall St., Atlanta, Ga.

Tannenbaum, Edward R., Dept. of History, Colorado A. & M. College, Fort Collins, Colo.

Tannenbaum, Frank, 603 Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Tanner, Earl C., 74 Elmgrove Ave., Providence 6, R. I.

Tanner, Elaine, 156 SW. Kingston, Portland 1, Oreg.

Tapson, Alfred J., 110 Walnut St., San Francisco 18, Calif.

*Tasher, Lucy Lucile, Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Ill.

Tassey, Arthur Gregory, 326 Thomas Dr., Laurel, Md.

Tate, Miss Merze, 1321 Franklin St. NE., Washington 17, D. C.

Tatlock, Jessie M., 20 Jewett Lane, South Hadley, Mass.

Taylor, A. A., Fisk University, Nashville 8, Tenn.

Taylor, A. Elizabeth, Box 3687, Texas State College for Women, Denton, Tex.

Taylor, Charles H., 8 Holyoke House, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Taylor, George Rogers, Dept. of Economics, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

Taylor, George V., Dept. of History, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Taylor, Harry T., 455 Franklin St., Bloomfield, N. J.

Taylor, James, State College, San Marcos, Tex.

Taylor, Lily Ross, Accademia Americana, Porta San Pancrazio, Rome 28, Italy.

Taylor, Lloyd C., Jr., Dept. of History, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.

Taylor, Rainey S., Jr., Morristown School, Morristown, N. J.

Taylor, Rhea A., 830 Sunset Dr., Lexington, Ky.

Taylor, Robert J., 305 Oakwood Ave., Marietta, Ohio.

Taylor, Wallace W., New York State College for Teachers, Albany 3, N. Y.

*Taylor, William L., 622 State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Teal, Sheridan, 2205 Chicago Blvd., Detroit 6, Mich.

Teall, John L., Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.

Tegeder, Rev. Vincent G., St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.

Telling, Irving, 32 Linnaean St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Telser, Eugene, 1115 Hyde Park Blvd., Chicago 15, Ill.

Temkin, Owsei, M. D., Institute of the History of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University, 1900 E. Monument St., Baltimore 5, Md.

Temple, Albert R., 826 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.

Temple, Paul Russell, Falls Village, Conn.

Templeton, Kenneth S., Jr., Kent School, Kent, Conn.

Tener, Alexander C., Grove St., Sewickley, Pa.

Teng, Ssu-yu, History Dept. Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Terr, Sidney Dennison, University of Louisville, Louisville 8, Ky.

*Teter, Nellie Showers (Mrs. S. F.), 528 N. Walnut St., Bloomington, Ind.

Thal, Mrs. Felicia, 1303 York Ave., New York 21, N. Y.

Thaler, Roderick Page, 29 Perkins Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Tharp, Mrs. Louise Hall, Box 28, Darien, Conn.

Thatcher, Harold W., 20 Dennison St., Forty Fort, Pa.

Thayer, Theodore G., 39 Elmwood Ave., Chatham, N. J.

Theroux, George Frederick, 204 Fairmont St., Falls Church, Va.

Thiele, Edwin R., Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs, Mich.

Thoenen, Eugene David, 714 14th Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.

Tholfsen, Trygve R., Dept. of History, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Thomas, Benjamin P., 1910 Wiggins Ave., Springfield, Ill.

*Thomas, Charles Marion, Historical Research Section, Air University, Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Ala.

Thomas, Daniel Harrison, Kingston, R. I.

Thomas, James, R. D. 1, Box 428, Barberton, Ohio.

Thomas, Mary, Dept. of History, Cumberland College, Williamsburg, Ky.

Thomas, Col. Neil O., 1124 Swanston Dr., Sacramento, Calif.

Thomas, Robert M., 10 Leewood Circle, Leewood Park Apts., Tuckahoe, N. Y.

Thomas, Roger, Box 131, Annapolis, Md.

Thomle, Irwin, Box 182, Drake University, Des Moines 11, Iowa.

Thompson, Arthur W., University of Florida, Peabody Hall, Gainesville, Fla.

Thompson, Brooks, Box 5745, University, Ala.

Thompson, C. Mildred, 100 Cloverhurst Terrace, Athens, Ga.

Thompson, D. G. Brinton, Box 171, Trinity College, Hartford 6, Conn.

Thompson, Dorothy, 5237 Tenth Pl. S., Arlington 4, Va.

Thompson, Dorothy Brown (Mrs. Dale M.), 6435 Pennsylvania Ave., Kansas City 5, Mo.

Thompson, Lt. Col. Edgar H., Jr., Dept. of Social Sciences, West Point, N. Y.

*Thompson, Faith, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

Thompson, Glenn E., Dept. of History, Utica College, Utica, N. Y.

Thompson, Homer A., Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N. J.

Thompson, Howard J., Dept. of English & History, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 77 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge 39, Mass.

Thompson, John M., 10 W. Cortwood Ave., Shanks Village, Orangeburg, N. Y.

Thompson, John R. Apt. 7, 6712 Glen Carlyn Dr., Falls Church, Va.

Thompson, Joseph L., 3435 Hopkins Rd., Youngstown, Ohio.

Thompson, Richard A., General Delivery, Madison, Wis.

Thompson, Robert L., 7500 Summit Ave., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

Thompson, Ronald, 4029 Benton St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Thomsen, George Edward, 118 Enfield Rd., Baltimore 12, Md.

Thomson, Robert Stanley, Russell Sage College, Troy, N. Y.

Thomson, S. Harrison, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.

Thomson, William, 546 Widener Library, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Thormann, Gerard Charles, 20–80 28th St., Apt. 1–C, Long Island City 5, N. Y.

Thornbrough, Emma Lou, R. R. 17, Box 8, Indianapolis, Ind.

Thorndal, Otto Nelson, 3900 Van Buren Ave., East St. Louis, Ill.

*Thorndike, Lynn, 4 W. 43d St., New York 19, N. Y.

*Thorne, Samuel, 15 William St., New York 5, N. Y.

Thornton, E. W., Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Okla.

Thornton, Harrison John, History Dept., Schaeffler Hall, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

Thorpe, Earlie Endris, 223 N. 18th St., Columbus, Ohio.

Throckmorton, Arthur L., Lewis and Clark College, Portland 1, Oreg.

Throne, Mildred, 1202 Marcy St., Iowa City, Iowa.

Thur, Ralph A., Dept. of History, Gonzaga University, Spokane 11, Wash.

Thurston, Mrs. Lorette, Allerton House, 130 E. 57th St., New York, N. Y.

Tiedemann, Arthur E., 511 W. 113th St., New York 25, N. Y.

Tiffany, Rev. George E., Mount Carmel Rectory, Elmsford, N. Y.

Tilden, Arnold, Arizona State College, Tempe, Ariz.

Tilghman, Mrs. Bell Montgomery, Marion, S. C.

Tillett, Lowell R., Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.

Tilley, Nannie M., 1105 Earl St., Commerce, Tex.

Tillinghast, Pardon E., 18 S. Pleasant St., Middlebury, Vt.

Tillmon, W. R., 2636 W. Paseo, Kansas City, Mo.

Timmons, Joe T., 6325 Kimbark, Chicago 37, Ill.

Timmons, Wilbert H., Dept. of History, Texas Western College, El Paso, Tex.

Tindall, George B., 1019 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.

Tingley, Donald Fred, 233 E. Canedy, Springfield, Ill.

Tinkcom, Harry M., Stenton Court, Apt. F-2, 6604 Blakemore St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

Tinsley, William Waring, Arizona State Teachers College, Flagstaff, Ariz.

Tirrell, Alice S., Keuka College, Keuka Park, N. Y.

Tirrell, Sarah Rebecca, 516 S. 58th St., Omaha, Nebr.

Tjernagel, Neelak S., 1529 Flett Ave., Racine, Wis.

Tobiassen, Leif K., Southern Missionary College, Collegedale, Tenn.

Todd, Lewis Paul, Castle Rd., Truro, Mass.

Todd, Richard Cecil, Box 114, East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, N. C.

Tolles, Frederick B., 582 Castano Ave., Pasadena 8, Calif.

Tomascik, Joseph G., 413 Brooks Bldg., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Tompkins, Bernice Brooks, 510 Porter Lane, San Jose 27, Calif.

Toner, Lillian M., 3108 Magee Ave., Philadelphia 24, Pa.

Tontarski, Richard E., 2827 29th St. NW., Washington 7, D. C.

Toole, H. Gresham, Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.

Toombs, William E., 314 Friendship St., Philadelphia 11, Pa.

Topping, Peter W., University of California, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Torbet, Robert G., American Baptist Publication Society, Editorial Division, 1703 Chestnut St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.

Torrence, Lois, 3703 Jones Bridge Rd., Chevy Chase Md.

Torres, Anita M., 1717 G St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

*Torrey, Edward P., 122 Victory Dr., Rome, N. Y.

Torrey, Gordon H., 2027 Harris St., Eugene, Oreg.

Towle, Mary C., Principia College, Elsah, Ill.

Towner, Lawrence William, Dept. of English & History, Bldg. 14, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

Townes, John E., 404 Virginia Military Institute Parade, Lexington, Va.

Townsend, Andrew J., University of the City of Toledo, Toledo 6, Ohio.

Townsend, Mary Evelyn, Dept. of History, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

*Townsend, Prescott Winson, 1200 E. First St., Bloomington, Ind.

Townsend, Rev. William Thomas, 53 Felsmere Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.

Trafford, David W., History Dept., Stevens Hall, University of Maine, Orono, Maine.

Traill, Donald Stewart, 727 Seneca St., Bethlehem, Pa.

Trapp, William O., 460 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N. Y.

Trawny, Robert August, 323 Hibbs Ave., Glen Olden, Pa.

Treadgold, Donald W., c/o Dept of History, University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.

*Treat, Payson Jackson, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Trefousse, Hans Louis, 5 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn 18, N. Y.

Tregle, Joseph George, Jr., Dept. of History, Loyola University of the South, New Orleans, La.

*Treide, Henry E., 1921 Baltimore Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

Treiman, Beatrice R., Dept. of History, Newark Colleges of Rutgers University, 40 Rector St., Newark 2, N. J.

Trelease, Allen W., 710 Glen Ave., Westfield, N. J.

Trelease, Helen W (Mrs. William), 710 Glen Ave., Westfield, N. J.

Trent, Henry G., Jr., Box 417, Cookeville, Tenn.

Trester, Delmer John, 2154 Tuller St., Columbus, Ohio.

Trexler, Harrison Anthony, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.

Trezza, Alphonse F., 1711 S. Bancroft St., Philadelphia 45, Pa.

Trickett, A. Stanley, 328 E. Republic St., Salina, Kans.

Trimble, William R., 3364 S. W. Fairmount Blvd., Portland 1, Oreg.

Trop, Abraham, Artesia Jr.-Sr. High School, Artesia, N. Mex.

Trowbridge, Myrtle, 230 S. 19th St., La Crosse, Wis.

Troy, Noel A., 2236 Aloha Dr., Apt. I, Honolulu, T. H.

Truman, Lloyd W., Central High School, Bridgeport 4, Conn.

Trussell, Maj. John Brandon Brantwood, Jr., Apt. 8, 418 The Esplanade, Hackensack, N. J.

*Tryon, Harold H., Union Theological Seminary, 3041 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Tryon, W. S., Box 106, Rockport, Mass.

Tsagos, Zoë Glava, Union Junior College, Holly & Springfield, Cranford, N. J.

Tschan, Francis Joseph, Box 844, State College, Pa.

Tucker, Mrs. Nora R., 274 Division Ave. NW., Washington 19, D. C.

Tullis, Mrs. Coral H., Box 2131, University Station, Austin 21, Tex.

Tunberg, Sven, Stockholms Högskolas Humanistiska Bibliotek, Birger Jarlsgatan 20, Stockholm, Sweden.

Turhollow, Anthony Francis, 2393 Virginia St., No. 2, Berkeley 9, Calif.

Turner, Arthur C., Dept. of History, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

*Turner, Gordon B., 407-C Devereux Ave., Princeton, N. J.

Turner, Hubert W., Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa.

*Turner, Justin G., 501 Woodruff Ave., West Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Turner, Lynn Warren, Rte. 1, Bloomington, Ind.

Turner, Mabel B., Tomkins Cove, Rockland County, N. Y.

Turner, Ralph E., 162 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

Turner, Robert T., Dept. of History, Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.

Turner, William L., Junior College Office, George Washington University, Washington 6, D. C.

Tuttle, Henry Carlisle, Hotel Lenox, 51 Exeter St., Boston 16, Mass.

Twyman, Robert Wickliffe, 319 E. Wooster, Bowling Green, Ohio.

Tyhurst, Richard W., 1677 W. 256th St., Harbor City, Calif.

Tyler, Mrs. Alice Felt, 1583 Vincent Ave., University Grove, St. Paul 8, Minn.

Tyler, David Budlong, 207 Benedict Rd., Dongan Hills, Staten Island 4, N. Y.

Tyler, Glenn E., 427 Dayton Ave., St. Paul 2, Minn.

Tyler, Robert L., 241 E. 13th St., Eugene, Oreg.

Tyner, Richard F. F., 407 Queen St., Alexandria, Va.

Tyrrell, Robert, 3934 Spruce St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Tyrrell, William G., Div. of Archives & History, New York State Dept. of Education, Albany 1, N. Y.

U

*Uihlein, E. J., 1448 Lake Shore Dr., Chicago, Ill.

Ulrich, F. Paul, 75 Strand Ave., Rte. 2, Martinez, Calif.

Ulrich, Lt. Robert J., Dept. of Social Sciences, West Point, N. Y.

Umbach, Rev. Erwin T., 54 Knollwood Rd. S., Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.

Umscheid, Arthur G., Dept. of History, Creighton University, Omaha 2, Nebr.

Undreiner, Rev. George J., Josephinum College, Worthington, Ohio.

Upson, Ruth, 2900 Adams Mill Rd., Washington 9, D. C.

Upthegrove, C. L., 3019 Isabella, Houston 4, Tex.

Upton, Charles Williams, Brunswick Rd., Rte. 57, Troy, N. Y.

Urban, Miriam B., c/o Atlas National Bank, Reading Rd. & Forest Ave., Cincinnati 29, Ohio.

Urch, Erwin J., Dept. of History, Defiance College, Defiance, Ohio.

Usher, Abbott Payson, 37 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.

Usher, J. Richardson, 1409 Peacock Lane, Brentwood 17, Mo.

Usher, Roland G., 5739 Cates Ave., St. Louis 12, Mo.

Utt, Walter Charles, Box 373, Pacific Union College, Angwin, Calif.

Utter, James W., Jr., 766 N. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

V

Vagts, Alfred, Sherman, Conn.

Vallosio, Pete R., 132 Wilco Dr., Peoria, Ill.

Van Alstyne, Richard W., Dept. of History, University of Southern California, Los Angeles 7, Calif.

*Van Bibber, Lena Chew, Preston Apt., Baltimore, Md.

Van Bolt, Roger H., 1833 S. Douglas, Springfield, Ill.

Vance, Russell E., Jr., 2301 E. Fifth St., Bloomington, Ind.

*Van Cleve, Thomas Curtis, 76 Federal St., Brunswick, Maine.

Vandale, Earl, Box 2546, Amarillo, Tex.

Vanderburgh, John B., Menlo Park, Calif.

Van Derhoof, Jack Warner, Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina, Kans.

van der Kroef, Justus M., 601 W. 163d St., New York, N. Y.

Vander Velde, Lewis G., 433 S. Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Van Deusen, Glyndon Garlock, University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.

Vande Vere, E. K., Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs, Mich.

Van Doren, John, 393 Bleecker St., New York 14, N. Y.

Van Dusen, Albert Edward, Box 8, Storrs, Conn.

Van Duzer, Charles H., 257–05 Pembroke Ave., Great Neck, N. Y.

Van Eerde, Katherine S. (Mrs. John A.), 2127 California St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Van Hook, Joseph O., Box 1935, College Station, Berea, Ky.

Van Kirk, James Albert, Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell, S. Dak.

Van Koughnet, Capt, William Nicholas, 126 Yale Dr., Toledo 14, Ohio.

Vannier, W. Webster, 131 Bonita, Sierra Madre, Calif.

Van Norden, Hoghland, 610 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

Van Nostrand, J. J., Jr., University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

Van Petten, Donald Robinson, Arizona State College, Tempe, Ariz.

Van Sickle, Clifton Edwin, 50 Pennsylvania Ave., Delaware, Ohio.

Van Slyck, De Forest, 3121 Chain Bridge Rd. NW., Washington, D. C.

Van Tassell, Charles H., 421 De Witt St., Linden, N. J.

Van Valen, Nelson S., 425 Harvard Ave., Claremont, Calif.

Van Valkenburg, Fred R., Regis College, Denver 11, Colo.

Van Wyen, Adrian O., 1523 41st St. SE., Washington 20, D. C.

Varg, Paul A., 359 Loveman Ave., Worthington, Ohio.

Vehrenkamp, Ernest K., 4 Gregory Blvd., East Norwalk, Conn.

Venable, Austin L., Dept. of History, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.

Venable, Charles L., 3230 Green St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Vernadsky, George, 1984 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

Ver Steeg, Clarence L., 306S Harris Hall, Dept. of History, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Vespa, Angelo D., 135 S. Frazier St., State College, Pa.

Vess, David Marshall, 3029-B Cloverdale Rd., Montgomery, Ala.

Vettes, William, 6858 Oleander, Chicago 31, Ill.

Vielbig, Joseph H., 244 Coventry Rd. N., Lakeview, West Hempstead, N. Y.

Viereck, Peter, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

Vigness, David M., Schreiner Institute, Kerrville, Tex.

Vincitorio, Gaetano L., 268 Franklin Ave., Brooklyn 5, N. Y.

Visser, John E., Box 1087, Hope College, Holland, Mich.

Vitelli, James Robert, 717 Monmouth St., Trenton, N. J.

Vizzard, Lt. William Raymond, Jr., AO 968454, Box 2064, Larson AFB, Moses Lake, Wash.

Vlekke, B. H. M., Van Alkemadelaan 658, The Hague, Netherlands.

Vogel, Charles William, 223 Woolper Ave., Cincinnati 20, Ohio.

Vogel, Leroy, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

Voget, Lamberta M., Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill.

Volstorff, Vivian Virginia, South Dakota State College, College Station, Brookings, S. Dak.

Volwiler, A. T., 32 Second St., Athens, Ohio.

von Chorba, Albert Francis, Jr., 108 S. 36th St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Vondracek, Felix J., Dept. of History, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N. Dak.

von Klemperer, Klemens, 47 Belmont Ave., Northampton, Mass.

Von Laue, T. H., Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.

216219—53——14

von Mohrenschildt, Dimitri S., Hanover, N. H.

*Voorhis, Charles Calvin, 304 Park Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

Vorderstrasse, A. B., 1865 Morris St., Lincoln Park 25, Mich.

Vucinich, Wayne S., Dept. of History, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Vyverberg, Henry S., 107 Cypress St., Rochester 20, N. Y.

W

Wabeke, Bertus Harry, 835 S. Frederick St., Apt. 631-B, Arlington, Va.

Wachman, Marvin, 41 Broad St., Hamilton N. Y.

Wade, Richard C., 212 University Park, Rochester 20, N. Y.

Wade, William J., King College, Bristol, Tenn.

Wadsworth, Laura Ellen, 203 High St., Flat River, Mo.

Wagandt, Charles L., 821 W. Lake Ave., Baltimore 10, Md.

Wagner, Donald O., 3304 N. 23d St., Arlington, Va.

Waite, Carleton Frederick, 1015 Santa Rita St., Silver City, N. Mex.

Waite, Dorothy Olivia, State Teachers College, Superior, Wis.

Waite, Robert George Leeson, Stetson Rd. K, Williamstown, Mass.

Walcott, Robert, Jr., Dept. of History, College of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.

Wald, Royal J., 1105 28th St., Richmond, Calif.

Waldrip, W. I., Box 94, c/o University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Walett, Francis G., 725 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Walker, Charles Vartan, Box 2164, Corpus Christi, Tex.

Walker, Dorsey E., Box 97, Albany State College, Albany, Ga.

Walker, George F. A., 2006 N.E. 46th Ave., Portland 13, Oreg.

Walker, Heber P., Indiana University Downtown Center, 518 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis 4, Ind.

Walker, Irene Elizabeth Baker (Mrs. Earnest A.), 6903 Carleton Terrace, Calvert Hills, College Park. Md.

Walker, John Henry, 1709 Sacramento St., Berkeley 2, Calif.

Walker, Norman Tracy, 510 Singer Ave., Lemont, Ill.

Walker, Richard L., Thompson Hill Rd., Morningside, Woodmont, Conn.

Wall, Bennett H., History Dept. University of Kentucky, Lexington 29, Ky.

Wall, Joseph Frazier, III, Dept. of History, Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa.

Wallace, Edward S., Marion, Mass.

Wallace, Florence M., 931 Oakland Ave., Indiana, Pa.

Wallace, Mrs. Lillian Parker, Dept. of History, Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.

Wallace, Paul A. W., 504 Maple St., Annville, Pa.

Wallace, Willard Mosher, 167 High St., Middletown, Conn.

Wallace, William S., Box 493, Yakima, Wash.

Wallack, Norman Marshall, 1422 W. Winona, Chicago 40, Ill.

Wallbank, T. Walter, 19 Portuguese Bend Rd., Rolling Hills, Calif.

Waller, George M., State Historical Society, Madison 6, Wis.

Wallis, William, Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.

Walpole, Norman Clark, 77 Lexington St., Kensington, Md.

Walrod, Beyrl E., 822 Wyandotte Ave., Royal Oak, Mich.

Walsh, Lt. James P., Dept. of History & Languages, United States Merchant Marine Academy, Kings Point, L. I., N. Y.

Walsh, John Patrick, American Embassy at Ottawa, c/o Foreign Mail Room, Dept. of State, Washington 25, D. C.

Walsh, Warren Bartlett, 682 Allen St., Syracuse 10, N. Y.

Walter, Gaines Winningham, 932 Plymouth Rd. NE., Atlanta 6, Ga.

Walters, Donald E., 15201 Lakeside St., San Fernando, Calif.

Walters, Everett, Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus 10, Ohio.

Walters, Raymond, Jr., 780 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

Walther, Daniel, Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Seminary, 6830 Laurel St., Washington 12, D. C.

Walton, Sadie Goodman (Mrs. Harold F.), c/o Dr. H. F. Walton, Dept. of Chemistry, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.

Walton, Seth R., Cumberland College, Williamsburg, Ky.

Wambaugh, Sarah, 22 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

Wanczycki, Jan K., Faculty of Arts, Ottawa University, Ottawa, Canada.

Wang, Ole, St. Olafs Gate 48, Toensberg, Norway.

Wank, Solomon, 1750 52d St., Brooklyn 4, N. Y.

Wannemacher, William L., Kent State University, Kent, Ohio.

Warbasse, Elizabeth (Mrs. James R.), 86A Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

Ward, Maj. Charles Francis, New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell, N. Mex.

Ward, Marjorie, 322 Union St., Springfield 5, Mass.

Ward, Paul L., 49 Silver St., Waterville, Maine.

Warden, James B., 6561 Darlington Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Ware, Caroline F., R. F. D. 1, Vienna, Va.

*Ware, Edith Ellen, 37 Collins Ave., Troy, N. Y.

Ware, Ethel K., National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York 3, N. Y.

Warfel, Harry Redcay, Hibiscus Park, R. F. D. 5, Box 72, Gainesville, Fla.

Warmbrunn, Werner, Peninsula School, Menlo Park, Calif.

Warne, Floyd L., 118 Joralemon St., Brooklyn 2, N. Y.

Warner, E. Gordon, E. Duquesne St. Ext., Columbiana, Ohio.

Warner, Gordon, 1615 53d Ave., Oakland, Calif.

Warner, H. Landon, Box 64, Gambier, Ohio.

Warner, Robert Austin, College of Liberal Arts, University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky.

Warren, Alice Farwell, Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Warren, Charles, 1527 18th St. NW., Washington, D. C.

*Warren, David M., Panhandle Herald, Panhandle, Tex.

Warren, Elizabeth, Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Mich.

Warren, John C., 45 The Prado, Montgomery 5, Ala.

Warren, Sidney, 1130½ N. Kenmore, Los Angeles 29, Calif.

Warth, Robert D., Rutgers University, 40 Rector St., Newark 2, N. J.

Washington, Patty Willis, 1738 Lamont St. NW., Washington 10 D. C.

Waskovich, George Joseph, Hunter College, 695 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

Wasson, Stanley Philip, Dept. of Social Studies, Case Institute of Technology, Cleveland 6, Ohio.

Waterman, William Randall, 16 Downing Rd., Hanover, N. H.

Waterous, Mrs. Jean B., 709 Elm St., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

Waters, Marion Ann, 340 State St., Nanticoke, Pa.

Watson, Mrs. Cicely Greer, 67 Castelnau, Barnes, S. W. 13, England.

Watson, Elliott O., 508 N. Church St., Fayette, Mo.

*Watson, Paul Barron, 79 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Watson, Richard L., Jr., 4732 Duke Station, Durham, N. C.

Watson, Robert James, Box 75, Blacksburg, Va.

Waxman, Meyer, 3418 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

Way, Guy J., Junior High School, Minot, N. Dak.

Wayland, Francis F., Dept. of History, Wagner College, Staten Island 1, N. Y.

Weaks, Mabel C., 118 W. Breckinridge St., c/o Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.

Wearing, Leo J., 1343 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 3, Wis.

Weaver, Norman F., New York State College for Teachers, 1300 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo 22, N. Y.

Webb, Charles R., Jr., 3640 Oleander Dr., San Diego 6, Calif.

Webb, John M., Dept. of History, University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

Webb, Morris K., 6200 Ellis, Chicago 37, Ill.

Webber, Gladys Eva, Spelman College, Atlanta, Ga.

Weber, Arnold, 2119 R St. NW., Washington, D. C.

Weber, Bernerd Clarke, Box 315, University, Ala.

Weber, Catherine C., 918 Center St., Ashland, Pa.

Weber, Rev. Nicholas Aloysius, Marist College, Washington 17, D. C.

Weber, Thomas, c/o New Jersey College for Women, New Brunswick, N. J.

Webster, Edwin W., 604 S. Grove St., Ripon, Wis.

*Webster, Hutton, 2025 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif.

Wedel, Oswald H., Dept. of History, University of Arizona, University Station, Tucson, Ariz.

Weedon, Frederick Renfroe, 21 Chestnut St., Jamestown, N. Y.

Weiant, Edmund Taylor, Hanover Rd., Newark, Ohio.

Weigle, Richard Daniel, 243 King George St., Annapolis, Md.

Weimer, David R., 5127 E. Twin Lake Blvd., Minneapolis 22, Minn.

Weinbaum, Martin Albert, Queens College, Kissena Blvd., Flushing, N. Y.

Weinberg, Albert K., 2458 Callow Ave., Baltimore 17, Md.

Weinberg, Gerhard L., 405 Constitution Ave. NE., Washington, D. C.

Weinberg, Meyer, 4733 N. Malden Ave., Chicago 40, Ill.

Weinberg, William M., Rider College, Trenton, N. J.

Weiner, Marvin, 2414 N. 53d St., Philadelphia 31, Pa.

Weinert, Bertram Allan, 105–10 65th Ave., Forest Hills, N. Y.

Weingast, David Elliott, 70 Millington Ave., Newark 8, N. J.

Weinryb, Bernard D., 606 W. 113th St., New York 25, N. Y.

Weinstein, Donald, 119 S. Linn St., Iowa City, Iowa.

Weir, Forrest C., 1241 Rimmer Ave., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

Weisenburger, Francis Phelps, University Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Weisman, Morris, 2417 N. 52d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Welborn, Mary Catherine, 405 N. Edgewood St., Arlington 1, Va.

Welch, Richard E., Jr., 41 Broad St., Hamilton, N. Y.

Welch, Rev. Robert J., Catholic Student Center, 108 McLean St., Iowa City, Iowa.

Welfle, Rev. Frederick E., S. J., John Carroll University, University Heights, Cleveland 18, Ohio.

Wellborn, Fred Wilmot, Rte. 3, Rockville, Md.

Weller, Harold, 937 McLean Ave., Yonkers 5, N. Y.

Welles, Lt. Col. C. Bradford, 1544 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

Welles, Lemuel A., North Salem Rd., Ridgefield, Conn.

*Wellington, Raynor G., Marsh Rd., Belmont, Mass.

Wells, David F., 169 Lousiana Ave., Lexington, Ky.

Wells, Mrs. Henry W., 777 Kappock St., New York 63, N. Y.

Wells, Merle W., 1325 Longmont, Boise, Idaho.

Welter, Rush E., Bennington College, Bennington, Vt.

Welty, Raymond L., Fort Hays Kansas State College, Hays, Kans.

Wender, Herbert, 225–B 121st St., Rockaway Park, N. Y.

Wentzel, Eleanor Mae, Kearsley Agricultural High School, 4470 Richfield Rd., Flint 7, Mich.

Werline, Albert Warwick, Dept. of History, Atlantic Union College, South Lancaster, Mass.

Wernert, Karl, 8 Scott St., Utica, N. Y.

Werntz, Donald Reynolds, 500 E. Wadsworth Ave., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson, 164 Prospect Ave., Princeton, N. J.

Wesley, Charles H., Central State College, Wilberforce, Ohio.

Wesley, Edgar B., Box 1201, Los Altos, Calif.

West, Richard Sedgewick, Jr., 213 N. Glen Ave., Annapolis, Md.

West, Ruth, 611 Fifth St. SE., Minneapolis 14, Minn.

*Westergaard, Waldemar, 1000 Manning Ave., Village Station, Los Angeles, Calif.

Westermann, Edwin J., University of Kansas City, 5100 Rockhill Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

Westermann, William Linn, Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

Westermeier, Clifford P., 1000 12th St., Boulder, Colo.

Westermeyer, H. E., Walla Walla College, College Place, Wash.

Westfall, Richard Samuel, 214 Elizabeth St., Fort Collins, Colo.

Weston, Mrs. Corinne C., 509 W. 121st St., New York 27, N. Y.

*Westover, Wendell, 21 Plaza, Albany, N. Y.

Westphall, Victor Walter, 2645 N. Morningside, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Wettereau, James O., Dept. of History, New York University, Washington Square, New York, N. Y.

Wetzler, Lewis W., Historical Division, Research Studies Institute, Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Ala.

Wheeler, Joseph L., Benson, Vt.

Wheeler, Rev. Roderick, Academy of American Franciscan History, 29 Cedar Lane, Washington 14, D. C.

Wheelock, Lewis F., 703 E. Burlington St., Fairfield, Iowa.

*Whelchel, James Olive, 1322 S. Denver, Tulsa 5, Okla.

Whipple, Beatrice Franklin, 308 Prospect Ave., Cranford, N. J.

Whipple, James B., 11421 Mayfield Rd., Cleveland 6, Ohio.

Whistler, Richard T., Apt. 1, 2705 Kirkwood Pl., Hyattsville, Md.

Whitaker, Arthur Preston, Dept. of History, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

Whitcomb, Paul W., 96 Oakdale Dr., Rochester 18, N. Y.

*Whitcomb, Sarah Rogers (Mrs. Larz A.), 3105 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

White, Curtice C., Jr., 341 N. Penn St., Hatboro, Pa.

White, D. Fedotoff, Westbury Apts., 271 S. 15th St., Philadelphia 2, Pa.

White, Dorothy D. (Mrs. Thomas R.), Derwen, Penllyn, Pa.

White, Edward Arthur, 740 W. 12th St., Claremont, Calif.

White, Elizabeth Brett, Shepherdstown, Pa.

White, Eston T., Fairfield, Adams County, Pa.

White, Frank F., Jr., 6211 60th Pl., Riverdale, Md.

White, Gerald T., 1485 16th Ave., San Francisco 22, Calif.

White, John Albert, Claremont Graduate School, Claremont, Calif.

White, Lynn Townsend, Jr., Mills College, Oakland 13, Calif.

White, Maxwell O., Dept. of History, Northeastern State College, Tahlequah, Okla.

White, Patrick C. T., Apt. 202, 2053 Yorkshire Ave., St. Paul 5, Minn.

*White, Mrs. Paul H., 4224 Washington Blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.

White, Russell, 309 Long St., Cambridge, Ohio.

White, Mrs. Walter C., Gates Mills, Ohio.

Whitehill, Walter Muir, Old Berry House, North Andover, Mass.

Whitelaw, William Menzies, American International College, Springfield, Mass.

Whitener, Daniel J., Appalachian State Teachers College, 715 Faculty St., Boone, N. C.

Whiteside, William B., 34 Walnut St., Watertown 72, Mass.

Whitfield, Theodore M., Dept. of History, Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.

Whiting, Kenneth R., 3751 Oak St., Montgomery, Ala.

Whitley, Rev. Edward, 605 S. Chapel Gate Lane, Baltimore 29, Md.

Whitney, George, Jr., 92 N. Clinton Ave., Clintonville, Wis.

*Whitney, Mrs. Julia, 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

Whittemore, Charles Park, 17 N. Main St., New Canaan, Conn.

Whitten, Woodrow C., George Pepperdine College, 1121 W. 79th St., Los Angeles 44, Calif.

Whittier, Isabel M. S., 161 Maine St., Brunswick, Maine.

Whittinghill, Robert Braxton, 123 N. Wayne St., Arlington, Va.

Wick, James L., 901 Eighth Ave., New York 19, N. Y.

Wick, Walter O., Apt. 31-A, 419 W. 118th St., New York 27, N. Y.

Wieand, Harold T., State Teachers College, Slippery Rock, Pa.

*Wieboldt, William A., 106 S. Ashland Blvd., Chicago, Ill

*Wiecking, Janet Woodburn (Mrs. Ernst H.), R. F. D. 2, Alexandria, Va.

Wiel, Theodore Alexis, 263 Norfolk St., Springfield 9, Mass.

Wienefeld, Robert Henry, Dept. of History, University of South Carolina, Columbia 1, S. C.

Wieruszowski, Helene, 311 W. 85th St., New York, N. Y.

Wiggin, Gladys A., 4801 Osage St., College Park, Md.

Wiggin, L. M., 232 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

Wiggins, J. R., 2218 Wyoming Ave. NW., Washington 9, D. C.

Wigglesworth, David C., 2903 W. 78th St., Inglewood 4, Calif.

Wilbur, C. Martin, Dept. of Chinese & Japanese, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Wilbur, William Cuttino, Jr., Dept. of History, Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa.

Wilcox, Elsie H., Lihue, Kauai, T. H.

Wilcoxon, George Dent, Jr., Dept. of History & Government, Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.

Wild, Philip Frederick, 1137 E. Tioga St., Philadelphia 34, Pa.

Wilde, Frederick Erdman Jesse, 2823 N. Palmer St., Milwaukee 12, Wis.

Wilds, Thomas, 1303 Carroll Pl., Falls Church, Va.

Wile, Raymond R., c/o Swanson, 32-05 81st St., Jackson Heights, N. Y.

Wiley, Bell I., Dept. of History, Emory University, Emory University, Ga.

Wiley, Evelyn Virginia, 528 Fulton Ave., W. End, Birmingham 11, Ala.

Wilfing, Charles E., 425 Tenth St., Wellsville, Ohio.

Wilgus, A. Curtis, School of Inter-American Studies, University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.

Wilkins, Hon. Raymond S., 1312 Court House, Boston, Mass.

Wilkins, Robert Poole, Dept. of History, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N. Dak.

Wilkinson, Hope Sutliffe (Mrs. John R.), 316 W. Patroit St., Somerset, Pa.

Wilkinson, Norman Beaumont, 2105 W. Livingston St., Allentown, Pa.

Wilkinson, Walter W. J., Dept. of History & Government, Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.

Willcox, Walter Francis, 3 South Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

Willcox, William B., 1006 Lincoln Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Willey, C. Francis, Willimantic State Teachers College, Willimantic, Conn.

Willging, Eugene P., John K. Mullen Library, Catholic University, Washington 17, D. C.

Williams, Amelia, Box 804, Austin 4, Tex.

Williams, David Michael, 436 Lincoln Ave., York, Pa.

Williams, Dorothy Ann, 612 E. Polo Dr., St. Louis 5, Mo.

Williams, Elson K., Director, Div. of Arts & Science, Savannah State College, Savannah, Ga.

Williams, Emma Inman, 126 Woodrow Ave., Jackson, Tenn.

Williams, Fenton L., 4340 U St., Sacramento 17, Calif.

Williams, George Maxwell, 889 S. 15th St., Newark 8, N. J.

Williams, Glen P., Minnetonka Trail, Medford Lakes, N. J.

Williams, Henry Franklin, University of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla.

Williams, Howard D., Dept. of History, Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.

Williams, Ira Jewell, 1900 Land Title Bldg., Broad & Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia 10, Pa.

Williams, Jane, 1230 Garrison Ave., Rockford, Ill.

Williams, John Robert, 8 Hovey Lane, Hanover, N. H.

Williams, Judith Blow, Wellesley College, Wellesley 81, Mass.

Williams, Mrs. Lorraine Anderson, 1329 Shepherd St. NW., Washington 12, D. C.

Williams, Oliver H., Box 172, Houghton, N. Y.

Williams, Richmond Dean, Mill River, Mass.

Williams, Roger L., History Dept., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 14–N420, Cambridge 39, Mass.

*Williams, S. H., Glastonbury, Conn.

Williams, Schafer, 3305 Cheverly Ave., Cheverly, Md.

Williams, W. O., Box 722, Evanston, Ill.

Williams, William Appleman, Dept. of History, Washington and Jefferson College, Washington Pa.

*Williams, Mrs. William B., 1086 St. Louis St., Victoria, B. C., Canada.

Williamson, Mrs. Alda Gregory, 1161 E. 61st St., Apt. 1, Chicago 37, Ill.

Williamson, Arthur Shelburn, 1489 Sherburne Ave., St. Paul 4, Minn.

Williamson, Edward C., Box 3645, University Station, Gainesville, Fla.

Williamson, Francis Torrance, 3477 S. Wakefield, Arlington, Va.

Willis, Edward F., Jersey City Junior College, Crescent Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Willis, William L., Box 242, Edna, Tex.

Williston, Frank Goodman, Far Eastern Dept., University of Washington, Seattle 5, Wash.

Wills, Elbert Vaughan, Gatesville, N. C.

*Willson, David Harris, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

Wilmerding, Lt. Lucius, Jr., Princeton, N. J.

Wilson, Angie, Burris Laboratory School, Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind.

Wilson, Arthur McCandless, Jr., Lyme Rd., Hanover, N. H.

Wilson, Charles R., 29 E. Pleasant St., Hamilton, N. Y.

Wilson, Evelyn Faye, 2 Orchard Apts., Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.

Wilson, Harold Fisher, 28 Jefferson Ave., Pitman, N. J.

Wilson, Howard Eugene, Carnegie Endowment, 405 W. 117th St., New York 27, N. Y.

Wilson, J. Fred, 1705 P St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

*Wilson, Mrs. John C., 870 Prospect Ave., Hartford, Conn.

Wilson, O. Meredith, 132 Live Oak, San Gabriel, Calif.

Wilson, Phillips E., Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

Wilson, Tyson, 135 Cresskill Ave., Dumont, N. J.

Wilson, William G., 27 Laurel Ave., Baldwin, L. I., N. Y.

Wiltse, Charles M., 1809 G St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.

Windell, George G., Dept. of History, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.

Windsor, Phineas Lawrence, 701 Michigan Ave., Urbana, Ill.

Winestine, Norman, 105 11th Ave., Helena, Mont.

Wing, Herbert, Jr., Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.

Wing, Herbert Gilman, Dept. of History, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Wing, Lucy Madeira (Mrs. David Laforest), "The Land," Greenway, Fairfax County, Va.

Winkler, Mrs. Frances H., 123 Ridge Rd., New Haven 14, Conn.

Winkler, Fred Herbert, 733 Foster, Evanston, Ill.

Winkler, Henry R., Dept. of History & Political Science, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.

Winnacker, Rudolph A., 6302 Hillcrest Pl., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

Winslow, Helen L., 324 W. Main St., Menomonee Falls, Wis.

Winter, Carl G., 126 43d St., Sacramento 19, Calif.

Winter, Ernest F., 11 E. 602d St., Orangeburg, N. J.

Winter, John R., Jr., Suffield Academy, Suffield, Conn.

Winter, Nathan Bernard, 1110 S. Keeler Ave., Chicago 24, Ill.

Winter, Robert Knight, 323 Burgess Ave., Indianapolis 19, Ind.

Winter, William L., Social Science Dept., Teachers College of Connecticut, New Britain, Conn.

Winters, Stanley B., 26 Shanley Ave., Newark 8, N. J.

Winther, Oscar Osburn, Dept. of History, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Winton, Harry N., 353 E. 54th St., Apt. 4E, New York 22, N. Y.

Winzerling, Rev. Oscar W., St. Joseph's Church, Taylors Falls, Minn.

Wirth, Fremont Philip, Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.

Wirthwein, Walter G., History Dept., New York University, Washington Square College, New York, N. Y.

Wisan, Joseph E., College of the City of New York, Convent Ave. & 139th St., New York, N. Y.

Wisbey, Herbert A., Jr., Keuka College, Keuka Park, N. Y.

Wischnitzer, Mark, 87 Hamilton Pl., New York 31, N. Y.

Wish, Harvey, 11706 Ablewhite Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Witmer, Helen E., 210 E. 68th St., New York 21, N. Y.

Witte, Jean, 2054 Veteran Ave., Los Angeles 25, Calif.

Witterholt, Albert C., 228 Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn 17, N. Y.

Wittfogel, Karl A., 420 Riverside Dr., New York 25, N. Y.

*Wittke, Carl, Graduate School, Western Reserve University, Cleveland 6, Ohio.

Wittke, Reinhard, 328 S. Ashley St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Wittmann, Erno, 125 E. 50th St., New York 22, N. Y.

Woehrlin, William F., 35–45 89th St., Jackson Heights, N. Y.

Wolf, John B., Ford Hall, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 14, Minn.

Wolf, Richard C., Graduate School of Theology, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

Wolfe, J. Harold, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.

Wolfe, Martin, Dept. of History, Wayne University, Detroit 1, Mich.

Wolfers, Arnold, 426 Prospect St., New Haven 11, Conn.

Wolff, Robert Lee, 10 Follen St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Wolfram, Ernst Albert, 709 E. Seventh St., Winfield, Kans.

Wolfson, Harry A., 45 Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass.

Wolfson, Naathan Z., 2915–B Wheeler St., Berkeley, Calif.

Wolfson, Philip J., 935 E. Marquette Rd., Chicago 37, Ill.

Wolk, Samuel J. B., 150 E. 19th St., Brooklyn 26, N. Y.

Wollenzin, Charles A., Jr., 6135 Bishop Rd., Detroit 24, Mich.

Wolman, Mrs. Roslyn Stone, 7607 Woodlawn Ave., Philadelphia 26, Pa.

Wood, Herbert J., Dept. of History & Government, Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.

Wood, James Edward, Jr., 5032 21st NE., Seattle, Wash.

Wood, Marie V., Box 177, Howard University, Washington 1, D. C.

Wood, Ralph Charles, R. D. 1, Orefield, Pa.

Wood, Raymund F., 1927 Cornell Ave., Fresno, Calif.

Wood, Richard George, 4307 Woodberry St., Hyattsville, Md.

Wood, Thomas C., 435 Montana Ave., Santa Monica, Calif.

Wood, William H., Jr., 244 Moss Oak Dr., Dayton 9, Ohio.

Wood, William Joseph, Jr., 4708 Huron Ave. SE., Washington 20, D. C.

Woodbridge, George, 6517 32d St. NW., Washington 15, D. C.

Woodfill, Walter L., History Dept., University of Delaware, Newark, Del.

Woodring, Warner F., Dept. of History, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Woods, John Joseph, Lincoln Hall, Elm Cottage, Lincolndale, N. Y.

Woodward, C. Vann, Dept. of History, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore 18, Md.

Woodward, Dorothy, 450 N. Maple Ave., Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Woodward, Ernest Llewellyn, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N. J.

Woodward, Isaiah A., 1621 Massachusetts Ave. SE., Apt. 9, Washington, D. C.

Woodworthy, Allegra, Low Bldgs., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Woody, Robert H., Duke University Library, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.

Woody, Thomas, Eisenlohr Hall, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Woolbert, Robert Gale, Social Science Foundation, University of Denver, Denver, Colo.

Wooton, Flaud C., School of Education, University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Worcester, Donald E., 2049 N. W. Ninth Ave., Gainesville, Fla.

Wray, Frank J., c/o Rev. William A. Binkley, Northwood, N. H.

Wren, Melvin C., Dept. of History, Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.

Wright, Albert Hazen, 113 E. Upland Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.

Wright, Almon R., 5003 44th St. NW., Washington 16, D. C.

*Wright, C. Conrad, 9 Lowell St., Cambridge 38, Mass.

Wright, Gordon, Dept. of History, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.

Wright, Helen M., 161 Harrison Ave., Jersey City 4, N. J.

Wright, Mrs. Ione Stuessy, 485 N. E. 94th St., Miami, Fla.

Wright, John D., Jr., Dept. of History, Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky.

Wright, John S., Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.

Wright, Louis Booker, Office of the Director, Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington 3, D. C.

Wright, Ralph E., 2315 Main St., Apt. F, Peoria 5, Ill.

Wrigley, Rev. John E., 234 Hermitage St., Philadelphia 27, Pa.

Wrinn, Louise G., 625 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

*Wriston, Henry Merritt, 180 Hope St., Providence, R. I.

Wroten, William H., Jr., Box 626, Boulder, Colo.

Wroth, Lawrence C., John Carter Brown Library, Brown University, Providence, R. I.

*Wuorinen, John H., 509 Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.

Wyatt, Dorothea, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.

Wyatt, William L., Virginia Episcopal School, Lynchburg, Va.

Wyllie, John Cook, University of Virginia Library, University, Va.

Wyllys, Rufus Kay, Arizona State College, Tempe, Ariz.

Wyman, Walker D., Dept. of Social Studies, Wisconsin State College, River Falls, Wis.

Y

Yanaga, Chitoshi, Hall of Graduate Studies, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

Yancey, Benjamin W., 825 Whitney Bldg., New Orleans 12, La.

Yasko, Karel, Box 42, Wausau, Wis.

Yates, Leicester B., 3320 Yorkshire Rd., Pasadena 10, Calif.

Yates, Louis A. R., Bradley University, 305 Barker Ave., Peoria, Ill.

Yeager, Randolph Orville, Box 54, Blanchard, Okla.

Yeo, Cedric A., 169 Daniels Rd., Chapel Hill, N. C.

Yoder, Paton, Taylor University, Upland, Ind.

York, Charles T., 176–14 93d Ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

York, Robert M., 150 Stevens Hall, University of Maine, Orono, Maine.

Yoshpe, Harry B., 912 Gallatin St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.

Yost, Frank H., Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Seminary, Takoma Park, Washington 12, D. C.

Younce, M. L., 2638 N. Sayre Ave., Chicago 35, Ill.

Young, Alfred F., 8449 168th St., Jamaica 3, N. Y.

Young, Charles Robert, 309 College Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

*Young, Edith (Mrs. Irwin), 1417 Second St., Alamosa, Colo.

Young, Elizabeth M., 4548 Eighth NE., Seattle, Wash.

Young, George Berkeley, 200 E. Pearson St., Chicago 11, Ill.

Young, Mrs. Hazel, 2119 Washington Blvd. NW., Canton 9, Ohio.

Young, Henry James, 52 E. College Ave., York, Pa.

Young, Homer, 4312 N. Bernard St., Chicago 18, Ill.

Young, Howard V., Jr., 80 Benefit St., Providence 3, R. I.

Young, Jeffie, Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha, Okla.

Young, Jordan Marten, Dept. of History, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

Young, Lloyd F., Dept. of History, Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla.

Young, Louise M., 2836 Chesapeake St. NW., Washington 8, D. C.

Young, W. R., Box 126, Coldwater, Kans.

Young, William D., Box 63, Dahlonega, Ga.

Young, William Lewis, Box 91, Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va.

Younger, Edward, 1715 Jefferson Park Ave., Charlottesville, Va.

*Yuengling, David G., Apt. 4, 617 N. Sixth Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.

*Yzenbaard, John Henry, 829 Staples Ave., Kalamazoo 54, Mich.

Z

Zacour, Norman P., Brandon College, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

Zafra, Nicolas, University of the Philippines, Quezon City, P. I.

Zafren, Herbert C., 243 Baxter Ave., Cincinnati 20, Ohio.

Zalar, John Luke, 1034 Denman Ave., Coshocton, Ohio.

Zebel, Sydney Henry, 2185 Bolton St., New York 60, N. Y.

Zeichner, Oscar, City College, 139th St. & Convent Ave., New York 31, N. Y.

Zeitlin, Solomon, Dropsie College, Philadelphia, Pa.

Zeldis, Muriel, 1121 S. 60th St., Philadelphia 43, Pa.

Zenkovsky, Serge A., Dept. of Slavic Studies, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Zeno, Francisco M., Box 906, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Zickgraf, P. L., Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Mich.

*Ziegler, Rev. Aloysius K., Catholic University of America, Washington 17, D. C.

Ziegler, Sargent, 192 Bishop St., New Haven 11, Conn.

Zierjack, Carol Margaret, c/o Mrs. Raymond Zierjack, Fairmount, Ill.

Zimmerman, Albright G., 6008 Columbia Ave., Philadelphia 31, Pa.

Zimmerman, Arthur Franklin, Graduate School, Colorado State College of Education, Greeley, Colo.

Zimmerman, John Franklin, 2634 Lakeview Ave., Detroit 15, Mich.

Zimmerman, John Noble, New Meadows, Idaho.

Zimmerman, Maud-Ellen, American Dependent School, APO 15, c/o P. M., San Francisco, Calif.

Zimmerman, William F., Midland College, Fremont, Nebr.

Zimnoch, Francis J., 38–18 206th St., Bayside, L. I., N. Y.

Zischke, James B., 1003 Olive St., Menlo Park, Calif.

Zitt, Hersch L., 2437 S. Sheridan St., Philadelphia 48, Pa.

Zucker, Eugene, 31 Post Ave., New York 34, N. Y.

Zuckerman, Rabbi Arthur, 622 W. 141st St., New York 31, N. Y.

Zuckerman, Jack Irwin, 147–15 Northern Blvd., Flushing 54, N. Y.

Institutional Members

Athens College Library, Athens, Ala.

Library, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.

M. Paul Phillips Library, Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham 4, Ala.

Carnegie Library, Judson College, Marion, Ala.

The Commandant, Air War College, Maxwell Air Force Base, Ala.

Alabama College Library, Montevallo, Ala.

Alabama Dept. of Archives & History, Montgomery 5, Ala.

Thomas Byrne Memorial Library, Spring Hill College, Spring Hill. Ala.

University of Arizona Library, Tucson, Ariz.

Philander Smith College Library, Little Rock, Ark.

Library, State A. & M. College, Magnolia, Ark.

University of California Library, Berkeley 4, Calif.

University of California Press, Berkeley 4, Calif.

Williams College Library, Berkeley 7, Calif.

Library, Chico State College, Chico, Calif.

Pomona College Library, Claremont, Calif.

Scripps College Library, Claremont, Calif.

Library, College of Agriculture, University of California, Davis, Calif.

Library, Fresno State College, Fresno 4, Calif.

Library, Fullerton Union High School & Junior College, Fullerton, Calif.

English Dept., University of California, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Library, University of California, 405 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.

Occidental College Library, Los Angeles 41, Calif.

University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.

Mills College Library, Mills College Station, Oakland 13, Calif.

Pasadena Public Library, Pasadena, Calif.

Pomona Public Library, Pomona, Calif.

California State Library, Library, Courts Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.

Hartnell College Library, Homestead Ave., Salinas, Calif.

Library, State Teachers College, San Diego 5, Calif.

San Diego Historical Society, Junipero Serra Museum, 2727 Presidio Dr., San Diego 3, Calif.

Reference Dept., Library, San Francisco State College, 124 Buchanan St., San Francisco 2, Calif.

San Francisco Public Library, San Francisco, Calif.

Henry E. Huntington Library & Art Gallery, San Marino 15, Calif.

Dominican College Library, Guzman Hall, San Rafael, Calif.

Lincoln Library, State College, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Santa Barbara Public Library, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Hoover Library on War, Revolution, and Peace, Stanford University Libraries, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

Stanford University Library, Stanford, Calif.

Adams State Teachers College, Alamosa, Colo.

State Historical Society of Colorado, The Library, State Museum, 14th & Sherman Sts., Denver, Colo.

Connecticut State Library, Hartford 1, Conn.

Wesleyan University Library, Middletown, Conn.
Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn.
History Seminar, Yale University, 25 University Library Bldg., New Haven, Conn.
Connecticut College Library, New London, Conn.
Memorial Library, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.
Historical Society of Delaware, Old Town Hall, Wilmington, Del.
Wilmington Institute Free Library, Wilmington, Del.
Graduate School Library, American University, 1901 F St. NW., Washington 6, D. C.
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 700 Jackson Pl. NW., Washington, D. C.
Egyptian Education Bureau, 2200 Kalorama Rd., Washington 8, D. C.
Georgetown University, Dept. of History, Washington 7, D. C.
George Washington University Library, Washington 6, D. C.
The National Archives, Rm. B–4–C, Washington 25, D. C.
Officer-in-Charge, Historical Section, Personnel Dept., Hq., U. S. Marine Corps, Navy Bldg., Washington 25, D. C.
Public Library of the District of Columbia, Periodical Division, 499 Pennsylvania Ave. NW., Washington 1, D. C.
Trinity College Library, Washington 17, D. C.
Library, Periodicals Dept., University of Miami, Coral Gables 34, Fla.
Library, Florida State University, Tallahassee, Fla.
General Library, University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.
Atlanta University Library, 273 Chestnut St., Atlanta, Ga.
Agnes Scott College Library, Decatur, Ga.
Brenau College Library, Gainesville, Ga.
University of Idaho Library, Moscow, Idaho.
Library, Eastern Illinois State College, Charleston, Ill.
Archives & Museum of the Polish Roman Catholic Union of America, 984 Milwaukee Ave., Chicago 22, Ill.
The Library, Chicago City Junior College, Wilson Branch, 6800 Stewart Ave., Chicago 21, Ill.
Chicago Historical Society, North Ave. & Clark St., Chicago 14, Ill.
Chicago Public Library, 78 E. Washington St., Chicago 2, Ill.
University of Chicago Libraries, Periodical Division, Harper M 22, Chicago, Ill.
Library, Editorial Dept., F. E. Compton & Co., 1000 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10, Ill.
Legler Regional Library, 115 S. Pulaski Rd., Chicago 24, Ill.
Library, Scott, Foresman and Co., 433 E. Erie, Chicago 11, Ill.
Newberry Library, 60 W. Walton Pl., Chicago 10, Ill.
Rand McNally and Co., 536 S. Clark St., Chicago 5, Ill.
Virginia Library, McCormick Theological Seminary, 826 Belden Ave., Chicago 14, Ill.
Woodlawn Branch Library, 6247 S. Kimbark Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.
Library, Northern Illinois State Teachers College, De Kalb, Ill.
Elmhurst College Library, Elmhurst, Ill.
College Library, Principia College, Elsah, Ill.
Northwestern University Library, Evanston, Ill.
Galesburg Free Public Library, Galesburg, Ill.
Henry M. Seymour Library, Knox College, Berrien & Cedar Sts., Galesburg, Ill.
Illinois College Library, Jacksonville, Ill.
Lake Forest College Library, Lake Forest, Ill.
Library, Western Illinois State College, Macomb, Ill.
Monmouth College Library, Monmouth, Ill.
Milner Library, Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Ill.
Bradley University Library, Peoria 5, Ill.
Rockford College Library, Rockford, Ill.
Rockford Public Library, Rockford, Ill.
Illinois State Historical Library, Springfield, Ill.
Fathers Library, St. Mary's Mission House, Techny, Ill.

University of Illinois Library, Periodical Dept., Urbana, Ill.
Indiana University Library, Bloomington, Ind.
Culver Military Academy, History Dept., Culver, Ind.
Evansville Public Library, 22 S. E. Fifth St., Evansville 9, Ind.
Franklin College Library, Franklin, Ind.
Gary Public Library, Fifth Ave. at Adams St., Gary, Ind.
De Pauw University Library, Greencastle, Ind.
Butler University Library, Indianapolis, Ind.
Indiana State Library, State Capitol, Indianapolis 4, Ind.
Manchester College Library, North Manchester, Ind.
Earlham College Library, Richmond, Ind.
Library, St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad, Ind.
Public Library, South Bend 10, Ind.
Emeline Fairbanks Memorial Library, Terre Haute, Ind.
Indiana State Teachers College Library, Terre Haute, Ind.
Library, Taylor University, Upland, Ind.
Valparaiso University, University Pl., Valparaiso, Ind.
Iowa State College Library, Ames, Iowa.
Iowa State Teachers College Library, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Coe College Library, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
St. Ambrose College Library, Davenport, Iowa.
Davenport Public Library, Davenport, Iowa.
Luther College Library, Decorah, Iowa.
Grand View College, Des Moines 16, Iowa.
Loras College Library, 14th & Alta Vista Sts., Dubuque, Iowa.
Upper Iowa University Library, Fayette, Iowa.
Iowa Wesleyan College Library, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
William Penn College Library, Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Morningside College Library, Sioux City, 20, Iowa.
General Library, Baker University, Baldwin, Kans.
University of Kansas Library, Periodical Dept., Lawrence, Kans.
Bethany College Library, Lindsborg, Kans.
Library, Kansas State College of Agriculture, Manhattan, Kans.
Sterling College Library, Sterling, Kans.
Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kans.
Wichita City Library, Wichita, Kans.
Southwestern College Library, Winfield, Kans.
Library, St. Mary College, Xavier, Kans.
Berea College Library, Berea College, Berea, Ky.
Library, Western Kentucky State College, Bowling Green, Ky.
Centre College Library, Danville, Ky.
Kentucky Historical Society, Old State House, Frankfort, Ky.
Library, Kentucky State College, Frankfort, Ky.
Lexington Public Library, Lexington, Ky.
Library, State University of Kentucky, Lexington 29, Ky.
Filson Club, 118 W. Breckinridge St., Louisville, Ky.
Library, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville 6, Ky.
Loyola University Library, 6363 St. Charles St., New Orleans 15, La.
Library, Louisiana College, Pineville, La.
Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine.
University of Maine Library, Orono, Maine.
Westbrook Seminary & Junior College, Hersey Hall, 716 Stevens Ave., Portland 5, Maine.
Enoch Pratt Free Library, 400 Cathedral St., Baltimore 1, Md.
Goucher College Library, Baltimore, Md.
Institute of the History of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University, 1900 E. Monument St., Baltimore 5, Md.
Library, Johns Hopkins University, Homewood, Baltimore, Md.
St. Mary's Seminary Library, Roland & Belvedere Aves., Baltimore 10, Md.
Montgomery Junior College, 4305 East-West Hwy., Bethesda 14, Md.
Library, University of Maryland, College Park, Md.

Mount St. Mary's College Library, Emmitsburg, Md.
Joseph Henry Apple Library, Hood College, Frederick, Md.
Maryland State College Library, Princess Anne, Md.
Maryland State Teachers College, Towson, Md.
Goodell Library, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass.
Oliver Wendell Holmes Library, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
Boston Athenaeum, 10½ Beacon St., Boston 8, Mass.
Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Mass.
Boston University Library, College of Liberal Arts, 725 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15, Mass.
Emmanuel College Library, 400 The Fenway, Boston 15, Mass.
Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Simmons College Library, 300 The Fenway, Boston 15, Mass.
State Library of Massachusetts, Boston, Mass.
Public Library, Brookline, Mass.
Lamont Library, Harvard College, Cambridge 38, Mass.
Law School of Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.
Radcliffe College Library, Cor. Brattle and James St., Cambridge 38, Mass.
Public Library, Greenfield, Mass.
Haverhill Public Library, Haverhill, Mass.
Lee Library Assn., Lee, Mass.
Tufts College Library, Tufts College, Medford, Mass.
Andover Newton Theological Library, Newton Centre 59,Mass.
Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.
Smith College Library, Northampton, Mass.
Wheaton College Library, Norton, Mass.
Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.
Salem Public Library, Salem, Mass.
Mount Holyoke College Library, South Hadley, Mass.
City Library Assn., Springfield 5, Mass.
Social Studies Dept.-Serials Division,Classical High School, 235 State St., Springfield 5, Mass.
The Library, Old Sturbridge Village, Sturbridge, Mass.
Watertown Free Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
Williams College Library, Williamstown, Mass.
Clark University Library, Worcester, Mass.
Library, College of the Holy Cross, Worcester 3, Mass.
Albion College Library, Albion, Mich.
Alma College Library, Alma, Mich.
William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
The Library, The Edison Institute Museum, Dearborn, Mich.
Detroit Historical Museum, Woodward and Kirby, Detroit 2, Mich.
Louisa St. Clair Chapter, D. A. R., c/o Burton Collection, Public Library, Woodward and Kirby Aves., Detroit, Mich.
Wayne University Library, 4841 Cass Ave., Detroit 1, Mich.
Hillsdale College Library, 33 College St., Hillsdale, Mich.
Mandelle Memorial Library, Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo 49, Mich.
Western Michigan College, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Michigan Historical Commission, Lansing, Mich.
Northern Michigan College of Education, Marquette, Mich.
Peter White Public Library, Marquette, Mich.
Polish American Historical Assn., c/o St. Mary's College, Orchard Lake, Mich.
Michigan State Normal College Library, Ypsilanti, Mich.
St. John's University Library, Collegeville, Minn.
Minneapolis Athenaeum, Minneapolis, Minn.
University of Minnesota Library, Minneapolis 14, Minn.
Rolvaag Memorial Library, St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.
St. Cloud State Teachers College, St. Cloud, Minn.
Hamline University Library, St. Paul 4, Minn.

James Jerome Hill Reference Library, St. Paul 2, Minn.
Macalester College Library, Grand & Snelling Aves., St. Paul 5, Minn.
Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul 1, Minn.
Library, College of St. Thomas, St. Paul 1, Minn.
Junior College Library, Virginia, Minn.
Library, College of Saint Teresa, Winona, Minn.
Mississippi Woman's College, Station B, Hattiesburg, Miss.
Dept. of Archives & History, Jackson, Miss.
Library, Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo.
Kent Library, Southeast Missouri State College, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
State Historical Society of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
General Library, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Conception Abbey Library, Conception, Mo.
Central College Library, Fayette, Mo.
Lincoln University, Jefferson City, Mo.
Library, University of Kansas City, 5100 Rockhill Rd., Kansas City 4, Mo.
Park College Library, Parkville, Mo.
Missouri Historical Society, Jefferson Memorial, St. Louis, Mo.
Washington University Library, Skinker & Lindell, St. Louis 5, Mo.
Library, Webster College, Webster Groves 19, Mo.
Library, Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.
Nashua High School, District No. 13, Nashua, Mont.
Midland College Library, Fremont, Nebr.
Library, Nebraska State Teachers College, Kearney, Nebr.
Nebraska State Historical Society, State Capitol Bldg., Lincoln 9, Nebr.
University of Nebraska Library, Lincoln, Nebr.
Union College Library, Lincoln 6, Nebr.
Creighton University, Central Library, 25th & California Sts., Omaha 2, Nebr.
Omaha Public Library and Museum, Harney & 19th Sts., Omaha, Nebr.
The Library, York College, York, Nebr.
Hamilton Smith Library, University of New Hampshire, Durham, N. H.
Dartmouth College Library, Hanover, N. H.
Mount St. Mary's College Library, Hooksett, N. H.
St. Anselm College Library, Manchester, N. H.
Bayonne Public Library, Bayonne, N. J.
Union Junior College Library, Cranford, N. J.
Maryknoll Junior College Library, Lakewood, N. J.
Newark Free Public Library, 5 Washington St., Newark 1, N. J.
Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J.
Princeton University Library, Princeton, N. J.
Catholic Teachers College, Box 604, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.
Bard College Library, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Wells College Library, Aurora, N. Y.
Brooklyn College Library, Bedford Ave. & Ave. H, Brooklyn 10 N. Y.
Pratt Institute Library, Ryerson St., Brooklyn 5, N. Y.
Library, St. John's University, 75 Lewis Ave., Brooklyn 6, N. Y.
Buffalo Historical Society, Historical Bldg., Delaware Park, Buffalo, N. Y.
Buffalo Public Library, Buffalo 3, N. Y.
The Library, Canisius College, Buffalo 8, N. Y.
D'Youville College Library, 320 Porter Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N. Y.
Lockwood Memorial Library, University of Buffalo, 3399 Main St., Buffalo 14, N. Y.
Library, St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.
Hamilton College Library, Clinton, N. Y.
Library, New York State Historical Association, Cooperstown, N. Y.
Elmira College Library, Elmira, N. Y.
Queens College Library, Serials Division, Flushing, N. Y.
Adelphi College Library, Garden City, N. Y.

Hobart College Library, Geneva, N. Y.
Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, Hyde Park, N. Y.
Jamestown Community College, 350 E. Second St., Jamestown, N. Y.
Library, United Nations, Lake Success, N. Y.
American Irish Historical Society, 991 Fifth Ave., New York 28, N. Y.
American Jewish Committee Library, 386 Fourth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.
American Numismatic Society, Broadway, between 155th & 156th Sts., New York, N. Y.
Cathedral College Library, 555 W. End Ave., New York 24, N. Y.
Cooper Union Library, New York, N. Y.
Fordham University Library, Fordham University, 302 Broadway, Rm. 501, New York 7, N. Y.
Fordham University Library, Periodicals Division, New York 58, N. Y.
Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York 16, N. Y.
History Book Club, Inc., 45 W. 57th St., New York 19, N. Y.
The Metropolitan Museum of Art, Library, Fifth Ave. & 82d St., New York 28, N. Y.
Rockefeller Foundation Library, 49 W. 49th St., New York 20, N. Y.
Serials Division, Library of the College of the City of New York, 139th St. & Convent Ave., New York 31, N. Y.
New York Historical Society, 170 Central Park W., New York 24, N. Y.
New York Society Library, 53 E. 79th St., New York 21, N. Y.
New York University, Washington Square Library, 100 Washington Square East, New York 3, N. Y.
Regis High School, 55 E. 84th St., New York 28, N. Y.
Union Theological Seminary Library, Broadway at 120th St., New York 27, N. Y.
University Club Library, 54th St. & Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
State Teachers College Library, Oswego, N. Y.
Library, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Brady Memorial Library, Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N. Y.
Nazareth College Library, Rochester 18, N. Y.
Rochester Public Library, 115 South Ave., Rochester 4, N. Y.
Library, University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
Women's College Library, University of Rochester, Rochester 7, N. Y.
St. Bonaventure University Library, St. Bonaventure, N. Y.
Schenectady County Public Library, Union St. & Seward Pl., Schenectady 5, N. Y.
Notre Dame College Library, 300 Howard Ave., Grymes Hill, Staten Island, N. Y.
Julia Patton Library, Russell Sage College, Troy, N. Y.
White Plains Public Library, White Plains, N. Y.
Library, St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y.
Library, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Public Library, Greensboro, N. C.
Library, Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro, N. C.
Guilford College Library, Guilford College, N. C.
D. H. Hill Library, North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, State College Station, Raleigh, N. C.
Meredith College Library, Raleigh, N. C.
North Carolina State Library, Raleigh, N. C.
State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, N. C.
Horton Branch, Carnegie Public Library, 216 E. Sixth St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Library, University of North Dakota, University Station, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Jamestown College Library, Jamestown, N. Dak.
Bierce Library, University of Akron, Akron 4, Ohio.
Musselman Library, Bluffton College, Bluffton, Ohio.
University of Cincinnati Library, Burnet Woods Park, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Historical & Philosophical Society of Ohio, Rm. 205, University Library Bldg., Cincinnati 21, Ohio.
Xavier University Library, Evanston Station, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Library, Case Institute of Technology, Cleveland, Ohio.
Cleveland Public Library, Serials Dept., 325 Superior Ave. NE., Cleveland 14, Ohio.
Flora Stone Mather College Library, 11130 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.
John Carroll University Library, University Heights, Cleveland 18, Ohio.
Library, Ursuline College, 2234 Overlook Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.
Western Reserve Historical Society, 10825 East Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio.
Capital University Library, Columbus 9, Ohio.
Columbus Public Library, Main Bldg., Columbus, Ohio.
University Library, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
Albert Emanuel Library, University of of Dayton, Dayton 9, Ohio.
Library, Defiance College, Defiance, Ohio.
Hayes Memorial Library, Spiegel Grove State Park, Fremont, Ohio.
Kenyon College Library, Gambier, Ohio.
Kent State University, Dept. 215, Library, Kent, Ohio.
Marietta College Library, Marietta, Ohio.
Oberlin College Library, Oberlin, Ohio.
Miami University Library, Oxford, Ohio.
Wittenberg College Library, Springfield, Ohio.
University of Toledo, 11th and Illinois Sts., Toledo 6, Ohio.
Library, Otterbein College, Westerville, Ohio.
College of Wooster Library, Wooster, Ohio.
Antioch College Library, Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio.
Oklahoma Military Academy, Claremore, Okla.
Phillips University Library, University Station, Enid, Okla.
Oklahoma Historical Society, Historical Bldg., Oklahoma City 5, Okla.
Thomas Gilcrease Foundation, Tulsa, Okla.
Tulsa Public Library, Adult Reference Dept., 220 S. Cheyenne, Tulsa 3, Okla.
Library, University of Tulsa, Tulsa, Okla.
University of Oregon Library, Eugene, Oreg.
Pacific University Library, Forest Grove, Oreg.
Library, University of Portland, Portland 3, Oreg.
Willamette University Library, Salem, Oreg.
Lebanon Valley College Library, Annville, Pa.
Harvey Memorial Library, Moravian College & Theological Seminary, Main St. at Elizabeth Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.
Academy of the New Church Library, Bryn Athyn, Pa.
Bryn Mawr College Library, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Dickinson College Library, Carlisle, Pa.
Wilson College Library, Chambersburg, Pa.
Library, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.
Gettysburg College Library, Gettysburg, Pa.
Carnegie Free Library, Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.
Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.
Haverford College Library, Haverford, Pa.
Juniata College Library, Huntingdon, Pa.
Library, State Teachers College, Indiana, Pa.
Library, Beaver College, Jenkintown, Pa.
Bucknell University Library, Lewisburg, Pa.
Allegheny College Library, Meadville, Pa.
Library, American Philosophical Society, 222 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia 6, Pa.
Athenaeum of Philadelphia Library, 219 S. Sixth St., Philadelphia 6, Pa.
Free Library of Philadelphia, Periodical Dept., Middle City West District, Philadelphia 3, Pa.
Friends' Free Library, 5418 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia 44, Pa.
Krauth Memorial Library, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.
Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia 7, Pa.

University of Pennsylvania Library, Philadelphia, Pa.
Periodical Room, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 4400 Forbes St., Pittsburgh 13, Pa.
Gertrude Kistler Memorial Library, Rosemont College, Rosemont, Pa.
Library, University of Scranton, Scranton 3, Pa.
Wyoming Historical & Geological Society, 69 S. Franklin St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Library, Rhode Island State College, Green Hall, Kingston, R. I.
Library of Brown University, Providence 12, R. I.
Providence Athenaeum, 251 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.
Rhode Island Historical Society, 52 Power St., Providence 6, R. I.
Rhode Island State Library, State House, Providence, R. I.
College of Charleston Library, Charleston, S. C.
Erskine College Library, Due West, S. C.
State A. & M. College Library, State A. & M. College, Orangeburg, S. C.
South Dakota State College Library, Brookings, S. Dak.
University of South Dakota Library, Vermillion, S. Dak.
King College Library, Bristol, Tenn.
University of Chattanooga Library, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn.
Goodwyn Institute Library, Madison & Third Sts., Memphis, Tenn.
Memphis State College Library, Memphis, Tenn.
Siena College Library, 370 S. Orleans St., Memphis 5, Tenn.
Library, Southwestern, Memphis, Tenn.
Fisk University Library, Nashville 8, Tenn.
Joint University Libraries, Nashville 4, Tenn.
Library, George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
Tennessee State Library, The Capitol, Nashville 3, Tenn.
Hardin-Simmons University Library, Abilene, Tex.
Texas State Library and Historical Commission, State Capitol, Austin, Tex.

216219—53——15

Librarian, Mary Hardin-Baylor College, Belton, Tex.
West Texas State College, Canyon, Tex.
East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce, Tex.
Fondren Library, Southern Methodist University, Dallas 5, Tex.
Texas State College for Women Library, Box 3715, Denton, Tex.
Fort Worth Public Library, Fort Worth 8, Tex.
Library, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth 9, Tex.
Rosenberg Library, Galveston, Tex.
Cody Memorial Library, Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.
Houston Public Library, Civic Center, Houston 2, Tex.
Rice Institute Library, Box 1892, Houston 1, Tex.
Library, Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Tex.
Library, Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches, Tex.
Wayland College Library, Plainview, Tex.
Prairie View Agricultural and Mechanical College, Prairie View, Tex.
The Library, San Antonio College, 1300 San Pedro Ave., San Antonio 5, Tex.
San Antonio Public Library, San Antonio 5, Tex.
San Jacinto Museum of History Assn., San Jacinto Monument, Tex.
Public Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
University of Utah Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Utah State Historical Society, State Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Egbert Starr Library, Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
Middlebury College, Dept. of History, Middlebury, Vt.
Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, Vt.
Norwich University Library, Northfield, Vt.
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.
Library, Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, Va,
Madison College Library, Harrisonburg, Va.

Charles L. Cocke Memorial Library, Hollins College, Va.
Lynchburg College Library, Lynchburg, Va.
Norfolk Public Library, Norfolk 7, Va.
James Carson Breckinridge Library, Quantico, Va.
Virginia State Library, Richmond 19, Va.
Library of Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va.
Library, Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va.
Library of the University of Virginia, University, Va.
University of Richmond Library, University of Richmond P. O., Va.
Everett Junior College Library, Everett, Wash.
State College of Washington Library, Technical Service Division, Serial Record Section, Pullman, Wash.
Seattle Public Library, Seattle 4, Wash.
Holy Names College Library, 1114 N. Superior St., Spokane 11, Wash.
Library, College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.
State Teachers College, La Crosse, Wis.
State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 816 State St., Madison 6, Wis.
University of Wisconsin Library, Madison 6, Wis.
Manitowoc Public Library, Manitowoc, Wis.
Milwaukee Public Library, 814 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 3, Wis.
Salzmann Library, St. Francis Seminary, 3257 S. Lake Dr., Milwaukee 7, Wis.
State Teachers College, Oshkosh, Wis.
State Teachers College Library, River Falls, Wis.
Library, University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.
McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont., Canada.
Commandant, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont., Canada.
Librarian, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., Canada.
Public Library, London, Ont., Canada.
Library, University of Western Ontario, London, Ont., Canada.
Redpath Library, McGill University, 3459 McTavish St., Montreal, P. Q., Canada.
Carleton College, 268 First Ave., Ottawa, Ont., Canada.
Library of Parliament, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.
Public Archives, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.
Archives de la Province, Parc des Champs de Bataille, Quebec, P. Q., Canada.
Bibliothèque Générale, Quebec, P. Q., Canada.
Toronto Public Library, Toronto, Canada.
Vancouver Public Library, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.
Provincial Archives, Victoria, B. C., Canada.
Acadia University Library, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada.
The Library, The University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada
Biblioteca General de la Universidad, Universidad de la Habana, Habana, Cuba.
Statsbiblioteket, Aarhus, Denmark.
Library, The University, Edmund St., Birmingham 3, England.
Librarian, The University, Bristol, England.
Roborough Library, University College of the South-West of England, Prince of Wales Rd., Exeter, South Devon, England.
Goldsmiths' Library, University of London, Senate House, London, W. C. 1, England.
Institute of Historical Research, University of London, Senate House, London, W. C. 1, England.
London Library, 14 St. James Square, London, S. W., England.
Librarian, University College, Gower St., London, W. C. 1, England.
Public Record Office Library, Chancery Lane, London, W. C. 2, England.
Royal Historical Society, 96, Cheyne Walk, London, S. W. 10, England.
John Rylands Library, Manchester, England.
Library, The Victoria University of Manchester, Manchester, England.
Library, Balliol College, Oxford, England.
Librarian, Codrington Library, All Souls College, Oxford, England.

Superintendent, Rhodes House Library, Rhodes House, Oxford, England.

Bibliotheque de Documentation Internationale Contemporaine, 5 rue Auguste-Vacquerie, Paris 7, France.

Central Library, Givat Chaviva, Doar Karkur, Israel.

Jewish National and University Library, P. O. B. 503, Jerusalem, Israel.

The Library, University of the Philippines, U. P. Post Office, Diliman, Quezon City, Republic of the Philippines.

Main Library, University of the Witwatersrand, Milner Park, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Bibliotheque Publique & Universitaire, Geneva, Switzerland.

University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Wales.

Supplement to November 1, 1952

Adams, George W., Office of the Dean, Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Adelson, Howard L., 645 Eastern Pkwy., Brooklyn 13, N. Y.

Anderson, Darrell Moore, GCA Unit #21, NAS, Brunswick, Maine.

Anderson, Ronald S., Dept. of History, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Bauer, Fred C., Box 105, Newtown, Conn.

Beall, Otho T., Dept. of English, University of Maryland, College Park, Md.

Berry, Roger B., 904 Oakland Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Bonney, Hal James, Jr., Norview High School, 5000 Sewells Point Rd., Norfolk 13, Va.

Boyd, John Gary, 169 Thurman Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Bozeman, Maj. R. E., 5112 ASU, Det. 1, 716 Langdon St., Madison 6, Wis.

Brentano, Robert J., Newburgh, Ind.

Breymann, Walter Norman, Div. of Social Sciences, Southern State College, Magnolia, Ark.

Briggs, Robert O., c/o General Delivery, Ione, Calif.

Brother H. Stephen, F. S. C., Saint Mary's College, Terrace Heights, Winona, Minn.

Brune, Lester H., 4726 Washington Ave. SE., Charleston 4, W. Va.

Burlingame, Merrill G., Dept. of History, Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont.

Butler, Patrick, 370 Summit Ave., St. Paul 2, Minn.

Butler, Peter, 1376 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

Calhoun, Daniel H., 517 E. 38th St., Baltimore, Md.

Campbell, Charles S., Jr., Dept. of History, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore 18, Md.

Cappaert, LeRoy, 1403½ 11th St., Moline, Ill.

Caravetta, Paul D., 1246 Lehigh St., Easton, Pa.

Curley, Francis M., South Main St., New Hope, Pa.

Daly, Lowrie J., S. J., Dept. of History, St. Louis University, St. Louis 3, Mo.

de Caboga, Count H. W. M., Rapperswil Castle, SG, Switzerland.

Deibel, Mary A., West Lafayette, Ohio.

De Jong, Gerald Francis, 206 N. Midvale Blvd., Madison, Wis.

Dowling, Joseph Albert, Box 705, Shorter College, Rome, Ga.

Duffy, Thomas G., c/o Dept. of History, Clark University, Worcester 3, Mass.

Dwelle, Dan C., M. S. C. Trailers, B-7, East Lansing, Mich.

Eenigenburg, Elton M., 18 Cherry St., Holland, Mich.

Evans, Max W., Box 74, 5019 N. High St., Columbus 14, Ohio.

Fagerstrom, Dalphy I., 862 N. Simpson, St. Paul 4, Minn.

Fahrner, Alvin Arthur, Box 44, Coker College, Hartsville, S. C.

Featherstonhaugh, Arthur Cambronne, 4549 Windsor Lane, Bethesda 14, Md.

Feit, Theodore, 1112 Carroll Pl., New York 56, N. Y.

Femrite, Cyril H., C. A. A., Point Barrow, Box 1310, Fairbanks, Alaska.
Florinsky, Michael T., Columbia University, New York 27, N. Y.
Forster, Robert, 104 Park Dr., Baltimore 28, Md.
Frederick, G. W., 3417 Peach St., Erie, Pa.
Fryde, Matthew M., 118–11 84th Ave., Kew Gardens, L. I., N. Y.

Gale, Thomas M., Dept. of History, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.
Gilbert, Daniel R., 2074–B N. John Russell Circle, Lynnewood Gardens, Elkins Park, Pa.
Gill, Rowland P., 1629 Newton St. NW., Washington 10, D. C.
Glatzer, Nahum Norbert, Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass.
Gold, Irving, 43 Brookline Ave., Albany 3, N. Y.
Goodwin, Wendell, Box 1081, Chicago 90, Ill.
Greenblatt, William, 667 Meadowbrook, Detroit 14, Mich.
Greer, Donald, 3800 Porter St. NW., Washington, D. C.
Gregory, O. Dean, American International College, Dhahran Branch, Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, APO 616, c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.
Gullauder, Magnhilde, Dept. of History, Woman's College, University of North Carolina, Greensboro, N. C.

Hall, Joseph H., III, 207 St. Mark's St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.
*Hamilton, Holman, 431 Andover Dr., Lexington, Ky.
Hanchett, Walter S., Jr., 917½ E. 60th St., Chicago 37, Ill.
Hanigan, Margaret, 107–31 120th St., Richmond Hill 19, N. Y.
Hardt, Jonathan N., 5631 Weaver Pl., Oakland 19, Calif.
Hasting, Martin F., S. J., Dept. of History, St. Louis University, St. Louis 3, Mo.
Hein, Carl E., 557 Richmond Ave., Buffalo 22, N. Y.
Herter, Charles Jacques, 6108 Wilmett Dr., Bethesda 14, Md.
Hertzman, Lewis, 113 Richards Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.
Hill, Gilbert M., M–5 Woodlawn Courts, Bloomington, Ind.
Hill, John Hugh, Box 731, College Station, Tex.
Hilton, Fred H., Jr., 2515 13th St. NW., Washington 9, D. C.
Hilton, Ora Almon, Dept. of History, Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Okla.
Hoffmann, Glenn E., 6643 S. Claremont Ave., Chicago 36, Ill.
Hopkins, Konrad H., 3625th Medical Group, Tyndall AFB, Fla.
Hughes, Arthur J., 297 E. Eighth St., Brooklyn 18, N. Y.
Hunter, Nancy E., 4201 Massachusetts Ave. NW., Washington 16, D. C.
Hutson, Harry Marshall, Linfield College, McMinnville, Oreg.

Jacklin, Kathleen B., 125 Catherine St., Ithaca, N. Y.
James, Sydney V., Jr., 6 Agassiz St., Cambridge 40, Mass.
James, Wilfrid A., Box 9423, Southern University, Baton Rouge, La.
Jameson, Andrew George, 405 William James Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.
Johnsen, Earl M., 3830 East F St., Tacoma 4, Wash.
Johnson, Capt. Arthur M., USAF, 2237 40th Pl. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
Johnson, John V., 107 Highview Dr., Alexandria, Va.
Jones, Lt. H. G., Oak Ridge Military Institute, Oak Ridge, N. C.
Jones, James G., Social Studies Division, Glenville State College, Glenville, W. Va.
Joyner, F. B., Dept. of History, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

Kay, Hoyt E., Young Men's Christian Association, 48 N. Broad St., Middletown, Ohio.
Kelling, Roland A., 2704 N. 63d St., Milwaukee 10, Wis.
Kelsey, 2d Lt. Robert L., A02237094, Box 242, 117th Bomb. Sqdn. (L), Langley Air Force Base, Va.

Kerr, William G., 8802 Ridge Blvd., Brooklyn 9, N. Y.
King, C. Harold, University of Miami, Coral Gables (University Branch) 46, Fla.
Kirk, Russell, 237 Valley Court, East Lansing, Mich.
Kissling, Herbert H., Bayard, Nebr.
Koehler, Franz A., Historical Section, Chicago Quartermaster Depot, 1819 W. Pershing Rd., Chicago, Ill.
Kosberg, Capt. Alfred A., USAF, 215 Constitution Ave. NE., Washington 2, D. C.
Kuehl, Warren F., 1221 Lee St., Evanston, Ill.

Legg, Ens. Douglas R., USN, USS Frank E. Evans (DD 754), c/o FPO, San Francisco, Calif.
Lenel, Edith G. H., 2600 Logan Blvd., Chicago 47, Ill.
Lewis, Archibald R., Dept. of History, University of Texas, Austin 12, Tex.
Lister, Frederick K., Jr., Woodland Dr., Port Chester, N. Y.
Lowery, Thomas V., 1105 Chalkstone Ave., Providence 8, R. I.
Lynd, William F., 2311 Haste St., Berkeley 4, Calif.
McCluggage, Robert W., 734 University Ave., Madison 5, Wis.
McDonough, Robert Richard, Heard Street School, 200 Heard St., Worcester 3, Mass.
McKee, Delber L., Dept. of History, Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.
McShane, E. D., S. J., Alma College, Los Gatos, Calif.
Malone, Henry Thompson, Dept. of History, Atlanta Division, University of Georgia, Atlanta 3, Ga.
Maloney, Mary Ellen, 212 Kohler Ave., Anna, Ill.
Marrotte, Paul Arthur, Box 1321, Chapel Hill, N. C.
*Melendy, Howard Brett, Theodore Roosevelt High School, Fresno, Calif.
Mill, Edward W., Carter Rd., R. F. D. 2, Princeton, N. J.
Miller, William, 160 W. 77th St., New York 24, N. Y.
Mostrom, Jean Sherman, History Dept., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Murphy, Kingsley Hopkins, Jr., Apt. 13-T, Butler Hall, 400 W. 119th St., New York, N. Y.
Musselman, Ruth, 810 Ninth Ave., Apt. 12, Brookings, S. Dak.

Nadell, Jill Barbara, 750 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn 26, N. Y.
Nalty, Damon, 608 W. Wea St., Paola, Kans.
Naylor, Rex Maurice, 147 Victoria Ave., Hampton, Va.
Nece, James H., 258 S. State St., Marion, Ohio.

O'Brien, Gerard Francis, Lisbon, Howard County, Md.
Ottenberg, Louis, Investment Bldg., Washington, D. C.
Owen, David B., Bradley University, Peoria, Ill.

Palmer, Joseph Paul, 105-37 64th Ave., Forest Hills 75, N. Y.
Parry, Albert, Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.
Patrick, Capt. John M., USMC, G-1 Division, Hqs., U. S. Marine Corps (Rm. 2105), Washington 25, D. C.
Paul, Arnold M., Box 406, Tujunga, Calif.
Pfanz, Harry W., 3806 Davis Pl. NW., Washington 7, D. C.
*Pierce, Mrs. Lorraine Carstairs, Bryn Mawr Gables, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Pole, J. R., 222-B Halsey St., Princeton, N. J.
Potter, E. B., Dept. of English, History & Government, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
Potts, James L., 1215 18th Ave. S., Nashville 12, Tenn.
Price, J. M., Leverett House, J-22, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.
Prikopa, John I., 1632 Carolina Dr., Urbana, Ill.
Pritchard, James B., Dept. of Old Testament, Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pa.
Prucha, Francis Paul, S. J., 221 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 3, Mo.

Reichmann, Felix, 217 Willard Way, Ithaca, N. Y.

Riley, J. W., Div. of Social Studies, Florida A. & M. College, Tallahassee, Fla.

Roberts, David, 5030 19th NE., Seattle, Wash.

Rosen, Oscar, 217 N. Bassett St., Madison 3, Wis.

Russell, Robert Lee, 667 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

Rywell, Martin, Box 104, Harriman, Tenn.

Sarkisyanz, Emanuel, 9016 70th Ave., Forest Hills, N. Y.

Schencker, Cpl. Harold L., 1232898 USMC, 2d Recruit Training Bn., Marine Corps Recruit Depot, Parris Island, S. C.

Schoenwald, Richard Lee, 106 Harrington Rd., Syracuse 3, N. Y.

Schofield, Gordon Talbot, St. Paul Academy, 1712 Randolph Ave., St. Paul 5, Minn.

Schor, Bernard, 1415 Mott Ave., Far Rockaway 51, N. Y.

Scott, Robert E., Jr., 2837 S. Buchanan St., Arlington 6, Va.

Shaughnessy, Donald F., 23 W. 87th St., New York 24, N. Y.

Shearer, Ernest C., 4365 Rosewood, Houston 4, Texas.

Sherman, Richard G., Bloom Township High School, Chicago Heights, Ill.

Shorts, H. D., 1806 Bay St. SE., Washington 3, D. C.

Sipple, Chester Ellsworth, Bradley University, Peoria, Ill.

Sister Mary Annette, Marycrest College, Davenport, Iowa.

Sister Mary Patrice Thaman, C. P. P. S., 3401 Arsenal St., St. Louis 18, Mo.

Slichter, Gertrude Almy (Mrs. Charles P.), 714 S. Race St., Urbana, Ill.

Snyder, Phil L., 1108 E. First South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Stanford, Martin S., 402 Paunack Pl., Madison 5, Wis.

Stewart, Kathryn B., 156-06 46th Ave., Flushing 55, N. Y.

Stout, Charles R., 408 Emerson St. NW., Washington 11, D. C.

Strakhovsky, Leonid I., Dept. of Slavic Studies, University of Toronto, 78 Queen's Park West, Toronto 5, Canada.

SuRenik, Morris, 144 W. 77th St., New York 24, N. Y.

Theisen, Rev. Richard G., St. Francis Borgia Rectory, 3520 N. Panama Ave., Chicago 34, Ill.

Toppin, Edgar Allan, 615 Gresham Pl. NW., Washington 1, D. C.

Towne, Ruth W., 709 N. Davis, Kirksville, Mo.

Vevier, Charles, Dept. of History, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.

Vollmar, Edward R., S. J., Dept. of History, St. Louis University, St. Louis 3, Mo.

Walter, Francis J., 297 Mulberry St., Buffalo 4, N. Y.

Warren, Edith, Office of the Assistant Editor, William and Mary Quarterly, Box 1298, Williamsburg, Va.

Wedewer, Donald H., 3220 Aviation Ave., Apt. B, Miami, Fla.

Weir, LeRoy M., Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.

Welch, Edward B., Dept. of Social Studies, State Teachers College, Westfield, Mass,

West, William S., 165 Daniels Rd., Chapel Hill, N. C.

Wheeler, Gerald Everett, 31 Badger Rd., Annapolis, Md.

White, Edward T., University of Hawaii, Honolulu 14, T. H.

Wilde, Richard H., Long Beach State College, Long Beach 4, Calif.

Williams, Charles Cecil, 225 Audrey Lane SE., Apt. 806, Washington 20, D. C.

Williams, Schafer, 3305 Cheverly Ave., Cheverly, Md.

Winn, Frederick G., State University of New York, Teachers College, Oswego, N. Y.

Wood, Dick, Box 212, Forsan, Tex.

Zagorin, Bernard, 306 S. Fifth St., Champaign, Ill.

Rev. Fr. Librarian, S. J., Notitiate of Los Gatos, Los Gatos, Calif.

Detroit Historical Society, Woodward at Kirby, Detroit 2, Mich.

Jacksonville College Library, Jacksonville, Tex.

Manuel L. Quezon Educational Institution, c/o Chief Librarian—M. W. P. S., 827 R. Hidalgo Quiapo, Manila 8, Philippine Islands.

○